

Class F91

Book .C65

PRESENTED BY

(1930) 2d Set



ANNUAL REPORT

OF

The Connecticut Historical Society

May, 1930

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

The Connecticut Historical Society

REPORTS AND PAPERS PRESENTED AT THE ANNUAL MEETING, MAY 20, 1930

ALSO A LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEMBERS AND OF DONATIONS FOR THE YEAR

HARTFORD
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
1930

F91
.C65
(1930)
Adult

Gift
American Historical Review
DEC 30 1930

PRESS OF PELTON & KING, INC.
MIDDLETOWN, CONN.

Officers of the Society.

Elected May 20, 1930.

President.

GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, ... HARTFORD

Vice-Presidents.

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR, ... MIDDLETOWN
CLARENCE W. BOWEN, ... WOODSTOCK
HENRY LEE, ... BRIDGEPORT
FRANCIS T. MAXWELL, ... ROCKVILLE
GEORGE S. PALMER, ... NEW LONDON
ALAIN C. WHITE, ... LITCHFIELD
NEWTON C. BRAINARD, ... HARTFORD
ANDREW KEOGH, ... NEW HAVEN

Recording Secretary.

ALBERT C. BATES, ... HARTFORD

Corresponding Secretary.

GEORGE B. ALVORD, ... WEST HARTFORD

Treasurer.

GEORGE S. STEVENSON, ... HARTFORD

Librarian.

ALBERT C. BATES, ... HARTFORD

Auditor.

MARTIN WELLES, ... HARTFORD

Membership Committee.

GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, *ex officio*, ... HARTFORD
ALBION B. WILSON, ... HARTFORD
ALBERT C. BATES, ... HARTFORD
GEORGE S. GODARD, ... HARTFORD
HAROLD G. HOLCOMBE, ... HARTFORD
LOUIS F. MIDDLEBROOK, ... WEST HARTFORD
JOHN H. BELDEN, ... HARTFORD
ALICE M. GAY, ... HARTFORD

Library Committee.

GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, *ex officio*,	Hartford
HENRY A. CASTLE,	Plainville
WALTER R. STEINER,	Hartford
LUCIUS B. BARBOUR,	Hartford

Publication Committee.

GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, *ex officio*,	Hartford
ALBERT C. BATES,	Hartford
E. STANLEY WELLES,	Newington
EDWARD F. HUMPHREY,	Hartford

Finance Committee.

CHARLES G. WOODWARD,	Hartford
MORGAN B. BRAINARD,	Hartford
GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS,	Hartford

Committee on Monthly Papers.

ARTHUR ADAMS,	Hartford
EDMUND E. FREEMAN,	East Hartford
CHARLES G. WOODWARD,	Hartford

Resolve Incorporating

The Connecticut Historcial Society.

Passed May, 1825; Renewed May, 1839;
Amended February, 1905, May, 1923, March, 1929.

Resolved by this Assembly, That John Trumbull, Thomas C. Brownell, Timothy Pitkin, John S. Peters, William W. Ellsworth, Thomas Day, Thomas Robins, Daniel Burhans, Thomas Hubbard, Isaac Toucey, Nathaniel S. Wheaton, George Sumner, Roger M. Sherman, William T. Williams, Martin Wells, Joseph Battell, William Cooley, Thomas H. Gallaudet, Thomas S. Williams, Eli Todd, Walter Mitchell, George W. Doane, Samuel B. Woodward, S. H. Huntington, Samuel W. Dana, James Gould, Samuel A. Foote, Nathan Johnson, Hawley Olmsted, Benjamin Trumbull, John Hall, and their associates and successors, be, and hereby are ordained, constituted and declared to be forever hereafter, a body corporate, by the name of *The Connecticut Historical Society*, and by that name, they, their associates and successors shall and may have perpetual succession; shall be capable of suing and being sued, pleading and being impleaded, and also to purchase, receive, hold and convey any estate, real or personal, to an amount not exceeding two million dollars; and may have a common seal, and the same may alter at pleasure, may establish rules relative to the admission of future members; may ordain, establish, and put in execution such by-laws and regulations, not contrary to the provisions of this charter, or the laws of this State, as shall be deemed necessary for the government of said Corporation.

The Governor of this State, the Lieutenant Governor, and the Judges of the Superior Court, shall be *ex officio* members of the Society.

Said Corporation shall meet once a year for the choice of a President, Vice-President, Corresponding Secretary, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, and such other officers as may be designated from time to time by the by-laws of the Society.

The first meeting of the Society shall be holden at the State House in Hartford at such time as shall be designated by the Honorable John Trumbull, notice thereof being previously given in one or more newspapers printed in Hartford.

Provided, nevertheless, that this act of incorporation shall be subject to be revoked or altered, at the pleasure of the General Assembly.

By-Laws.

ARTICLE I. MEMBERS.

SECTION 1. The Society shall consist of active, corresponding, and honorary members. Only active members shall be entitled to vote in any meeting of the Society.

Corresponding and honorary members shall be persons residing out of the State of Connecticut, and shall not be subject to any admission fee or dues.

Honorary members shall be persons who may have rendered important public service to the State of Connecticut, or to the cause of historic inquiry, or literature generally.

SECTION 2. Every application for active membership shall be in writing, signed by the applicant, shall be supported by the written recommendation of at least one active member residing in the State of Connecticut, and shall be accompanied by the admission fee of three dollars. Such applications must be made upon blank forms furnished by the Society and shall contain a brief personal sketch of the applicant.

Every nomination for the election of corresponding or honorary members shall be based upon the application, in writing, of at least two active members, residing in the State of Connecticut, stating the reason for such nomination, and the qualifications of the persons proposed for membership.

SECTION 3. No person shall be voted for as an active, corresponding, or honorary member until at least the meeting next succeeding the one at which his election is recommended by the Committee on Membership.

Whenever a vote shall be taken on the admission of a member and there shall be found two ballots against his admission, the presiding officer shall declare the election postponed. At the next regular meeting, if the recommendation of the Committee on Membership shall be renewed, he may be admitted by the votes of two-thirds of the members present.

SECTION 4. Active members shall pay as annual dues to the Society three dollars if they reside within the City of Hartford, and two dollars if they reside without said city. Any active member, not indebted to the Society for dues, may constitute himself a life member by paying at one time the sum of fifty dollars.

The annual dues of members shall be payable in advance on the first day of May in each year. The payment of the annual dues shall constitute a condition of membership, and the neglect or refusal to pay the same for the period of six months after they become due shall be deemed a withdrawal from the Society.

ARTICLE II. OFFICERS.

SECTION 1. The officers of the Society, to be elected at the annual meeting by ballot, and to hold their offices for one year and until others shall be chosen, shall be, a President, not exceeding eight Vice-Presidents, a Recording Secretary, a Corresponding Secretary, a Treasurer, an Auditor, a Committee on Membership to consist of seven members, Committees on the Library, on Publication, on Finance, and on Monthly Papers, each to consist of three members. The Committee on Finance may with the Treasurer select any Trust Company that it may see fit, to assist the Treasurer in the work of his office. Only active members resident in the State of Connecticut shall be eligible to office.

The preceding officers and the chairmen of the several committees shall constitute the Standing Committee of the Society.

The presiding officer shall name the members of all special committees ordered raised at any meeting.

A Librarian and Cabinet Keeper shall be appointed by the Standing Committee, whenever such appointment shall be deemed advisable.

SECTION 2. The President shall be chairman of the Standing Committee, and a member of the Committees on Membership, the Library, and Publication; shall preside at all meetings of the Society and of the Standing Committee; and shall deliver or provide for an address at the annual meeting.

The Recording Secretary shall call all meetings of the Society; shall have custody of the files, records, and seal of the Society; shall give notice to new members of their election, and furnish them certificates of membership; and shall keep an accurate journal of the transactions of the Society and of the Standing Committee.

The Corresponding Secretary shall conduct the correspondence in behalf of the Society.

The Treasurer shall receive the admission fees, and report the names of the persons paying the same to the Recording Secretary; shall receive all other moneys due, and all donations or bequests of money made to the Society; shall pay to the order of the chairman of the Standing Committee such sums as may be required for the ordinary expenses of the Society and such as the Society or Standing Committee may otherwise direct to be paid; shall keep a true and faithful account of all moneys received and paid by him, and of the property and debts of the Society; and shall, at the annual meeting, render an audited statement thereof.

The Librarian, under the direction of the Committee on the Library, shall arrange and have charge of all books, pamphlets, manuscripts, and other articles belonging to or deposited in the rooms of the Society; and shall, at the annual meeting of the Society, make a full report of his doings as Librarian during the past year, and of the condition of the Library.

The Auditor shall, prior to the annual meeting, examine the books, accounts and financial statements of the Treasurer, and compare the

same with the vouchers and securities in the Treasurer's hands and certify the result of such examination to the Society.

SECTION 3. The Committee on Membership shall consider all applications for membership, and shall report to the Society such applications as said Committee may approve and recommend for admission. No applications for membership shall be considered or acted upon by said Committee during a meeting of the Society.

The Committee on the Library shall have the general oversight and management of the Library, manuscripts and other collections belonging to or deposited with the Society. Said Committee shall make purchases for the library to such an amount as may be appropriated from time to time for the purpose.

The Committee on Publication shall have the superintendence of all publications ordered by the Society. They shall, from time to time, report to the Society respecting the selection and arrangement of such papers, from the library of the Society or other sources, as are most suitable for publication in volumes of the Society's Collections.

The Committee on Monthly Papers shall provide for a paper to be read at each regular meeting of the Society.

The Standing Committee shall act generally in behalf of the Society, and shall fill all vacancies in any offices until the next regular meeting of the Society. Any five members of this Committee may constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, and a notice for a meeting of the Society shall be deemed a notice for a meeting of this Committee. Special meetings of this Committee may be called by the Recording Secretary by direction of the President.

ARTICLE III. MEETINGS.

SECTION 1. An annual meeting shall be held in the month of May, at such time as the Standing Committee shall appoint.

A regular meeting shall be held on the first Tuesday evening of each month from October to May inclusive, unless otherwise ordered.

SECTION 2. Special meetings shall be called by direction of the President, or, in his absence, on the application of three active members to the Recording Secretary.

Notice of each meeting of the Society shall be sent by mail to each active member at least two days prior thereto. And at any meeting, duly called and notified, ten members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

ARTICLE IV. DONATIONS AND DEPOSITS.

All donations to and deposits with the Society shall be entered in books kept for that purpose.

No donations shall be exchanged or disposed of unless the Society have a duplicate of the same.

All deposits left with the Society shall be carefully preserved, and may at any time be taken away by the depositor in person, or delivered on his written order. But every deposit which has not been so reclaimed or withdrawn shall, after the decease of the depositor, be entered as a donation, and be deemed the property of the Society; unless, at the time of making the deposit, other conditions shall have been prescribed by the depositor.

ARTICLE V. LIBRARY.

The rooms, with all books, manuscripts, pictures, and articles belonging to or deposited with the Society, shall be under the immediate charge of the Librarian, acting under the direction of the Committee on the Library.

The library shall be open for the inspection of the public, and the examination of books and manuscripts, and transcription therefrom, at such time, and on such conditions, as shall be prescribed by the Committee on the Library; and no book or manuscript shall be taken from the rooms without a special vote of the Society, except by the Committee on Publication.

ARTICLE VI. PUBLICATION FUND.

The legacy left to the Society by its late President, the Hon. Thomas Day, the avails of all life memberships, and all special donations and subscriptions which may be made thereto, shall constitute a Publication Fund, the income of which shall be applied, under the direction of the Committee on Publication, toward the expense of such publications as may be ordered by the Society.

ARTICLE VII. ALTERATIONS.

Any alteration of these by-laws shall be submitted to a regular meeting held prior to that on which the vote on the same is taken.

President's Address.

Since the last annual meeting, nineteen members of this Society have died, six have resigned, and twenty-two active members have been elected. The Society has elected also, as honorary member, Professor Charles Borgeaud, Ph.D., LL.D., of the University of Geneva, the author of "The Rise of Modern Democracy in Old and New England", and of other written contributions to the history of New England, and to that of Connecticut specifically. The members whom we have lost by death are:—

Judge Donald T. Warner of Salisbury, a well known attorney, admitted February, 1890, died November 24, 1929.

Mrs. Jane T. Smith of Hartford, a life member, well known for her interest in genealogy and local history, admitted April 1890,—the second woman to become a member of the Society,—died August 22, 1929.

Hon. George Morris Woodruff of Litchfield, a life member, long prominent in public affairs, admitted April, 1890, died April 29, 1930.

These three were among the senior members of the Society, only seven having been members for a longer period.

Edwin Billings Smead, formerly a resident of Hartford, but living in Greenfield, Mass. during recent years, was admitted in May, 1894, and died June 10, 1929.

Mrs. Mary L. Bartlett McDonald of Hartford, admitted December, 1894, died August 3, 1929.

Mrs. Rachel White Moulton of West Hartford, a frequent visitor at our library, admitted December, 1902, died May 31, 1929.

Louis F. Butler, president of The Travelers Insurance Company, Hartford, admitted October, 1908, died October 23, 1929.

Edward B. Morris of Hartford, well known in the insurance world, admitted October, 1908, died December 19, 1929.

James B. Moore, a business man of Hartford, admitted December, 1908, died February 22, 1930.

Edward B. Peck of Hartford, an insurance official and a testamentory benefactor of this Society, admitted February, 1911, died October 29, 1928.

Wilbur F. Gordy, President of the Hartford Public Library, a prominent educator of Hartford, admitted November, 1920, died December 23, 1929.

Lyman A. Mills of Middlefield, a prominent citizen and one time Lieutenant Governor of the State, admitted January, 1921, died February 1, 1929.

James Raymond Goodrich, a well known resident of Wethersfield, admitted May 1921, died October 11, 1929.

George W. Burch, a Hartford business man, admitted April, 1923, died November 12, 1929.

Stewart Henry Hartshorn of Short Hills, New Jersey, admitted November, 1926, died in December, 1929.

John W. Harper of Hartford, well known for his verses and travel sketches, admitted December 1923, died January 7, 1930.

Edward Balf of West Hartford, long prominent in business in Hartford, admitted December, 1925, died May 7, 1930.

Lottie C. Sherwood, of Derby, admitted January 1927, died in January, 1929.

Edwin Roys Brown, a lifelong resident of Cheshire, one time a member of the House of Representatives, long a

student of the history of his town and the author of "Old Historic Homes of Cheshire", copiously illustrated, which passed into a second edition, and which is a valuable contribution to our State history, was admitted December, 1927, died April 27, 1930.

Papers read at the monthly meetings are as follows:—

October. Rev. Remsen B. Ogilby, On the trail of Timothy Cutler.

November. William G. Land, Annual Literature of the Revolution (Almanacs).

December. Miss Alice M. Gay, John Bartram, an early nature lover.

January. Col. Louis R. Cheney, John Trumbull, Soldier and Artist.

February. Mrs. Anna Morris Perry, A Letter to a Connecticut Indian.

March. Professor E. Wilder Spaulding, The Connecticut Courant, a Representative Newspaper in the Eighteenth Century.

April. Albert Bushnell Hart, LL.D., The English Ancestry of Stephen Hart of Hartford.

May. Harold Bowditch, M.D. of Brookline, Mass., Heraldry.

The Secretary and Librarian will enumerate in his report many gifts and acquisitions of interest and value, which have come into the possession of this Society during the last year. The gifts include a bequest of Twenty-five Thousand Dollars from the late Edward B. Peck for the general purposes of the Society, and another of One Thousand Dollars from the late Mrs. Jane T. Smith, both decedents having been members for many years.

One of the investments which should be discussed with some detail is the purchase of property at the corner of Washington and Buckingham Streets. The land, with the buildings thereon, was available to the Historical Society at a price which seemed to your Standing Committee fair, and such that the Society would be unlikely to find the acquisition a losing venture if the land should never be needed as a site for a building to be occupied by the Connecticut Historical Society.

Inasmuch as it is obvious that the Society may be compelled to build elsewhere than on the Athenaeum grounds,—and, as it might not be possible to find, in an emergency, another site so suitable for the structure as is this and equally convenient for visitors desiring to consult the contents of the library or to view other historical collections,—it seemed to your Standing Committee that the conditions, which must soon be definitely dealt with, justified the purchase of this property. The Society voted its approval.

In taking this step the Committee did not overlook the benefits of remaining on these premises. These have been stated often, and at other times and in other places than in these annual addresses,—which are delivered here in obedience to the by-laws,—particularly in that of 1927, where, also was given a digest of the several conferences, votes and agreements which resulted in the present relations of this society with the other institutions on these grounds. The advantages of retaining the physical connection with those organizations are apparent, and there is no reason for stating them now; but, because of the serious situation which must inevitably be squarely met, it seems worth while to quote from that digest some paragraphs from engagements entered into between the Connecticut Historical Society and the Athenaeum, which state and explain the purposes and procedures which have led to the present position of this Society.

The first section in the contract made between the Connecticut Historical Society and the Athenaeum, April 29th, 1890, is this:—

> "The Historical Society agrees to and with the Athenaeum in consideration of , and of the promises and agreements herein entered into by said Athenaeum, to carry into effect all the several provisions' of said plan hereinbefore recited, that is to say: The Historical Society hereby agrees to convey to the Athenaeum by a suitable and proper deed of conveyance, and hereby does assign, quitclaim and convey to it, in fee simple, all the rights, title and interest of the Connecticut Historical Society in and to the real estate and building of said Athenaeum in the City of Hartford, except the permanent right to the occupancy of such portion of the buildings now erected or hereafter to be erected upon the Athenaeum

land as shall be reasonably adequate for the purposes and uses of the Historical Society, not less in space than the rooms in the south division of the building now occupied by said Society, which occupancy is subject, however, to the assignment and control of the trustees of the Athenaeum which is to have the direction and care of said property."

It was further agreed in the contract that,—

"Whenever said Athenaeum desires to move the Connecticut Historical Society , it will place it in convenient though not necessarily immediate connection with the rooms which may be occupied by the Watkinson Library and give it the exclusive use of as much space as its existing and prospective wants reasonably require, and light, heat, care for and keep in repair said new quarters, the intent of this plan being that a permanent home for said Historical Society, and reasonably adequate provision for its books, manuscripts and collections shall always be furnished to it on the land of the Athenaeum."

Also, that

"Whereas it is expected by the Athenaeum that from time to time it will receive additions to its present fund of Four Hundred Thousand Dollars, either through gifts, legacies, or by annual appropriations from the town or city of Hartford, and that said Athenaeum will be in a pecuniary position to distribute annually a sum derived from its annual income arising from said additional gifts or appropriations among the corporations or organizations within its building which need it, said Athenaeum agrees to give and furnish to said Historical Society such portion of said sum as may be considered by the Board of Trustees of the Athenaeum equitable, in view of the needs of the various institutions within its building."

May 25th, 1909, another contract was made between the Connecticut Historical Society and the Wadsworth Athenaeum, whereby the right to certain space theretofore occupied by the Historical Society was released in exchange for other space designated by the Wadsworth Athenaeum, and it was in that contract agreed that if the Athenaeum,

"hereafter shall desire to change the occupancy of any of said rooms it will assign so far as it

> properly can, to said Historical Society equally convenient and spacious rooms in other parts of its buildings."

So far from the expectations at the time when those contracts were made are the conditions now, that the Athenaeum is not able to supply the important consideration of the first contract, that

> "reasonably adequate provisions for its [the Historical Society's] books, manuscripts and collections shall always be furnished to it on the land of the Athenaeum."

The Historical Society has in fact found it necessary to store in a warehouse in the city, five hundred and thirty-five boxes of books, and will soon have to move more to similar storage space.

The patrons of the library are in consequence deprived of the use of many of the Society's present possessions. Furthermore, the conditions justify apprehension that experience of the past will be repeated, in the future loss to the people of Connecticut of important collections of books and relics which the Historical Society might receive if there were space for their arrangement or display. It is not inconceivable, therefore, that in the near future it may be imperative to consider with finality the proposition whether the interests of the people will not be best served by constructing a building,—fireproof and with adequate space for the needs of the Society,—elsewhere, even at the expense of relinquishing some of the advantages of its present location and of the physical connection which it has with other institutions on these grounds. If so, and the decision should be to erect a building on the land at the corner of Washington and Buckingham Streets which the Society now owns, that situation would seem to be as convenient for the patrons of the library as would be any other site, in such event, probably available. It is reasonably central amid the libraries of Trinity College and the Hartford Seminary Foundation, the State Library and the parent collection of the Hartford Public Library. Moreover, the surroundings there will be suited in all respects to the structure which the Historical Society doubtless would erect, and which would

itself be a fitting addition to the group of public buildings thereabout.

A result not closely related to the above considerations, but which might be taken into account in some degree, is that, if, in the end, it should be decided to move the collections of the Connecticut Historical Society to another building, it is possible that some of the problems of the Athenaeum corporation might then be more easily and more promptly solved.

George C. F. Williams,

President.

Librarian's Report.

Mr. President and Members of the Society:

The death in Washington, D. C., a few months since of Dr. Edwin A. Hill, removed from the Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Connecticut, its able historian, who had held that office for more than thirty years. During that long period the Society had gathered a valuable collection of historical and genealogical books, which had been placed with Dr. Hill for his use as its historian. His death necessitated their removal from his home, and the Mayflower Society voted to deposit them with this Society, where they will be readily accessible to members or others who may wish to consult them. With the books come many thousands of cards on each of which Dr. Hill has entered, with a source reference, the record of a "Mayflower Marriage",—that is the marriage of a person descended from some passenger who came on the first voyage of the Mayflower in 1620. It is anticipated that these cards will prove invaluable to persons who are seeking a Mayflower ancestor. These books and cards have come to hand, and as soon as possible they will be placed on our shelves and made available for use.

The packing and removal from our Library to a storage warehouse of 535 boxes of books of classes not frequently used, has given us shelf space which it is hoped will suffice with some crowding for the accessions of the next two or three years. It has also necessitated the rearrangement and relocating of nearly all the books remaining on our shelves, with the result of occasional difficulty in finding a book in its new location.

George McKee Roberts of New York City has presented to the Society a collection formed by his uncle, the late Henry V. Edmond of Norwich, consisting of about 800 Indian relics, chiefly arrows and other small specimens, carefully catalogued,

the majority of them found in Connecticut and Massachusetts. There are other collections of relics of our local Indians which it is understood will be presented to the Society as soon as a suitable place for their exhibition is provided.

Our accessions of printed material during the year are slightly less than last year. They are by gift 456 volumes, 511 pamphlets and 42 miscellaneous; by purchase 137 volumes, 153 pamphlets and 21 miscellaneous; a total of 593 volumes, 664 pamphlets and 63 miscellaneous, or a grand total of 1320 items. In addition to these there are three medium sized packing boxes of books presented by Mrs. Frances M. Edwards which have not yet been listed. These are known to include numerous items that are of interest. Included in the purchases for the year are eleven volumes credited to the Brainard fund, eight volumes and one pamphlet to the Hoadley fund and one volume each to the Boardman and Russell funds.

Books added to the library which have a special Connecticut interest include vols. 3, 4, 5 of Genealogical and Biographical Record of Connecticut, from the publishers; History of Fairfield County by S. W. Wilson in three volumes; Atlas of old New Haven from the publishers; History of Brookfield by Emily C. Hawley; Life on a Whaler by N. W. Taylor, from the New London County Historical Society; History of Norwalk by E. N. Danenberg; History of Woodstock volume 2, from the compiler, containing genealogies of Woodstock families A and B; New Haven Genealogical Magazine volume 6; Birge's History of Westport, second edition; History and Genealogies of Old Fairfield, parts one and two.

Other books of interest include Massachusetts House Journals; Oyster Bay records; Massachusetts vital records as issued; France in New England; Schwenkfelder families; The Weal-Reaf, 1860, containing Hawthorne items; History of Nottinghamshire in three volumes by R. Thorston; photostat of Connecticut Courant supplement Dec. 7, 1773, containing an account of the Boston tea party.

The late Mrs. Jane T. Smith, in addition to the legacy of one thousand dollars left to the Society, presented to us in addition to other books and manuscripts, her complete and handsomely bound set, with index, of the New England His-

toric Genealogical Register. We also received from her a handsome portrait of William Pynchon, etched by Louis Orr.

Through the Hartford Printing Company we have added forty-nine directories of other cities to our extensive collection. To our collection of curious publications have been added More Light by Horace Winchell, printed at Lakeville in 1866; Oration at Danbury on the freedom of the press by T. Fiske, relating to the imprisonment of P. T. Barnum, printed at New Haven, probably in 1832; Opinion of Dow, printed in 1804; Appendix to the Cry from the Wilderness, also by Lorenzo Dow, printed in 1832.

Mrs. Anna Morris Perry has given a volume of clippings containing cemetery inscriptions from Connecticut, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New York, Pennsylvania and Vermont, also Vermont church records.

Three New York bills of 1775 and 1776 and one North Carolina bill of 1771 have been added to the splendid collection of Colonial and Continental currency presented to the Society by Mr. George E. Hoadley.

Eight additions have been made to our unrivalled collection of eighteenth century Connecticut imprints. They include Eliphalet Adams' funeral sermon for John Bulkley, printed in 1733 and thus differing from other known copies, all of which bear the imprint date of 1734; almanacs for the years 1760, 1763 an unlisted variety, 1768, 1772; Father Abraham's speech by Benjamin Franklin, an unrecorded edition printed at New London about 1760; a broadside of 1764; an imprint of 1800.

The family genealogices added during the year are: Battelle, Beebe, Benton, Bunn, Calif, Castle-Parmele, Catlin, Cunningham, Dow, Draper, Elliott, Felch, Gardiner, Goding, Gustine, Hallock, Hill, Hills, Holt, Hopkins, Howard, Jones and Smith, Kelsey, Kip, Landon, Lord, McPherson, Munger, Murphy, North, Nutting, Peabody Ancestry, Pratt, Reynolds, Rice, Roper, Smead, Stickney, Strong, Torrey, Vogt, Wells, Wickware, Witter, Woodworth.

The readers during the year numbered 2390, which is about the average number for the last few years, although somewhat less than for the preceding year.

A list of the manuscripts received by gift, purchase and deposit is as follows:

Anonymous

Inscriptions from Old cemetery in Hebron.

List of men in the regular army, War of 1812, credited to Hartford.

Inscriptions from "Old Portland Cemetery".

Roll of Capt. James Eldredge's company, July 12, 1777.

Power of attorney, April 9, 1769, signed by Jonathan Trumbull.

Corinne Bacon, New Britain.

Letter by William Howe Whittemore, June 19, 1873; about meeting Lucy Catlin Bull.

Civil War papers of Col. William P. Bacon.

Miscellaneous genealogical notes gathered by William P. Bacon.

Autograph album of William P. Bacon, 1854.

William P. Bacon's expense "Book of Travels", 1855, 1862, 1868. (3)

Letters between William H. Whittemore, Fair Haven, Conn. and Ebenezer Boyden, Cobham, Va., 1866-67 (7)

Emily V. Barnard, Detroit, Mich.

Correspondence of her father Hon. Henry Barnard of Hartford, 200 letters.

C. Edward Beach, West Hartford.

Hartford north of Little River rate bill for 1766.

Two Hartford writs of 1763 and 1764.

Mrs. Mary E. Benham, New Britain.

Bulkeley family notes, descendants of Dan.

Mrs. Almira A. Bissell, New Haven.

List of pupils at Morris Academy.

Bible record of Moses family.

A. H. Boardman, Hartford.

Account book kept by a tanner in Hartford, 1795-1803.

Morgan B. Brainard, Hartford.

Letter and card from Ellen Terry to Clara Louise Kellogg and letter from Clara Louise Kellogg to George Kellogg.

Letter and card from Minnie Hauk de Wartegg to Mr. Strakosch.

Letter from Adelina Patti.

Letter from John Hay and note from Newcastle, both to Miss Kellogg.

Estate of Mrs. A. L. Butler, Hartford.

Three volumes of autograph letters.

George C. Clark, Terryville.

Patent to Eli Terry for "thirty hour wooden wheeled Clocks", July 5, 1826.

Horace B. Clark, Hartford.

Agreement of Conn. Screw Co., 1874; Tariffville Water Co., 1874 (3), Hartford deed, 1876.

Account book of Lyman Stockbridge, tailor, of Hartford, 1841-1850.
Record, to 10th meeting, of Hartford Metropolitan District Commission, 1927-1928.
Deeds to and from Ezra Clark of Hartford, 1855-1860. (4)

Mrs. H. H. Donaldson, Philadelphia, Pa.
Brace family correspondence, 13 letters, 1804-1852.
Letter from Frederick Law Olmsted, Jan. 4, 1892.

Mrs. William Durant, Hartford.
John Durant genealogy.
George Durant genealogy.
Tinker genealogy, including miscellaneous papers and letters.
John Tinker genealogy.
Descendants of Reuben Tinker.
Descendants of John Hulbert Tinker.
Probable origin and ancestry of John Tinker.
Life of Rev. Reuben Tinker.
Tinker ancestry of Elizabeth (Tinker) Elmore.
Tinker ancestry of Annie Rensselaer Tinker.
Tinker ancestry of Florence Fitch Stockton.
Sketch of John Tinker.
Family of James and Anna (Town) Tinker.
Tinker puzzles and strays.
Descendants of Wolston Brockway and Abigail Tinker.
George Durant family.
Descendants of Robert Chapman, Jr., and Mary Durant.
Putnam family.
Stantial family.
Smith family, John of Sudbury, Mass.
Rogers family.
Wade family.
White family.
Durant family, John of Billerica, Mass.
Durant ancestry.
Durant family, Preston branch.
Durant and other families.
Ancestry of William Clark Durant.
The Tinker ancestors and descendants of Rufus Tinker, 1759-1827.

Emily Eastman, Springfield, Mass.
Smith family genealogy, Lieut. Samuel and descendants.
Smith family genealogy, Philip son of Lieut. Samuel and descendants.

Mrs. Frances M. Edwards, Hartford.
Connecticut Magazine correspondence, 6 papers.
Book with sketch of Stark, N. H., and a few Dunham vital records.
Lesson book of Mary T. Allyn, Draper's Hall, Oct. 30th 1849.
Bible records of the Meriman family, East Hartford.

Book of miscellaneous anecdotes and jokes.
Account book kept in Suffield, 1795.
Excelsior, vol. 1, No. 4 Hartford, 1863, Hattie Seymour, editor; high school publication.
Note books with miscellaneous writings, copies of poetry and letters kept by Mary Rhinelander King. (5 books)
Miscellaneous autograph notes. (3)
Guthrie family record.
Alsop family record.
Alexander Hamilton, his place in history.

Elenore Webster Ellsworth, Hartford.
Letters, mostly to W. W. Ellsworth and Noah Webster, chiefly relating to the publication of Webster's spelling book and dictionary.

Roscoe Conkling Fitch, Detroit, Mich.
The birthplace of "Yankee Doodle" and the original "Yankee Doodle Dandy".

Mrs. Herbert W. Gallup, Norwich.
Ben Adam Gallup papers—Deeds, French War, Groton, Letters, Revolution, Shipping, Surveys, Tax lists, Writs and similar papers, a few misc.

Cornelia E. Gardner, Hartford.
Letter Alexander Buell, Madison, to Sally M. Buell, Alford, Mass., Sept. 9, 1827, giving marriages in Killingworth and Madison.

Mrs. Thaddeus Welles Goodridge, Hartford.
Letters from Mrs. William H. Matson to her son William, while touring abroad, 1862-1863. Copy.

Frank Grant, Westfield, Mass.
Grant family papers: deeds 25, miscellaneous 52.

Ralph H. Grant, East Windsor Hill.
Visiting list for 1885 of Dr. S. W. Rockwell of East Windsor Hill.

Charles R. Hale, Hartford.
"Aunt Lucena's List" of deaths in West Haven, 1774-1856.
Connecticut Society S. A. R. list of veterans grave marker applications to March 1, 1930.

Jennie L. Hamilton, Cambridge, Mass.
Sermons (55) by Rev. Elijah Waterman of Windham and Bridgeport, 1793-1825; also church covenant.

Mrs. Jennie E. Seymour Hammond, West Hartford.
"Index to Neilson pedigree". 1929

George Burton Hawley, Hartford.
3 volumes on Newton and allied families.
1 box of miscellaneous genealogical notes, all by his mother, Mrs. Anna Hawley.

Charles F. Heartman, Metuchen, N. J.
Document signed by Dudley Woodbridge relating to shipping matters, 1785-1788.

Cecil H. C. Howard, Beebe, Ark.
Religious treatise by Rev. Daniel Humphreys of Derby, Conn.

William G. Land, Hartford.
Copy of Thomas Chesholme's Book as steward of Harvard College, 1650-1659.

Thomas C. McCray, Hartford.
Spencer genealogy.

Spencer P. Mead, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Abstract of probate records at Fairfield, 1648-1750.

Estate of Mrs. Alice Rosalie Parker, New Haven.
Bull genealogy.
History of Tolland, Conn.
Sketch of Capt. Rodney Parker.

Sarah L. and Lucy M. Parker, East Haddam.
Genealogy of the descendants of William Parker of Hartford and Saybrook by Francis H. Parker.

Mrs. Anna M. Perry, Hartford.
Military orders, Aug. 20-22, 1760, while in active service. 1 leaf.
Elisha S. Loomis' genealogical letters to Mrs. Perry.
Letter from Lucius R. Page, May 11, 1841; about removal of early settlers to Connecticut from Cambridge, Mass.
Copy, dated 1840, of agreement for removal from Hartford to settle Hadley, Mass., 1659.
Letter from Thomas Coram, London, Sept. 21, 1738, to Augh Quant Johnson, a Connecticut Indian.
Copy from records of Connecticut General Assembly, Oct. 1743, de Mohegan Indian case.

Waldo S. Pratt, Hartford.
Copy of a letter from Rev. Daniel Putnam to a convention of ministers at Boston, June 30, 1743.
Address by Rev. Llewellyn Pratt at 200th anniversary of Connecticut Association, 1909.

Creel Richardson, New York.
History of the Simsbury copper mines.

Allen D. Risteen, Hartford.
Document with penciled autograph of Carl Lody, German spy; executed by the British.

Arthur G. Robinson, Hartford.
Documents (modern) relative to Chinese students in Hartford.

Olney D. Shailer, Hartford.

Shailer genealogy (178 families).

Book containing miscellaneous Shailer and other notes.

Book containing (probably) E. C. Shailer's ancestral lines.

The late Mrs. Jane T. Smith, Hartford.

Miscellaneous genealogical notes by Mrs. Smith, and other notes and family papers.

Hills family genealogical notes, by Mrs. Smith.

Hills family genealogy, supposed to be by Mrs. Smith.

Mathias Spiess, South Manchester.

Historical paper: The Hop Brook district in the five mile tract. Read May 25, 1929 at unveiling of a tablet.

Frank F. Starr, Middletown.

Letter from Daniel Wadsworth to N. Starr, Jr., March 19, 1818.

Genealogical notes on families of Adams, Taylor, Fox; Arnold; Atkins; Bacon; Bailey; Baker, Barker; Barron, Hart, Eliot; Bartholomew, Ripley; Bates, Gurnsey; Beckley, Belden, Redfield, Tuthill; Belden; Benton; Benton, Lyman, Lamkin; Benton-Hotchkiss, Benton-Lewis; Bishop, Buttles, Tucker; Bristol; Brown-Humphreys; Bruen; Bull, Parker; Carter, Dowd; Chapman, Grinnell; Chittenden-Griffing; Coe, Crompton; Collins; Cook; Corey; Crampton; Curtis, Warner; Denison-Underwood, Hawley-Orvis; Eggleston; Eliot; Forbes; Fowler, Hall, Fowler-Hart; Fox; Grimes, Merrill; Griswold; Handy, Parmele; Harlakenden, Bruen; Hayden; Higginson; Holcomb, Adkins; Hotchkiss; Hull, Graves; Johnson-Foster; Landon; Landon, Griffing; Lee; Leete, Seward; Lewis, Platt, Rogers, Tallman; Lusk-Gates; Lyman, Hall; Norton; Norton, Brett; Norton-Stone; Osgood; Parker-Shepard, Parker-Benedict; Parmele; Pierson, Dickinson; Platts-Scranton; Robinson-Hollister; Rogers; Rossiter; Russell; Scranton-Clark, Bushnell; Spencer-Beckley, Sawyer, Ringe; Stevens; Stone; Todd; Waterhouse; Webb, Seymour; Whedon, Landon, Seward; Whitfield; Woodruff-Thompson.

Chittenden-Bates ancestry.

Miscellaneous notes, memoranda, copies, indexes, etc. of genealogical data.

Genealogical cards, and letters.

State Library, Hartford

List of original church records on deposit in New Hampshire Historical Society, 1928.

Mrs. Jennie Cowles Stow, Elkins Park, Pa.

Henry Tibbets of Dover, N. H., and some of his descendants.

Southington deeds 1761-1850 (23) and military and business papers (10).

William A. Wanzer, Slingerlands, N. Y.
Inscriptions from Sherman Old (Center) cemetery.

C. Alfred Weatherby, East Hartford.
Sermon, Mansfield Center, Sept. 1, 1844, "Quarter of Century from my ordination."
Account book 1832, probably of John D. Palmer & Co., Ashford.

E. Stanley Welles, Newington.
Hubbard family Bible record.
Stanley family genealogy.
Records of families of Andrus, Hollister and Wallace. (2)
Copy of inscriptions from stones in Alderbrook cemetery, Guilford, removed from the Green.
Inscriptions from Day homestead and Wood's Corners cemeteries, Winfield, N. Y.
Inscriptions from Griffeth farm, Plainfield Hill and Spencer's Corners cemeteries, Plainfield, N. Y.
Minutes of town meetings 1796-1816 and Presbyterian church record 1819-1841, Litchfield, N. Y.
Inscriptions from Fairview and Quaker cemeteries, Bridgewater, N. Y.
Inscriptions from Clark, Hoxie and Maxson farm cemeteries, Brookfield, N. Y.
Inscriptions from Taylor Hill cemetery, Edmeston, N. Y.
Copies of deeds, leases, etc. in New York state.
Ellinwood family.
Bushnell family.
Copies of Bible records of families of Austin, Avery, Bacon, Bonfoy and Hay, Briggs, Burdick, Case and Rathbun, Cook and Moors, Edson, Holdridge, Holmes, McLaughlin, Remington, Scott, Slade, Stoddard, Thomas, Thom, Van Der Veer and Ten Breck, Waldo, Weekes, Whitford, Williams, Witter, Wood.

Grace Denison Wheeler, Stonington.
Copies of inscriptions from eleven Stonington cemeteries.

The late Lilla Charlotte Yale, Meriden.
Diaries, 1865-1929 (except 1868, 1879, 1880, 1882, 1883, 1886).
Lists of her paintings, miscellaneous account books, etc.
Horace Yale's diaries, 1871-76, 1892-95.
Yale family correspondence ca. 1850-1890. (375)
Miscellaneous genealogical notes. (4 small boxes)
Andrews genealogy by Lilla C. Yale.
Hotchkiss genealogy by Lilla C. Yale and by Mattie H. Stewart.

Purchased.
Account book of Reuel Andrews, 1832-1863; town clerk of East Haven.

Sketch of John Case.
Ogden Griswold papers; 300 letters 1840-1890, and 100 poems and miscellaneous writings.
J. Cleveland Capen's diary, Jan. 1-Nov. 7, 1863.
"Lottery Ledger", 1791-1792, kept in Hartford.
Correspondence, bills, receipts, etc. of David Watkinson, 550 letters to him 1823-1852, and 480 other papers.
Bible records of Allen family; Barnard family; Burnham family and Burnham letter 1825; Fowler family; Hulbert family; Huling family; Reid family; Trask family.
Rate book of Groton, Conn., 1807.
Bradish family genealogy.
Allen family genealogy.
Reflections at close of each year 1841-1853, and other writings.

The diaries of Horace Yale and Lilla C. Yale, together with the family correspondence, are all of interest. The David Watkinson correspondence and papers are important as, in addition to business matters, they contain much relating to the family affairs of one about whom little appears to be known. Anson S. Atwood's sermon at Mansfield Center in 1844 is valuable because of the historical data which it gives. So many places in New York state were settled from New England that the copies of New York records presented by Mr. Welles are of much interest. The Genealogy of the descendants of William Parker, compiled by the late Francis H. Parker and presented by his sisters, is an exceedingly valuable volume upon which Mr. Parker had labored for many years.

Of autograph interest are the letters received from our former president, Morgan B. Brainard, written by Ellen Terry, Clara Louise Kellogg, Minnie Hauk and Adelina Patti. The patent granted in 1826 to Eli Terry for wooden clocks is a document of interest to every Connecticut yankee. This was presented by George C. Clark of Terryville. Grace Denison Wheeler has presented copies of inscriptions from many Stonington cemeteries. The abstract of Fairfield probate records compiled and presented by Spencer P. Mead is a valuable and useful volume. Creel Richardson of New York has given us his History of the Simsbury copper mines, the first careful study to be made of this subject. The Ben Adam Gallup papers contain data relating to the French War and the Revolution.

From Vice-President Frank F. Starr we have received the genealogical papers of the late Mrs. Sarah Brown Fowler, sometime a member of the Society. These are quite extensive and contain much valuable data. The letter written by Thomas Coram to a Connecticut Indian in 1738 and presented by Mrs. Anna Morris Perry, formed the basis of a paper read by her before the Society. Frequent inquiry has been made for material on the Shailer family and a genealogy of that family, compiled by his father, has recently been received from Olney D. Shailer. Miss Emily V. Barnard has given us about 200 letters from the papers of her father, Hon. Henry Barnard. Many of these were written by persons of note.

Our only publication during the past year is the "annual report," a pamphlet of 64 pages. We now have two volumes in press and two others in preparation. A volume of early Windsor records, 1639-1703, now in print with the exception of the index, will contain the Matthew Grant record, often referred to as the "old church record", and several other shorter documents and records of early date, all in possession of this Society. The Grant record, in part at least, has been several times copied, and the data in it is generally supposed to have all been used. It has never before been printed altogether as a whole, and some errors crept into the earlier copies which have been corrected in the present printing. A volume of Deane Papers, consisting of correspondence of Silas Deane and his brothers and persons with whom they had political and business relations, chiefly during the period of the American Revolution, is now in type and awaiting comparison with the original manuscripts. This book will be issued as Vol. 23 of our series of "Collections".

The early records of the Canterbury church, which it is planned to publish, have been copied and will be placed in the press after the books already being printed have been issued.

Another book now in preparation, the publication of which is being financed by one of our members, will contain an orderly book of the Connecticut regiment at the siege of Havana in 1762 and journals kept by Col. Israel Putnam and Rufus Putnam in 1772-1773, while on a voyage from New York up the Mississippi River to locate lands for survivors of the French and Indian War and the Havana Expedition;

together with a sketch of the Military Adventurers Company, by whose direction the voyage was undertaken.

A number of additions have been made during the year to the Society's collection of coins. It now includes a specimen of each years issue of the half cents, a few of the rarer dates being represented by electrotypes; two specimens of each year and many varieties of the large cents; two specimens of each year and a few varieties, many of them proofs, of the small cents; two specimens of each year and one variety, many of them proofs, of the two cents; two of each year and one variety, nearly all of them proofs, of the nickel three cents; two of each year and mint, with two or possibly three exceptions, and several minor varieties, nearly all of them proofs, of the nickel five cents; two of each year and mint of silver three cents, a part of them proofs; with the exception of two years not represented, two silver half dimes of each year of the Philadelphia mint and a number of varieties, also one or two specimens of many years of the O and S mints; one example of each year and two of all except 17 years of the dimes, also one or two specimens of many of the D, O and S mints, a considerable number of them proofs; two specimens of each year and mint with one exception of the twenty cent pieces, nearly all of them proofs; one specimen of each year of the quarters with four exceptions, two of about three-fourths of the years, a number of specimens of the D, O and S mints, many of them proofs; one specimen of each year of the halves with four exceptions, two of about four-fifths of the years, a number of specimens of the D, O and S mints, a fair number of them proofs; the trade dollars with the exception of two years, two specimens of most of the years and several of the S mint; one of each year, with eleven exceptions, of the regular issue of dollars, two specimens of some years, including examples of the CC, D, O and S mints. The collection also contains all of the commemorative coins with two exceptions and a number of the Colonial copper coins, including many varieties of the Connecticut cent.

William G. Land, who came as assistant in the Library under engagement for one year, and with the hope on the Society's part that he would continue with the Library, decided that he wished to pursue his scholastic studies further and

perhaps to teach for a time before taking any permanent position. For these reasons his connection with the Library ceased at the close of his year, after he had proved his usefulness in the position of assistant. Miss Mary Helen Kidder of New London, N. H., has recently come to the Library as assistant to the Librarian.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT C. BATES,

Librarian.

CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY

in account with GEORGE S. STEVENSON, *Treasurer.*

GENERAL FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand, May 1, 1929,	$1,148 57
Admission fees,	75 00
Annual dues,	1,149 00
Dividends,	1,119 00
Coupons,	9 00
Interest,	1 89
Miscellaneous,	21 04
Transferred from Surplus Income Account,	2,600 00
Transferred from Goodwin Fund Income Account	1,603 75
Transferred from Simons Fund Income Account,	373 79
Transferred from Coe Fund Income Account,	49 21
Transferred from Talcott Fund Income Account,	291 21
Transferred from Russell Fund Income Account,	350 48
Transferred from Henry Fund Income Account,	44 15
Transferred from Fitts Fund Income Account,	385 42
	$9,221 51

DISBURSEMENTS

Insurance,	$751 64
Postage and stationery,	109 96
Printing and binding,	471 75
Supplies and repairs,	205 84
Telephone,	61 56
Incidental expenses,	56 83
Salary, A. C. Bates, librarian, and assistant,	3,920 83
Expenses of obtaining an assistant,	17 10
Boxes for coins and manuscripts,	110 00
Cartage and storage,	666 08
Services, Hartford National Bank & Trust Co., agent,	250 00
Balance, cash on hand,	2,599 92
	$9,221 51

SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$405 51
Withdrawn from Society for Savings,	2,600 00
	$3,005 51

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Society for Savings,	$122 33
Deposited in State Savings Bank,	283 18
Transferred to General Fund,	2,600 00
	$3,005 51

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Sale 16 rights Pennroad Corp.,	$11 36
Sale 48 rights Cons. Gas Co. of N. Y.,	428 30
Withdrawn from State Savings Bank,	451 58
	$891 24

DISBURSEMENTS

Purchased 4 rights Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	$16 24
Subscription $400.00 Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co. 4½,	400 00
Subscription 5 shares Cons. Gas Co. of N. Y.,	375 00
Subscription 2 shares Penn. R. R. Co.,	100 00
	$891 24

WILLIAM F. J. BOARDMAN FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$63 40
Interest,	31 88
	$95 28

DISBURSEMENTS

Books purchased,	$10 80
Balance income on hand,	84 48
	$95 28

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Sale of books,	$26 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	$26 00

LUCY A. BRAINARD BOOK FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$49 87
Interest,	86 24
	$136 11

DISBURSEMENTS

Books purchased,	$87 05
Balance income on hand,	49 06
	$136 11

Surplus Income Account

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$16 31

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Society for Savings,	$16 31

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Sale of books,	~~$44~~ 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Society for Savings,	~~$44~~ 00

JAMES J. GOODWIN FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Dividends,	$1,383 75
Coupons,	220 00
	$1,603 75

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	$1,603 75

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$0 73
Sale 8½ rights Guaranty Trust Co.,	781 96
Sale 70 rights Cons. Gas of N. Y.,	624 61
	$1,407 30

DISBURSEMENTS

Subscription 1 share Guaranty Trust Co.,	$500 00
Subscription 10 shares Cons. Gas Co. of N. Y.,	750 00
Deposited in Society for Savings,	157 30
Exchanged 12 shares Nat'l Bank of Commerce for 12 shares Guaranty Trust Co.,	00
	$1,407 30

LUCIUS B. BARBOUR FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$29 06
Interest,	10 86
	$39 92

DISBURSEMENTS

Balance on hand,	$39 92

BUILDING FUND

RECEIPTS

Coupons, June, 1929,	$225 00
(Coupons returned, March 1930, no funds, $225.00)	
Interest,	846 55
	$1,071 55

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	$1,071 55

SILAS CHAPMAN, JR. FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$1,793 28
Dividends,	1,986 25
Interest,	586 77
	$4,366 30

DISBURSEMENTS

Miniature purchased,	$35 00
Transferred to Surplus Income Account,	4,300 00
Balance, cash on hand,	31 30
	$4,366 30

Surplus Income Account

RECEIPTS

Transferred from Income Account,	$4,300 00
Interest,	167 66
	$4,467 66

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	$4,467 66

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Received of Silas Chapman Estate share of balance of reserve,	$375 10
Sale 12 rights Pennroad Corp.,	8 52
Sale 1 right Travelers Ins. Co.,	238 00
Withdrawn from Society for Savings,	437 82
Withdrawn from Travelers Bank and Trust Co.,	2,889 48
	$3,948 92

DISBURSEMENTS

Purchased ½ right Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.,	$208 50
Subscribed for 3 shares Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.,	600 00
Purchased 3 rights Guaranty Trust Co.,	282 00
Subscribed for 2 shares Guaranty Trust Co.,	1,000 00
Subscribed for 1 share Travelers Ins. Co.,	100 00
Purchased 5 rights Hartford Gas Co.,	45 00
Subscribed for 1 share Hartford Gas Co.,	25 00
Purchased 4 rights Hartford Electric Light Co.,	80 00
Subscribed for 12 shares Hartford Electric Light Co.,	300 00
Purchased 2 rights Home Ins. Co.,	10 92
Subscribed for 14 shares Home Ins. Co.,	490 00
Purchased 1 right Conn. Power Co.,	20 00
Subscribed for 23 shares Conn. Power Co.,	575 00
Purchased 4 rights Penn. R. R. Co.,	12 50
Subscribed for 2 shares Penn. R. R. Co.,	100 00
Deposited in Society for Savings,	109 00
Exchanged 4 shares Nat'l Bank of Commerce for 4 shares Guaranty Trust Co.,	00
Exchanged 7 shares par $100 Nat'l Fire Ins. Co. for 70 shares par $10,	00
Exchanged 14 shares par $100 Aetna Life Ins. Co. for 140 shares par $10,	00
Exchanged 5 shares par $100 Aetna Casualty & Surety Co. for 50 shares par $10,	00
Exchanged 4 shares par $100 Home Ins. Co. for 40 shares par $10,	00
Exchanged 9 shares par $100 Aetna Ins. Co. for 90 shares par $10,	00
Exchanged 68 shares Hartford Electric Light Co. V. T. C. for 68 shares free stock,	00
Exchanged 1 share Bigelow-Hartford Carpet Co., pfd., for 1 share Bigelow-Sanford Carpet Co., pfd.,	00
Exchanged 5 shares Bigelow-Hartford Carpet Co., com., for 5 shares Bigelow-Sanford Carpet Co., com.,	00
	$3,948 92

SOPHIA F. HALL COE FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Dividends,	$48 00
Interest Mechanics Savings Bank,	1 21
	$49 21

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	$49 21

CONNECTICUT COLONIAL WARS SOCIETY FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$2 96
Interest,	1 71
	$4 67

DISBURSEMENTS

Balance on hand,	$4 67

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Sale of books,	$13 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	$13 00

GOLDTHWAITE FUND

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$0 45
Withdrawn from State Savings Bank,	20 03
	$20 48

DISBURSEMENTS

Purchase of books,	$20 48

GEORGE HENRY FITTS FUND IN MEMORY OF COLONEL THOMAS KNOWLTON

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Dividends,	$372 00
Interest,	13 42
	$385 42

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	$385 42

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Sale 1 right Travelers Ins. Co.,	$238 00
Sale 20 rights Equitable Trust Co.,	99 98
Withdrawn from Society for Savings,	402 00
	$739 98

DISBURSEMENTS

Subscription one share Travelers Insurance Co.,	$100 00
Subscription 6 shares Chatham Phenix Nat'l Bank,	540 00
Deposited in Society for Savings,	99 98
Exchanged six shares par $100 Chatham Phenix Nat'l Bank for 30 shares par $20,	00
Exchanged 5 shares par $100 Equitable Trust Co. for 20 shares par $20	00
	$739 98

CHARLES J. HOADLY FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Coupons,	$38 25
Interest,	32 54
	$70 79

DISBURSEMENTS

Books purchased,	$58 50
Balance, cash on hand,	12 29
	$70 79

Surplus Income Account

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$9 18

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited Mechanics Savings Bank,	9 18

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Sale of books,	$86 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	$86 00

E. STEVENS HENRY FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Dividends,	$40 00
Interest,	4 15
	$44 15

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	$44 15

NEWMAN HUNGERFORD FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$0 49
Interest,	120 00
Advanced by Hartford Nat'l Bank & Tr. Co.,	21
	$120 70

DISBURSEMENTS

Coins purchased,	$120 70

PERMANENT GENERAL FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$11 74
Interest,	29 95
	$74 69

DISBURSEMENTS

Manuscripts purchased,	$35 00
Balance income on hand,	39 69
	$74 69

JONATHAN FLYNT MORRIS FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$25 28
Interest,	4 20
	$29 48

DISBURSEMENTS

Balance on hand,	$29 48

EDWARD B. PECK FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$130 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Balance income on hand,	$130 00

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Received from Estate of Edward B. Peck,	$25,000 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Mortgage note of Nora J. Fay,	$4,500 00
Mortgage note of James W. Lynch,	9,000 00
Mortgage note of Vincent Peloso,	6,500 00
Mortgage participation certificate,	5,000 00
	$25,000 00

PUBLICATION FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$305 84
Dividends,	310 00
Interest,	86 53
Payment on photostat work	6 25
State appropriation,	1,000 00
Conn. Society of Colonial Wars part of cost of issuing vol. 22 of Collections,	803 42
Sale of books,	87 50
	$2,599 54

DISBURSEMENTS

Printing annual report,	$285 00
Salary of editor and assistants,	838 87
Special printing,	22 00
Extra work on vol. 22 of Collections,	153 25
Photostat work,	10 75
Balance income on hand,	1,289 67
	$2,599 54

Surplus Income Account

RECEIPTS

Coupons,	$150 00
Interest,	129 92
	$279 92

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	$279 92

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$5 00
Sale of books,	14 50
Life membership fee,	50 00
	$69 50

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Society for Savings,	$69 50

THOMAS ROBBINS FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$1 53
Dividends,	477 00
Interest,	5 77
Book returned,	75
	$485 05

DISBURSEMENTS

Books purchased,	$467 99
Balance income on hand,	17 06
	$485 05

Surplus Income Account

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$11 09

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Farmington Savings Bank,	$11 09

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Sale 23 rights Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	$73 60

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Farmington Savings Bank,	$73 60
Received for 5 shares par $100 Hartford Natl. Bank & Tr. Co. 50 shares par $10,	00
	$73 60

GURDON W. RUSSELL FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Coupons,	$340 00
Interest,	10 48
	$350 48

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	$350 48

DR. GURDON W. RUSSELL BOOK FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$27 67
Interest,	11 40
	$39 07

DISBURSEMENTS

Books purchased,	$7 50
Balance income on hand,	31 57
	$39 07

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Sale of books,	$4 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in State Savings Bank,	$4 00

JAMES SHEPARD FUND

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Sale of books,	$7 50

DISBURSEMENTS

Balance, cash on hand,	$7 50

EDWIN SIMONS FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Dividends,	$372 80
Interest,	99
	$373 79

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	$373 79

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Sale 8 rights Irving Trust Co.,	$63 00
Sale 12 rights Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	38 40
Sale 16 rights Cons. Gas of N. Y.,	142 76
Withdrawn from Society for Savings,	42 00
	$286 16

DISBURSEMENTS

Subscription to 3 shares Irving Trust Co.,	$105 00
Subscription to 1 share Consol. Gas Co. of N. Y.,	75 00
Deposited in Society for Savings,	106 16
Received for 2 shares par $100 Irving Trust Co. 20 shares par $10,	00
	$286 16

ANCIENT VITAL RECORDS FUND

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$34 42

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in State Savings Bank,	$34 42

MARY K. TALCOTT FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Coupons,	$250 00
Interest,	41 21
	$291 21

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account	$291 21

EDWIN STANLEY WELLES FUND

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$1 70

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	$1 70

INVESTMENTS

HELD BY THE CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY

GENERAL FUND

[This fund appears to have been established in 1849. Included in it are a gratuity of $1,000 received from the Pawtucket Bank in 1849; a gratuity of $1,000 from the City Bank of Hartford in 1852; a legacy of $1,000 from David Watkinson in 1860, and a legacy of $5,000 from James B. Hosmer in 1880.]

	Cost*	Market Value
10 shares Pitts., Ft. Wayne & C. R. R., pref.,	$1,136 25	$1,535 00
40 shares Atchison, T. & S. Fé R. R., pref.,	3,985 00	4,200 00
25 shares Southern Railway, pref.,	2,143 52	2,462 50
18 shares Pennsylvania R. R. Co., (par 50),	1,064 75	1,415 25
2 shares Amer. Agri. Chem., com.,	200 00	14 00
20 shares Am. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	2,249 07	5,040 00
103 shares Consol. Gas Co., of N. Y., com.,	2,590 47	13,596 00
25 shares Consol. Gas Co., of N. Y., pref.,	1,418 71	2,556 25
$400 Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co. 4½% bonds,	416 24	684 00
Deposit in State Savings Bank,	17 57	17 57
	$15,221 58	$31,520 57

GENERAL FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

Deposit in State Savings Bank	$5,360 43	$5,360 43
Deposit in Society for Savings,	922 29	922 29
	$6,282 72	$6,282 72

PUBLICATION FUND

[This fund was established by a legacy of $1,000 from Thomas Day in 1855. To this have been added a legacy of $1,000 from Daniel Goodwin in 1880; receipts from the sales of books presented by several members of the Society; the fees received for life memberships, and a number of small special contributions.]

20 shares Clev. & Pitts. R. R. Co., (par 50),	$1,116 25	$1,520 00
10 shares Union Pacific R. R. preferred,	778 75	850 00
10 shares Atchison, T. & S. Fé R. R., pref.,	937 50	1,050 00
30 shares Consol. Gas Co. of N. Y., pref.,	2,866 88	3,067 50
Deposit in Society for Savings,	1,848 70	1,848 70
	$7,548 08	$8,336 20

PUBLICATION FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

$3,000 bonds N. Y. Central R. R. Co., 1930,	$3,055 05	$3,000 00
Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank,	2,897 24	2,897 24
	$5,952 29	$5,897 24

* Or market value at date of receipt of security.

THOMAS ROBBINS FUND

[This "perpetual fund, the avails of which (are) to be applied to the preservation, increase and improvement of the library," inventoried at $4,643.52, was created in 1856 by a residuary clause in the will of Rev. Thomas Robbins, the Society's first librarian.]

50 shares Hartford Nat'l Bank & Trust Co.,	$345 00	$2,250 00
15 shares Phœnix State Bank & Trust Co., .	1,620 00	6,375 00
23 shares Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co., . . .	2,578 88	5,796 00
Deposit in Farmington Savings Bank, .	179 32	179 32
	$4,723 20	$14,600 32

THOMAS ROBBINS FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

Deposit in Farmington Savings Bank, . .	$210 55	$210 55

LUCY A. BRAINARD BOOK FUND

[Established as the "Book Fund" in 1892 by a gift from Miss Lucy A. Brainard, which was increased by later gifts from her to a total of $1,000, and which is being further increased through the sale of books presented for the purpose by her and by Morgan B. Brainard, Newton C. Brainard and The Case, Lockwood and Brainard Company. The income only is to be used for the purchase of books. The name of the fund was changed in 1909.]

Deposit with Society for Savings, . .	$1,813 13	$1,813 13

LUCY A. BRAINARD BOOK FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

Deposit in Society for Savings, . . .	$345 42	$345 42

CHARLES J. HOADLY FUND

[Established in 1901 by a gift from Mr. George E. Hoadley of about 1,070 copies and a later gift of about 330 copies of the Records of the Colony of Connecticut, volumes 4 to 15, and about 450 copies of the Records of the State of Connecticut, volume 3, in memory of his brother, Charles J. Hoadly, LL.D. The proceeds of the sale of these books constitute the principal of the fund, the income only of which can be used for the purchase of books.]

$900 Fourth Liberty bonds, ...	$869 06	$915 19
Deposit with Mechanics Savings Bank, .	757 59	757 59
	$1,626 65	$1,672 78

CHARLES J. HOADLY FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, . .	$194 71	$194 71

PERMANENT GENERAL FUND

[This fund was established by a gift to the Society in 1906. The income only is available for whatever purpose the Society sees fit.]

Deposit with Mechanics Savings Bank, .	$614 86	$614 86

WILLIAM F. J. BOARDMAN FUND

[This fund is derived from the sale of copies of the "Boardman Genealogy," "Wethersfield Inscriptions," "Boardman Ancestry," and "Greenleaf Ancestry," given to the Society by Mr. William F. J. Boardman in 1907. Proceeds of the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of genealogies and town histories, the preference to be given to such volumes as may pertain to families treated of in the "Boardman Genealogy," "Boardman Ancestry," and "Greenleaf Ancestry."]

Deposit with Mechanics Savings Bank, .	$679 18	$679 18

DR. GURDON W. RUSSELL BOOK FUND

[Established in 1910 by the gift of 150 copies of "Descendants of John Russell" by Mrs. Gurdon W. Russell. Proceeds of the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of historical and genealogical works for the library.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank, . .	$194 67	$194 67

JONATHAN FLYNT MORRIS FUND

[Established in 1911 through the gift by Mr. Morris' daughters of the remaining copies of the "Morris Register," compiled by him. Proceeds from the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of books for the library.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank, . .	$70 00	$70 00

JAMES J. GOODWIN FUND

[Derived from a gift of $20,000 made by Mrs. James J. Goodwin on behalf of her husband in October, 1915. The sum was established as a fund to bear Mr. Goodwin's name. The income only is to be used for the general purposes of the Society.]

14 shares Northern Central Ry. Co., (par 50), ...	$1,249 50	$1,225 00
10 shares Great Northern Ry. Co., pref., .	1,236 25	850 00
12 shares Illinois Central R. R. Co., . .	1,160 84	1,590 00
30 shares Brooklyn Union Gas Co., . .	1,796 26	4,860 00
11 shares Georgia R. R. & Banking Co., .	2,747 50	2,530 00
13 shares Guaranty Trust Co., ...	1,671 67	10,686 00
180 shares Consol. Gas Co., of New York, com., ...	5,407 08	23,760 00
10 shares Consol. Gas Co., of New York., pref., ...	378 20	1,022 50
$2,000 bonds Swift & Co., 1st 5%, due 1944, .	1,970 00	2,040 00
$2,000 bonds N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., conv. 6%, due 1948, ...	2,295 00	2,480 00
Deposit in Society for Savings, . .	157 30	157 30
	$20,069 60	$51,200 80

EDWIN SIMONS FUND

[Established in December 1915 by the receipt of a legacy of $5,286.05 from the Estate of Edwin Simons; the Society being named in his will as residuary legatee.]

10 shares Amer. Agri. Chemical Co., pref.,	$972 50	$300 00
10 shares U. S. Steel Corp., pref.,	1,166 25	1,458 75
27 shares Consol. Gas Co. of N. Y., com.,	817 69	3,564 00
13 shares Consol. Gas Co. of N. Y., pref.,	590 30	1,329 25
12 shares American Tel. & Tel. Co.,	1,273 57	3,024 00
23 shares Irving Trust Co.,	348 27	1,460 50
2 shares Columbia Trust Co. benef. ctf., carried under Irving Trust Co.,		
Deposit in Society for Savings,	108 67	108 67
	$5,277 25	$11,245 17

SOPHIA F. HALL COE FUND

[Established in April 1916 by the receipt of a legacy of $1,017 from the estate of Mrs. Sophia F. Hall Coe, widow of Levi E. Coe.]

12 shares Union Pacific R. R. Co., pref.,	$991 50	$1,020 00
Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank,	25 50	25 50
	$1,017 00	$1,045 50

MARY K. TALCOTT FUND

[Established in 1920 by the receipt of a legacy of $5,000 from the estate of Mary K. Talcott.]

$2,000 bonds N. Y. Central Equip. Tr.,	$2,066 50	$2,025 00
$3,000 bonds South. Pacific Equip.,	3,086 05	3,007 50
Deposit in State Savings Bank,	687 57	687 57
	$5,840 12	$5,720 07

BUILDING FUND

[Established in September, 1921, by a gift from George Edward Hoadley for use in the purchase of a site and the erection of a fireproof building for the Society. The accruing income is to be added to the principal of the fund, together with proceeds from the sale of about thirty sets of the Records of the Colony of New Haven, also presented by Mr. Hoadley.]

$10,000 Utica & Mohawk Valley Ry., 4½% bonds,	$6,800 00	$1,000 00
Deposit in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	17,728 20	17,728 20
	$24,528 20	$18,728 20

GURDON W. RUSSELL FUND

[Established in 1922 by the receipt of a legacy of $3,000 from the estate of Dr. Gurdon W. Russell and by the further receipt later in the same year of a legacy of $5,000 from the estate of Mrs. Mary I. B. Russell, widow of Dr. Russell.]

$8,000 Fourth Liberty bonds, ...	$7,789 40	$8,143 00
Deposit in Dime Savings Bank, . .	109 35	109 35
Deposit in Travelers Bank & Trust Co., .	101 25	101 25
	$8,000 00	$8,353 60

E. STEVENS HENRY FUND

[Established in 1922 by the receipt of a legacy of $500 from Mr. Henry's estate.]

8 shares Brooklyn Union Gas Co., . . .	$424 33	$1,296 00
Deposit in Peoples Savings Bank, Rockville, ...	75 67	75 67
	$500 00	$1,371 67

LUCIUS B. BARBOUR FUND

[Established in 1923 by the gift of copies of Manwaring's "Early Connecticut Probate Records—Hartford District." Proceeds from the sale of these books form the principal of the fund.]

Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, .	$224 00	$224 00

EDWIN STANLEY WELLES FUND

[Established in 1924 through the gift by Mr. Welles of copies of his "Some Notes on Wampum." Proceeds from the sale of this publication together with interest on the same are to be allowed to accumulate until they amount to $200, which is established as the principal of the fund. The income of the fund is to be expended in the purchase of books for the library.]

Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, .	$37 39	$37 39

CONNECTICUT COLONIAL WARS SOCIETY FUND

[Established in 1925 by the gift by that Society of a one-half interest in the remaining unsold copies of the "Vital Records of Norwich, 1659-1848," which it had published in two volumes. The income only to be expended in the purchase of books for the library.]

Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, .	$48 50	$48 50

GEORGE HENRY FITTS FUND

IN MEMORY OF COLONEL THOMAS KNOWLTON

[Established in 1925 by the receipt of a legacy of $10,000 from the estate of George Henry Fitts, given in memory of his great-grandfather Colonel Thomas Knowlton and to be held as a fund, the income only to be used for the general purposes of the Society.]

36 shares Chatham Phenix Nat'l Bk. & Corp.,	$2,532 00	$4,824 00
9 shares Travelers Insurance Co.,	6,039 00	13,680 00
20 shares Equitable Trust Co.,	1,257 56	2,630 00
Deposited in Society for Savings,	171 44	171 44
	$10,000 00	$21,305 44

SILAS CHAPMAN JR. FUND

[Established in November 1926 by the receipt of a residuary legacy of $63,370.65 from Mr. Chapman's estate and the addition later of $425 from the income of the fund.]

$1,000 bonds New England Brewing Co., 5-1931,	$923 19	doubtful
50 shares Ætna Casualty & Surety Co., par $10,	2,725 00	$7,250 00
90 shares Ætna Insurance Co., par $10,	3,240 00	6,120 00
140 shares Ætna Life Insurance Co., par $10,	7,758 00	13,160 00
5 shares Bigelow Hartford Carpet Co., com.,	365 00	360 00
1 share Bigelow-Sanford Carpet Co., pfd.,	98 00	100 00
16 shares Billings & Spencer Co., com., par $10,	00	56 00
5 shares Collins Company,	700 00	510 00
91 shares Connecticut Power Co., par $25,	4,989 20	8,099 00
22 shares Continental Ins. Co., par $10,	736 04	1,452 00
13 shares Franklin Fire Insurance Co., par $25,	1,963 00	2,307 50
6 shares Guaranty Trust Co.,	2,878 00	4,800 00
80 shares Hartford Electric Lt. Co., par $25,	5,391 00	7,120 00
54 shares Home Insurance Co., par $10,	1,828 92	2,538 00
70 shares National Fire Insurance Co., par $10,	3,528 50	5,600 00
57 shares New England Food Products A. A.,	855 00	doubtful
10 shares New Eng. Food Prod. Co., pfd.,	500 00	doubtful
7 shares N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., com.,	279 12	781 38
7 shares N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., pfd.,	734 25	854 00
14 shares Pennsylvania R. R. Co.,	750 28	1,100 75
3 shares Hartford Gas Co., com.,	218 75	216 00
1 share Hartford Gas Co., pfd.,	50 00	45 00
5 shares Taylor & Fenn Co.,	700 00	575 00
9 shares Travelers Insurance Co.,	7,701 02	13,680 00
6 shares Union Pacific R. R. Co., com.,	963 00	1,354 50
30 shares United States Rubber Co., com.,	1,321 88	877 50
12 shares United States Rubber Co., pfd.,	1,284 00	636 00
1 share Western Union Telegraph Co.,	143 50	177 25
5 shares Southern New Eng. Telephone Co.,	704 00	900 00
⅛ share in note of C. F. Kuenhold,	1,000 00	1,000 00

Deposit in Dime Savings Bank, . .	$1,780 57	$1,780 57
Deposit in Society for Savings, . .	5,484 65	5,484 65
Deposit in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	2,256 82	2,256 82
	$63,850 69	$91,191 92

SILAS CHAPMAN, JR., FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, . .	$7,923 44	$7,923 44

NEWMAN HUNGERFORD FUND

[Established in March, 1928, by the receipt of a legacy of $2,000 from Mr. Hungerford's estate. The income only is to be used to increase the collection of coins bequeathed to the Society by Mr. Hungerford.]

Mortgage participation certificate (E. K. and H. K. French, West Hartford), .	$2,000 00	$2,000 00

JAMES SHEPARD FUND

Securities carried in General Fund, . .	$1,720 00	$1,720 00
Cash on hand, ...	7 50	7 50
	$1,727 50	$1,727 50

EDWARD B. PECK FUND

Nora Fay mortgage loan, ...	$4,500 00	$4,500 00
James W. Lynch mortgage loan, . . .	9,000 00	9,000 00
Vincent Peloso mortgage loan, . . .	6,500 00	6,500 00
Mortgage Participation Ctfe. (A. L. Foster Estate, Hartford)	5,000 00	5,000 00
	$25,000 00	$25,000 00

ANCIENT VITAL RECORDS FUND

[This fund was instituted in 1907 and was raised by subscriptions of from $1 to $100. It is to be used in the publishing of the ancient town records of Connecticut, the sale of which it is expected will secure the continuance of the fund.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank, . .	$600 41	$600 41

CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY,

GEORGE S. STEVENSON, *Treasurer.*

Hartford, Conn., May 1, 1930.

The foregoing account and securities listed therein have been examined by me and found correct.

MARTIN WELLES, *Auditor.*

CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY, GEORGE E. HOADLEY FUND
in account with HARTFORD NATIONAL BANK & TRUST CO., AGENT.

GEORGE EDWARD HOADLEY FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$4,333 83
Dividends,	15,031 66
Coupons,	1,097 00
Interest,	3,422 51
	$23,885 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Services Hartford Nat'l Bank & Trust Co., agent,	$586 53
Transferred to Principal Account	19,729 77
Care of property, 60 Washington St.,	17 20
Recording fee,	1 00
Balance cash on hand,	3,550 50
	$23,885 00

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Sale 304 rights Hartford-Conn. Co.,	$1,668 96
Withdrawn from Mechanics Savings Bank,	9,000 00
Withdrawn from Dime Savings Bank,	9,000 00
Withdrawn from State Savings Bank,	6,995 35
Withdrawn from Society for Savings,	10,691 54
Sale $25,000 U. S. A. Treas. notes,	27,859 37
Received of Julia Gilman Clark, share of taxes on real estate, Washington St.,	694 40
Withdrawn from Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	10,000 00
Transferred from income account,	19,729 77
	$95,639 39

DISBURSEMENTS

Purchase 1 right American Tel. & Tel. Co.,	$4 06
Purchase ½ right National Fire Insurance Co.,	208 50
Subscription $700 American Tel. & Tel. Co. bonds,	700 00
Subscription 27 shares National Fire Insurance Co.,	5,400 00
Subscription 25 shares Travelers Insurance Co.,	2,500 00
Subscription 12 shares Hartford Fire Insurance Co.,	120 00
Purchase 2 rights Hartford Electric Light Co.,	40 00
Subscription 10 shares Hartford Gas Co.,	250 00
Subscription 65 shares Hartford Electric Light Co.,	1,625 00
Subscription 200 shares Connecticut General Life Ins. Co.,	2,000 00
Purchase 1 right Conn. Power Company,	20 00
Payment on purchase of real estate, Washington St.,	10,000 00

$700 American Tel. & Tel. Co. bonds (converted into 7 shares American Tel. & Tel. Co. stock by payment of $80 per $100 bond),	$560 00
Subscription 8 shares Conn. Power Co.,	200 00
Payment to Julia Gilman Clark balance of purchase price for real estate,	70,000 00
Payment to Julia Gilman Clark, unearned insurance premiums on real estate,	64 57
Deposited in Dime Savings Bank,	436 89
Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	102 45
Deposited in Society for Savings,	505 67
Deposited in State Savings Bank,	389 18
Deposited in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	513 07
Received in exchange for 67 shares, par $100, 670 shares National Fire Insurance Co., par $10,	00
Received in exchange for 68 shares, par $100, 680 shares Ætna Life Insurance Co., par $10,	00
Received in exchange for 76 shares, par $100, 304 shares Hartford-Conn. Trust Co., par $25,	00
Received in exchange for 60 shares, par $100, 600 shares Phoenix Insurance Co., par $10,	00
Received in exchange for 25 shares, par $100, 250 shares Gray Telephone Pay Station Co., par $10,	00
Received in exchange for 40 shares, par $100, 400 shares Conn. General Life Insurance Co., par $10,	00
Received in exchange for 26 shares, par $100, 260 shares Hartford National Bank & Trust Co., par $10,	00
Received in exchange for 9 shares, par $100, 90 shares Ætna Insurance Co., par $10,	00
Received in exchange for 388 shares V. T. C. 388 shares Hartford Electric Light Co., free stock,	00
Received in exchange for 6 shares, par $100, 60 shares Hartford Fire Insurance Co., par $10,	00
	$95,639 39

INVESTMENTS

GEORGE E. HOADLEY FUND

[This fund was established by the will of George Edward Hoadley for the purchase of a site and the erection of a fire-proof building for the Society. It was received by distribution of his estate on December 19, 1923. The accruing income is to be added to the principal of the fund.]

90 shares Ætna Insurance Co., par $10,	$3,240 00	$6,120 00
680 shares Ætna Life Ins. Co., par $10,	25,396 00	63,920 00
48 shares Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	6,050 96	12,096 00
15 shares Central R. R. Co., N. J.,	3,180 00	3,603 75
100 shares Cleve. & Pitts. R. R. Co.,	6,600 00	7,600 00
31 shares Conn. Power Co., com., par $25,	974 85	2,759 00
50 shares Consol. Gas of New York, pfd.,	5,093 75	5,112 50
250 shares Gray Tel. Pay Station Co.,	2,500 00	20,000 00
90 shares Hart. Gas Co., com.,	2,700 00	6,480 00
304 shares Hartford-Conn. Trust Co., par $25,	20,923 54	44,080 00
453 shares Hart. Elec. Lt. Co., com., par $25,	14,886 27	40,317 00
72 shares Hartford Fire Ins. Co., par $10,	2,730 00	5,832 00

20 shares Morris & Essex R. R. Co.,	$1,460 00	$1,660 00
670 shares National Fire Ins. Co., par $10,	24,520 51	53,600 00
600 shares Phoenix Fire Ins. Co., par $10,	22,000 00	52,200 00
10 shares Phoenix State Bank & Trust Co.,	2,450 00	4,250 00
81 shares Pitts., Fort Wayne & Chi. R. R., pfd.,	11,016 00	12,433 50
260 shares Hartford Nat'l Bank & Trust Co., par $10,	7,280 00	11,700 00
2 shares American Screw Co.,	190 00	128 00
27 shares Collins Co.,	3,060 00	2,754 00
600 shares Conn. Gen. Life Ins. Co., par $10,	20,300 00	81,000 00
12 shares New York Railways Co.,	1 00	0 00
200 shares Travelers Ins. Co.,	73,500 00	304,000 00
12 shares U. S. Envelope Co., pfd.,	1,308 00	1,344 00
$6,000 N. Y. Central R. R. bonds, 1935,	6,181 37	6,105 00
$2,000 N. Y. Central R. R. bonds, 1936,	2,066 50	2,025 00
$3,000 South. Pacif. Ry. equip. bonds,	3,076 35	3,033 75
Mortgage Loan, C. E. Connors,	11,000 00	11,000 00
Deposit in Dime Savings Bank,	504 09	504 09
Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank,	209 75	209 75
Deposit in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	585 06	585 06
Real estate, corner of Washington and Buckingham Sts., Hartford,	80,000 00	80,000 00
Cash, Income Account,	3,550 50	3,550 50
	$368,534 50	$850,002 90

HARTFORD NATIONAL BANK & TRUST CO., Agent,

By PHILLIP H. GRAHAM, *Assistant Secretary.*

Hartford, Conn., May 1, 1930.

The foregoing account and securities listed therein have been examined by me and found correct.

MARTIN WELLES, *Auditor.*

Membership Roll.

Name, Residence, and Date of Admission.

Members Ex Officio.

Governor of Connecticut.

John H. Trumbull, Plainville, Jan. 6, 1925.

Lieutenant-Governor of Connecticut.

Ernest E. Rogers, New London, Jan. 8, 1929.*

Judges of the Supreme Court of Errors.

Wheeler, George Wakeman, Bridgeport, Feb. 28, 1893.
Maltbie, William M., Hartford, Aug. 1, 1917.*
Haines, Frank D., Portland, Aug. 30, 1918.
Hinman, George E., Willimantic, Aug. 23, 1919.
Banks, John W., Bridgeport, Jan. 10, 1920.

Judges of the Superior Court.

Avery, Christopher L., Groton, Dec. 15, 1920.
Marvin, Loren Pinckney Waldo, West Hartford, May 3, 1921.*
Brown, Allyn L., Norwich, Sept. 1, 1921.
Jennings, Newell, Bristol, May 1, 1922.
Ells, Arthur S., Waterbury, June 30, 1923.
Booth, John Richard, Danbury, May 1, 1924.
Dickenson, Edwin C., Hartford, Jan. 27, 1925.
Simpson, Ernest C., New Haven, Feb. 5, 1925.
Baldwin, Alfred C., Derby, Oct. 18, 1925.
Yeomans, Edward M., Andover, Feb. 26, 1926.
Booth, John Rufus, New Haven, June 29, 1927.
Foster, Carl, Bridgeport, Oct. 23, 1927.
Peasley, Frederick M., Cheshire, Nov. 2, 1928.

* Also an active member.

Active Members.

Those in *Italics* are Life Members

Adams, Rev. Arthur, Hartford, April 4, 1909.
Adams, Benjamin, Wethersfield, Jan. 8, 1907.
Alcorn, Hugh M., Suffield, April 4, 1911.
Allen, Mrs. Carrie White, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1902.
Allen, Charles Dwight, Wethersfield, Feb. 6, 1923.
Allen, Charles Halsey, Rockville, Feb. 7, 1922.
Alton, Charles D., Hartford, Nov. 13, 1888.
Alvord, George Buell, West Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Alvord, John Watson, Chicago, Ill., Dec. 2, 1913.
Alvord, Samuel Morgan, Bolton, April 7, 1903.
Anderson, George Pomeroy, Boston, Mass., Nov. 14, 1922.
Andrews, Frank D., Vineland, N. J., Nov. 7, 1905.
Andrews, James Parkhill, Hartford, May 23, 1905.
Andrews, William Stanton, Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Archibald, Rev. Warren S., Hartford, May 22, 1923.
Arms, Frank Thornton, Hampton Roads, Va., Jan. 4, 1921.
Armstrong, Horatio H., West Hartford, Jan. 3, 1922.
Armstrong, Hurlburt Allingham, New Haven, Dec. 5, 1922.
Atkins, Frederic Cunningham, West Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.
Bailey, Harold C., Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Bailey, William Bacon, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1927.
Ball, Thomas Raymond, Old Lyme, March 1, 1927.
Barber, Kenneth Warham, Windsor, March 1, 1927.
Barbour, Lucius Barnes, Hartford, Feb. 6, 1906.
Barnes, Trescott C., Riverton, March 6, 1906.
Barney, Danford Newton, Farmington, May 23, 1905.
Bartholomew, George W., West Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Bartlett, Raymond Griswold, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1926.
Barton, Malcolm, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1927.
Bassette, Buell B., New Britain, April 3, 1928.
Bates, Albert Carlos, Hartford, July 2, 1889.
Bates, Mrs. Alice Morgan Crocker, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Baxter, Charles Newcomb, Branford, March 4, 1919.
Beach, Charles Coffing, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1927.
Beach, Charles Edward, West Hartford, March 1, 1904.
Beach, George Watson, Saybrook, Oct. 7, 1890.
Beach, Goodwin Batterson, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1927.
Beach, John Samuel Jarvis, Old Saybrook, April 7, 1925.
Beach, Mary Elizabeth, West Hartford, Oct. 1, 1895.
Beach, Mrs. Mary M., West Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Belden, John H., Hartford, May 2, 1905.
Belding, Frederick N., Rockville, Jan. 3, 1922.

Belknap, Henry Wyckoff, Salem, Mass., April 1, 1913.
Belknap, Leverett, Hartford, Oct. 4, 1892.
Benham, Mrs. Mary Estelle, New Britain, Nov. 9, 1920.
Bennett, Russell White, Jacksonville, Fla., Jan. 4, 1927.
Bidwell, Daniel D., East Hartford, April 1, 1930.
Bingham, Hiram, New Haven, Nov. 3, 1925.
Bissell, Mrs. Almira A., New Haven, Nov. 1, 1921.
Bissell, Charles Spencer, Suffield, Nov. 3, 1925.
Bissell, Frederic Clarence, Hartford, Feb. 2, 1897.
Bissell, Richard Mervin, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1909.
Bliss, Mrs. Emily H. Loomis, East Hampton, Jan. 4, 1900.
Bliss, Frederic Spencer, Hartford, Dec. 5, 1905.
Blodgett, William H., Winsted, March 1, 1921.
Boardman, Cedric R., West Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Bolles, Burton W., West Hartford, May 24, 1921.
Bond, George M., Hartford, December 4, 1923.
Bottomley, Charles S., Rockville, March 7, 1922.
Bowen, Clarence Winthrop, Woodstock, May 2, 1882.
Boyd, Edward Steele, Meriden, Feb. 5, 1901.
Bradley, Henry Miles, Jr., Derby, April 1, 1930.
Bradstreet, Howard, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Brainard, Homer Worthington, Hartford, Nov. 13, 1894.
Brainard, Morgan Bulkeley, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1904.
Brainard, Newton Case, West Hartford, Jan. 5, 1904.
Bridgman, Myron H., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Brigham, Clement H., Granby, Nov. 6, 1923.
Briggs, Warren R., Stratford, April 7, 1903.
Brinley, Frances Ellen, Newington Junction, March 6, 1923.
Brinsmade, John Chapin, Washington, Oct. 3, 1905.
Britton, John Delaplaine, Hartford, March 1, 1927.
Broadhurst, Leon P., Hartford, Dec. 2, 1924.
Brooks, John Norton, Torrington, Dec. 7, 1920.
Bro-Smith, William, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Brush, Mrs. Julia E. Clarke, Danbury, Dec. 5, 1922.
Bryan, George Sands, Brookfield Center, Nov. 3, 1925.
Bryant, George Clark, Ansonia, Jan. 4, 1921.
Buck, John Halsey, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1898.
Buckley, Wickliffe S., Hartford, Jan. 3, 1922.
Bulkeley, Mrs. Fannie Briggs Houghton, Hartford, May 1, 1894.
Bulkley, George Edward, Hartford, Dec. 4, 1917.
Bunce, Philip Dibble, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Burnham, Mrs. Elizabeth Holland, West Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Burpee, Charles W., Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Burr, Mrs. Sarah Amanda Wilcox, Norfolk, May 5, 1914.
Burt, George H., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Butler, William Nelson, West Hartford, Jan. 2, 1923.
Camp, Frederick Stanley, West Hartford, Feb. 5, 1929.

Camp, John Spencer, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Campbell, James N. H., Hartford, Dec. 6, 1910.
Capen, J. Cleveland, West Hartford, Feb. 4, 1902.
Cartwright, James Weld, Hampton, Feb. 2, 1926.
Case, James Royal, Danbury, March 6, 1923.
Case, Willis Buell, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Castle, Henry Allen, Plainville, Feb. 6, 1894.
Chamberlin, Cyrus C., Plantsville, Nov. 14, 1916.
Chambers, Frederick Morton, New Haven, May 7, 1929.
Chandler, George A., West Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Chapin, Alice Vivian, Hartford, April 4, 1916.
Chapin, Gilbert W., Hartford, March 1, 1904.
Chase, Irving Hall, Waterbury, Dec. 7, 1920.
Cheney, Frank Dexter, South Manchester, Dec. 7, 1920.
Cheney, Howell, South Manchester, Dec. 6, 1910.
Cheney, Louis Richmond, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1895.
Childs, Mrs. Grace Damon Smith, Hartford, Feb. 2, 1926.
Clark, Dwight, Washington, D. C., Feb. 5, 1929.
Clark, Mrs. Julia Gilman, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1921.
Clark, Walter Haven, Hartford, March 7, 1911.
Clarke, Carl Thomson, Durham, Dec. 1, 1925.
Cohen, George Harry, Hartford, March 7, 1922.
Cole, Clinton L., West Hartford, Nov. 7, 1928.
Cole, Richard H., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Coleman, Mrs. Nell B., Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Collens, Arthur Morris, Hartford, Dec. 4, 1917.
Collins, Faith Wadsworth, Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Conant, George Albert, Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
Congdon, Frank Winslow, Willimantic, April 5, 1921.
Cook, Charles C., West Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Cook, Robinson, West Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Cooley, Charles Parsons, Hartford, Jan. 3, 1899.
Cooley, Francis Rexford, Hartford, May 3, 1892.
Copp, James D., New London, May 4, 1926.
Corbin, Mrs. Fannie Harrison, Orange, Nov. 4, 1902.
Cornwall, Edward E., Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1905.
Corson, William R. C., Hartford, May 24, 1921.
Cowles, Calvin Duvall, Hartford, March 2, 1926.
Cragin, Donald Brett, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Crofut, Mrs. Charlotte Phelps, Simsbury, March 6, 1906.
Crofut, Florence S. Marcey, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Crofut, Sidney Winter, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Cummings, Alice Twiss, Hartford, May 27, 1924.
Cutler, Ralph D., Hartford, April 1, 1924.
Danielson, Rosamond, Putnam, March 1, 1927.
Darling, Robert, Simsbury, Dec. 6, 1927.
Davenport, Daniel, Bridgeport, Nov. 5, 1907.

Davis, Solon P., Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Day, Arthur Pomeroy, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1919.
Day, Edward Marvin, Hartford, Dec. 1, 1903.
Day, Katharine Seymour, Hartford, March 1, 1927.
de Forest, Louis Effingham, New York, Feb. 4, 1930.
Denniston, Louis N., West Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Dermott, Henry Sage, Albany, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1921.
Dewey, Edward Watson, Hartford, May 7, 1907.
Dimon, Earle E., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Dommerich, Louis W., Greenwich, Nov. 6, 1923.
Duncan, Winthrop Hillyer, Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1924.
Dunham, Donald A., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Dutcher, George Matthew, Middletown, Nov. 1, 1904.
Eddy, Bessie M., West Hartford, Nov. 7, 1927.
Eddy, Samuel A., Canaan, Dec. 4, 1906.
Eddy, Sarah S., Hartford, March 4, 1924.
Edwards, Mrs. Frances M., Hartford, March 6, 1928.
Elston, James Strode, West Hartford, Nov. 1, 1921.
Enders, John Ostrom, West Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Ensign, Joseph Ralph, Simsbury, Oct. 1, 1895.
Erving, Henry Wood, West Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Evans, Samuel Cary, Riverside, Cal., Nov. 7, 1927.
Everest, Winter Hamilton, New Haven, May 28, 1929.
Field, Edward Bronson, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1927.
Field, Mrs. Katharine K., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1927.
Fisher, Mrs. Jane Bates, Hartford, April 5, 1927.
Fitch, Roscoe Conkling, Detroit, Mich., Nov. 5, 1929.
Flagg, Ellen Earle, Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Ford, George R., Windsor, Jan. 5, 1926.
Forward, John Francis, Hartford, May 28, 1907.
Foster, Alice, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1927.
Foster, Emma Phelps, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1927.
Fowler, Charles J., Thompsonville, March 1, 1921.
Francis, Mary, Hartford, May 1, 1923.
Freeman, Edmund Earle, East Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Freeman, Harrison Barber, Hartford, May 28, 1907.
Frost, Mrs. Josephine C., Brooklyn, N. Y., April 3, 1923.
Fuessenich, Frederick W., Torrington, April 3, 1923.
Fulton, William Edwards, Waterbury, Dec. 7, 1920.
Fyler, Anson Priest, Simsbury, Nov. 1, 1921.
Galpin, Ruth, Berlin, May 28, 1907.
Garvan, Francis P., Roslyn, N. Y., May 28, 1929.
Gay, Alice Maria, Hartford, March 3, 1896.
Gay, Florence Thomson, Farmington, April 5, 1921.
Gay, Frank Butler, West Hartford, Dec. 4, 1883.
Geer, Rev. Curtis Manning, West Hartford, Nov. 1, 1904.
Geer, Erastus C., East Hartford, Jan. 8, 1918.

Gesner, Rev. Anthon Temple, Waterbury, Nov. 4, 1919.
Gilligan, Anne L., Hartford, April 1, 1930.
Gipson, Lawrence Henry, Bethlehem, Pa., March 2, 1926.
Glazier, Charles Mather, West Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Godard, George Seymour, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1898.
Goodman, Richard Johnston, West Hartford, March 6, 1906.
Goodwin, Charles A., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Goodwin, Charles L., Hartford, April 2, 1907.
Goodwin, Mrs. Frances Whittlesey, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Goodwin, Francis 2d, Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.
Goodwin, George R., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Goodwin, James Lippincott, Hartford, Jan. 8, 1918.
Goodwin, William B., Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.
Gorton, Joseph Chapman, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Gorton, L. Belle, Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
Graham, Arthur Butler, New York, Jan. 4, 1927.
Graham, Phillip H., Suffield, Nov. 9, 1926.
Grant, Frank, Westfield, Mass., April 7, 1925.
Griswold, Mrs. Louisa Perkins, Old Lyme, Nov. 3, 1925.
Griswold, Roger M., Kensington, Jan. 4, 1921.
Griswold, William S., West Hartford, Dec. 2, 1924.
Hall, William Hutchins, West Hartford, Oct. 3, 1905.
Hallock, Frank Kirkwood, Cromwell, Dec. 5, 1922.
Hammer, Alfred Emil, Branford, May 2, 1905.
Hart, George P., New Britain, Nov. 14, 1922.
Hart, Harold G., West Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Hartson, Leslie Fuller, North Windham, April 7, 1925.
Harwood, Benjamin Eastman, Chester, Nov. 14, 1922.
Hastings, Richard Cleveland, West Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Hawes, Austin F., West Hartford, Nov. 9, 1926.
Hawley, Emily C., Brookfield, Feb. 5, 1924.
Hayden, Horace Edwin, Jr., Richmond, Va., Nov. 7, 1927.
Hazen, Maynard Thompson, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Heartman, Charles F. Metuchen, N. J., May 22, 1923.
Hemenway, Charles C., Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Hickmott, William J., West Hartford, Nov. 14, 1922.
Hill, Oliver C., Waterbury, Jan. 4, 1921.
Hinckley, Arthur Guy, Hartford, May 27, 1924.
Holcombe, Harold G., Hartford, Nov. 14, 1916.
Holcombe, John Marshall, Jr., Farmington, Nov. 3, 1925.
Holcombe, Sarah Sophia, Hartford, Feb. 7, 1928.
Holman, Alfred Lyman, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 11, 1924.
Holman, Mrs. Mary Lovering, Watertown, Mass., March 1, 1927.
Holmes, Mrs. Judith Bigelow Phelps, Winsted, April 1, 1902.
Holt, Fred Park, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Hooper, Rev. William T., West Hartford, May 7, 1929.
Hoopes, Penrose Robinson, Hartford, Oct. 1, 1929.
Hopson, William Fowler, New Haven, March 1, 1904.

Howard, Daniel, Windsor, May 23, 1905.
Howard, James Leland, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Howe, Mrs. Florence Thompson, Springfield, Mass., April 1, 1930.
Hubbard, E. Kent, Middletown, Jan. 3, 1922.
Hubbard, Leverett Marsden, Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Hubbard, Mrs. Susan Platt, Old Lyme, Dec. 6, 1927.
Hulbert, Percy Edward, Hockanum, Dec. 6, 1927.
Humphrey, Edward Frank, Hartford, Nov. 14, 1916.
Huntington, Robert Watkinson, Jr., Hartford, Jan. 3, 1899.
Huntington, Samuel G., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Hyde, Alvan Waldo, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Isham, Norman Morrison, Wickford, R. I., Nov. 13, 1906.
Jacobus, Donald Lines, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1927.
Jarvis, H. Gildersleeve, West Hartford, March 6, 1923.
Jennings, Annie Burr, Fairfield, Feb. 3, 1925.
Johnson, Elmer Ellsworth Schultz, Hereford, Pa., April 5, 1927.
Johnson, William E., West Hartford, Nov. 1, 1904.
Jones, Edward P., Winsted, Jan. 4, 1927.
Joslyn, Mrs. Minnie L., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Judd, William Hart, New Britain, March 7, 1922.
Judson, Helen Louise, Wilson, May 25, 1915.
Keith, Luther M., Putnam, May 24, 1921.
Kellogg, Charles Poole, Waterbury, May 3, 1921.
Kellogg, George Aaron, West Hartford, May 1, 1906.
Keogh, Andrew, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Keyes, Anna Mabel, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Kilbourn, Joseph Birney, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Kimball, Arthur Reed, Waterbury, Feb. 1, 1921.
Kimball, Mrs. Mary Chase, Waterbury, April 4, 1922.
Kneeland, John Thomas, Jr., Hartford, April 1, 1930.
Korper, Leslie E., West Hartford, Feb. 2, 1926.
Kuenhold, Charles F., West Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.
Laird, John Melvin, West Hartford, Nov. 4, 1913.
Lake, Everett John, Hartford, May 23, 1905.
Land, William Goodfellow, Hartford, May 28, 1929.
Lane, Mrs. Elizabeth Selden, Auburn, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1926.
Lane, Wolcott G., New York, Nov. 6, 1923.
Lansing, Lee Chamberlain, Albany, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1927.
Lathrop, Hayden R., Hartford, Nov. 1, 1921.
Leach, May Atherton, Philadelphia, Pa., March 7, 1911.
Lee, Henry, Bridgeport, Nov. 5, 1895.
Lee, Henry K., Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.
Lewin, Mrs. Mary E. W., New Britain, May 6, 1924.
Lewis, Mrs. Ella May Swint, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 1, 1929.
Lewis, H. Bertram, Litchfield, May 2, 1922.
Lewis, Martha Stevens, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1927.
Lincoln, Allen B., Hartford, May 24, 1921.

Linehan, Mary Lessey, Hartford, Feb. 5, 1901.
Locke, Harry Leslie Franklin, Hartford, May 27, 1924.
Loomis, Archie Harwood, New York, Mar. 7, 1893.
Ludlow, Samuel, Jr., Hartford, May 23, 1922.
McGovern, Robert L., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1922.
McGuire, Elisha W., Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1923.
McKearin, George S., Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1926.
McLean, George P., Simsbury, Dec. 6, 1910.
Maercklein, Herman J., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Maltbie, William M., Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Marshall, Mrs. Ethelwyn K., Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Marvin, Loren Pinckney Waldo, West Hartford, Feb. 4, 1908.
Mathewson, Albert McClellan, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Maxwell, Francis Taylor, Rockville, June 29, 1892.
Maxwell, William, Rockville, Dec. 4, 1894.
Mead, Spencer P., Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1921.
Mead, William L., Hartford, Dec. 1, 1925.
Mears, Neal Francis, Chicago, Ill., March 2, 1926.
Merriman, Louis Porter, West Hartford, April 1, 1930.
Middlebrook, Louis Frank, West Hartford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Miller, Otto, Cleveland, Ohio, March 5, 1929.
Mitchell, Asahel W., North Woodbury, May 2, 1905.
Mitchell, Mrs. Dora Otis, Hopkins, Mo., Nov. 7, 1927.
Mitchell, Edwin Knox, Hartford, April 4, 1899.
Mitchell, Harold Edgar, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1928.
Mitchelson, George, Tariffville, Nov. 14, 1916.
Mix, Irene Howe, Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Monnette, Orra Eugene, Los Angeles, Cal., May 28, 1929.
Moore, Ethelbert Allen, New Britain, May 2, 1905.
Morris, John Felt, West Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Munger, Allyn Robins, Hartford, Dec. 4, 1928.
Murlless, Frederic T., Jr., Hartford, Dec. 5, 1911.
Naylor, James H., Hartford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Neifert, William W., Binghamton, N. Y., March 1, 1921.
Nelson, Frederick Cook, Windsor, May 6, 1924.
Newell, Robert Brewer, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Norton, Mrs. Jane Huntington, Cazenovia, N. Y., May 20, 1930.
Nutting, Wallace, Framingham, Mass., March 6, 1923.
Nystrom, Andrew Gaylord, Hartford, April 5, 1927.
Ogilby, Rev. Remsen B., Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Olmsted, Fannie Maria, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1891.
Osborn, William Evington, West Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Page, Bertrand A., Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Page, Charles Whitney, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Palmer, George Smith, New London, Dec. 7, 1920.
Parker, John M., Jr., Hartford, April 4, 1905.
Parsons, Francis, Hartford, April 4, 1899.

Payne, Frederick Weller, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Pease, Mrs. Mary Danforth, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Peck, Epaphroditus, Bristol, Jan. 4, 1898.
Perry, Mrs. Anna Morris, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Persiani, Charles C., Plantsville, Oct. 3, 1905.
Peterson, Arthur Everett, New York, March 6, 1928.
Phelps, Charles, Rockville, Nov. 1, 1904.
Phelps, Lewis W., Andover, April 5, 1921.
Phelps, William Lyon, New Haven, Nov. 9, 1920.
Phyfe, Robert Eston, Hartford, March 3, 1908.
Pond, E. LeRoy, Newington, Jan. 4, 1921.
Potter, Lester L., Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
Potter, Richard M. G., Boston, Mass., March 4, 1924.
Pratt, Edward Burt, Hartford, May 24, 1904.
Pratt, Waldo S., Hartford, Jan. 8, 1924.
Prentice, Frank I., Hartford, Nov. 6, 1917.
Preston, Howard Willis, Providence, R. I., May 18, 1926.
Prince, Albert Irving, Hartford, Oct. 1, 1929.
Prince, Nathan D., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Putnam, William Hutchinson, Hartford, April 7, 1914.
Raymond, Edward H., Jr., Litchfield, Nov. 5, 1929.
Redfield, Henry Sherman, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Reid, Stewart W., Hartford, May 28, 1929.
Rhodes, James E., Hartford, Jan. 3, 1922.
Rice, Louis J., Glen Rock, N. J., April 1, 1924.
Richards, Francis Henry, Hartford, July 11, 1893.
Ripley, Lewis William, Glastonbury, March 1, 1921.
Risteen, Allan Douglas, Hartford, May 20, 1930.
Risteen, Mrs. Ella Whitney, Hartford, May 20, 1930.
Robbins, Edward Denmore, New Haven, June 5, 1883.
Robbins, William Alfred, Brooklyn, N. Y., March 7, 1922.
Robinson, Mrs. Elizabeth Hart Jarvis, West Hartford, May 27, 1913.
Robinson, John Trumbull, Hartford, May 27, 1903.
Robinson, Lucius Franklin, Hartford, Feb. 4, 1890.
Rochford, Gerald A., Hartford, Nov. 7, 1928.
Roesler, Mrs. Helen Margery Lewis, Great Neck, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1928.
Rogers, Mrs. Edna Minor, Norwich, March 7, 1911.
Rogers, Ernest E., New London, April 6, 1897.
Rogers, Ernest Gorton, New London, April 5, 1921.
Rogers, Mrs. Sophie Selden, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 6, 1917.
Roney, Mrs. Lila James, New York, Feb. 4, 1930.
Roraback, J. Henry, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1929.
Rowland, Mrs. Emily Halson, Greenwich, March 1, 1921.
Rowley, Alfred Merriman, West Hartford, Dec. 5, 1922.
Rudd, Malcolm Day, Hartford, March 6, 1900.
Russ, Charles Cooke, Hartford, Jan. 7, 1913.
Russell, William Charles, West Hartford, Dec. 1, 1925.

Ryan, Thomas Francis, Litchfield, April 1, 1913.
Sanborn, William A., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Sattig, Gustave R., East River, May 28, 1907.
Saville, Caleb Miles, Hartford, March 5, 1929.
Scheide, William Cornell, Hartford, March 1, 1927.
Schutz, Robert Hutchins, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Scofield, Ethel Lord, New Haven, Feb. 5, 1929.
Scoville, William H., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Seaverns, Charles Frederic Taft, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Semmes, Raphael, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1926.
Sessions, Albert L., Bristol, May 2, 1922.
Sexton, Lewis A., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Seymour, Clarence W., West Hartford, Jan. 4, 1927.
Seymour, George Dudley, New Haven, Nov. 12, 1912.
Seymour, Horace Spencer, Hartford, Feb. 3, 1925.
Shepard, Charles, 2d, Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1922.
Sheppard, Mrs. Caroleen Beckley, Los Angeles, Cal., Nov. 1, 1921.
Sherman, Clifton L., Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Shipman, Arthur Leffingwell, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1898.
Simpson, Samuel, Tolland, Nov. 1, 1904.
Skeel, Mrs. Emily Ellsworth Ford, Vineyard Haven, Mass., Feb. 1, 1921.
Slocum, Wellington R., Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Sloper, Andrew J., New Britain, Dec. 7, 1920.
Small, Mrs. Mildred Elliott, Hartford, May 23, 1928.
Smith, Allan K., Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Smith, Charles F., New Britain, April 5, 1927.
Smith, E. Terry, West Hartford, Dec. 1, 1925.
Smith, Edna Geneva, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1926.
Smith, Elizur Yale, Albany, N. Y., April 3, 1928.
Smith, Mrs. Ella M. Hubbard, Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Smith, Frank G., West Hartford, Jan. 5, 1926.
Smith, Harry Hilliard, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Smith, Louise, Hartford, Feb. 2, 1926.
Smith, Nelson, Glastonbury, April 1, 1930.
Smith, Robert T., Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Smith, Winchell, Farmington, Dec. 7, 1920.
Soule, Rev. Sherrod, West Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Spaulding, Ernest Wilder, Hartford, March 6, 1928.
Spaulding, John Austin, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1926.
Spencer, Alfred, Jr., Hartford, March 3, 1908.
Spencer, Walter Bunce, New Haven, May 2, 1911.
Spiess, Mathias, South Manchester, Dec. 6, 1921.
Squire, Robert A., Meriden, May 19, 1925.
Standish, Jared Butler, Wethersfield, Feb. 5, 1929.
Standish, Mrs. Martha Perkins, Wethersfield, Feb. 5, 1929.
Starkweather, John Austin, Burnside, March 3, 1925.
Starr, Elsie Gertrude, Newington Junction, April 4, 1905.

Starr, Frank Farnsworth, Middletown, Nov. 7, 1882.
Stearns, Ada May, Hartford, May 1, 1928.
Steiner, Walter Ralph, Hartford, March 2, 1909.
Stevens, Chester Harmon, New York, Dec. 4, 1928.
Stevenson, George S., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Stillman, Chauncey Devereux, New York, April 1, 1930.
Stoeckel, Mrs. Ellen Battell, Norfolk, March 3, 1896.
Stoeckel, Robbins Battell, Norfolk, March 1, 1921.
Stone, Charles Greene, Hartford, April 2, 1895.
Stone, Wilbur Macey, East Orange, N. J., March 6, 1928.
Stow, Mrs. Jennie Cowles, Elkins Park, Pa., March 5, 1929.
Strickland, Charles G., Addison, March 4, 1924.
Strobridge, Mrs. Idah Meacham, Los Angeles, Cal., Nov. 7, 1928.
Strong, Charles Cyprian, Richmond, Va., Nov. 7, 1927.
Strong, James Meggat, West Hartford, May 1, 1923.
Sullivan, Robert J., West Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Swett, Mrs. Anna H. P. Bloomfield, March 5, 1929.
Swett, Paul P., Bloomfield, March 5, 1929.
Symonds, Robert Hale, Warehouse Point, May 27, 1919.
Talcott, George S., West Hartford, April 5, 1927.
Talcott, Harry H., Des Plaines, Ill., Nov. 9, 1926.
Tallman, James Hazelton, Hartford, Oct. 4, 1892.
Tapley, Loring M., Hartford, May 6, 1930.
Taylor, Ada Louise, Hartford, March 4, 1913.
Taylor, Charles Lincoln, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1926.
Taylor, Emerson G., Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Taylor, Mrs. Florence F., Hartford, March 1, 1927.
Taylor, Harry Knous, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Taylor, Mary Curtin, Hartford, March 4, 1913.
Temple, Truman R., Hartford, April 3, 1928.
Thayer, Charles Snow, Hartford, May 5, 1925.
Thompson, Arthur Ripley, West Hartford, Dec. 3, 1901.
Thompson, Norman F., Rockford, Ill., Dec. 3, 1929.
Thompson, Whitefield Nelson, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1926.
Thomson, Mrs. Gertrude Hills, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Thrall, Charles Holmes, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Tillotson, Edward Sweetser, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Nov. 11, 1924.
Tracy, Dwight W., Hartford, April 1, 1924.
Tracy, Hubert D., West Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Trinder, Frederick J., East Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Tuller, Mabel Champion, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1902.
Turner, Albert Milford, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Tuttle, Alice Gertrude, Hartford, March 7, 1916.
Tuttle, Jane, Hartford, April 23, 1912.
Tuttle, Ruel Crompton, Windsor, Oct. 27, 1908.
Tyler, Rollin Usher, Tylerville, Nov. 4, 1902.
Utley, George Burwell, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 11, 1924.

Vail, Walter E., Waterville, Dec. 7, 1915.
Wadhams, John M., Goshen, May 3, 1921.
Wadsworth, Isaac Newton, West Haven, Oct. 1, 1929.
Walcott, Frederic Collin, Norfolk, Jan. 2, 1929.
Walcott, William Stuart, Jr., Litchfield, Nov. 7, 1927.
Ware, Charles Benjamin, Bridgeport, May 3, 1921.
Warner, Donald Judson, Salisbury, Jan. 4, 1921.
Warner, James Alfred, West Simsbury, Nov. 11, 1924.
Warren, Tracy Bronson, Bridgeport, Jan. 4, 1921.
Washburn, Albert L., Hartford, March 6, 1906.
Waterman, Edgar Francis, Hartford, Nov. 3, 1903.
Waterman, Francis E., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Way, John Latimer, West Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Weed, Clara Louise, New Haven, May 6, 1930.
Weeks, Frank Bentley, Middletown, Jan. 3, 1911.
Welles, Charles Thomas, Putnam, Nov. 1, 1892.
Welles, Edwin Stanley, Newington, Nov. 5, 1895.
Welles, Lemuel Aikin, Bronxville, N. Y., April 1, 1913.
Welles, Martin, Hartford, April 4, 1911.
Westbrook, Stillman Foote, Hartford, Dec. 2, 1924.
Whaples, Heywood H., Farmington, May 4, 1926.
White, Alain C., Litchfield, Nov. 9, 1920.
White, Herbert Humphrey, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1897.
White, Marcus, New Britain, May 3, 1921.
White, Philip B., West Hartford, March 3, 1925.
Whittemore, Gertrude Buckingham, Naugatuck, March 7, 1922.
Whittlesey, Charles Barney, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Wiard, Albert Lyman, New Britain, Dec. 3, 1907.
Wickham, Clarence Horace, Manchester, Nov. 4, 1913.
Wightman, Elbridge March, New Britain, Feb. 7, 1922.
Wightman, Mrs. Phoebe J., Norwich, Nov. 3, 1925.
Wilcox, Edward P., West Winsted, Nov. 4, 1902.
Wilcox, Frank L., Berlin, Nov. 9, 1920.
Wilcox, John A., Bloomfield, April 3, 1923.
Wiley, James Allen, Hartford, April 3, 1928.
Willard, Samuel Porter, Colchester, May 2, 1905.
Willard, William Abbott, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Williams, George Clinton Fairchild, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1905.
Williams, George G., Farmington, Dec. 6, 1927.
Williams, Gibson T., Vernon Center, Feb. 7, 1922.
Williams, Harry Roberts, Hartford, April 4, 1916.
Williams Mrs. Jeanette Crosby Hunt, Farmington, Dec. 6, 1927.
Williams, Mrs. Jessie Scott Dike, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Williams, Staunton, New York, Nov. 9, 1920.
Williams, Timothy Shaler, Huntington, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1924.
Willson, Everett C., West Hartford, Jan. 8, 1924.
Wilson, Albion Benjamin, Hartford, March 6, 1917.

Wilson, Mrs. Grace Hall, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Winslow, Fred G., Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Wolfe, Mrs. Katharine Slayback, West Hartford, May 3, 1927.
Wood, Herbert Russell, Hartford, May 2, 1911.
Wood, Olin R., Hartford, March 7, 1922.
Woodward, Charles Guilford, Hartford, May 27, 1903.
Woodward, Richard Warham, New Haven, Nov. 13, 1888.
Woodward, Mrs. Sarah Cazneau Day, New Haven, Oct. 7, 1890.
Wunder, Emma Elizabeth, Wethersfield, Dec. 1, 1925.
Zacher, Louis Edmund, Hartford, May 27, 1924.
Zug, Mrs. Nellie L., Los Angeles, Cal., March 4, 1924.

Honorary Members.

Hall, Hubert, F.S.A., Litt.Dr., London, Eng., Oct. 2, 1900.
Borgeaud, Charles, Ph.D., LL.D., Geneva, Switzerland, Nov. 5, 1929.

Corresponding Member.

Andrews, Charles McLean, Ph.D., L.H.D., New Haven, Jan. 5, 1897.

Donations.

Names	Residences	Volumes	Pamphlets	Misc.
Adams, Mrs. Arthur,	Hartford, Conn.,	2	—	—
Adams, Arthur,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	1	—
Allen, Frederick H.,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Allied Patriotic Societies,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
American Antiquarian Socy.,	Worcester, Mass.,	1	1	1
American Historical Socy.,	New York, N. Y.	1	—	—
American National Red Cross,	Washington, D. C.,	1	—	—
American Philosophical Socy.,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	1	1	—
Andrews, Charles M.,	New Haven, Conn.,	—	1	—
Anthracite Operators Conference,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Ass'n Against Prohibition Amendment,	Washington, D. C.,	—	5	—
Association for study of Negro,	Washington, D. C.,	—	1	—
Auditing Department,	Boston, Mass.,	1	—	—
Bacon, Corinne,	New Britain, Conn.,	11	3	—
Barney, D. Newton,	Farmington, Conn.,	1	—	—
Bates, Albert C.,	Hartford, Conn.,	4	13	—
Baxter, Charles N.,	Branford, Conn.,	4	—	—
Beach, C. Edward,	W. Hartford, Conn.,	—	—	1
Belknap, Leverett,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Bennett, Russell W.,	Jacksonville, Fla.,	1	—	—
Bill, Mrs. Florence L.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Bingham, Hiram,	Washington, D. C.,	—	2	—
Bingham, Gen. Theodore A.,	Washington, D. C.,	3	—	—
Bliss, Charles L.,	Middletown, Conn.,	—	1	—
Bowen, Clarence W.,	Woodstock, Conn.,	1	—	2
Boyd, F. C. C.,	New York, N. Y.,	—	2	10
Brainard, Homer W.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Brainard, Newton C.,	Hartford, Conn.,	8	3	1
Bunn, Romanzo N.,	Chicago, Ill.,	—	1	—
Bureau of American Ethnology,	Washington, D. C.,	1	—	—
Bureau of Railway Economics,	Washington, D. C.,	—	84	2
Calder, Isabel M.,	Aurora, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Camp, Frederick S.,	W. Hartford, Conn.,	—	3	—
Canadian Government,	Ottawa, Canada,	2	1	—
Chamber of Commerce of the U. S.,	Washington, D. C.,	—	5	—
Chattanooga Convention Bureau,	Chattanooga, Tenn.,	—	1	—
Children's Museum of Boston,	Jamaica Plain, Mass.,	—	1	—
Clark, Horace B.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	—	2
Coates, Emily C.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	1	—
Columbia University,	New York, N. Y.,	8	7	—
Commission for Relief in Belgium,	Stanford Univ., Cal.,	2	—	—
Commission on Conservation,	Richmond, Va.,	—	1	—
Conn. Academy of Arts & Sciences,	New Haven, Conn.,	1	—	—
Conn. Chamber of Commerce,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Conn. Society D. A. R.,	Southington, Conn.,	—	1	—
Connecticut, State of,	Hartford, Conn.,	15	4	3
Conn. Valley Historical Socy.,	Springfield, Mass.,	1	—	—
Cook, William W.,	New York, N. Y.,	2	—	—

Names	Residences	Volumes	Pamphlets	Misc.
Corliss, Mary,	Providence, R. I.,	1	—	—
Cowles, Calvin D.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Dartmouth Alumni Magazine,	Hanover, N. H.,	—	5	—
Department of History,	Pierre, S. D.,	1	—	—
Dewing, Leonard C., family of late,	Hartford, Conn.,	2	—	—
Driscoll, Daniel,	E. Windsor, Conn.,	—	—	3
Durant, Mrs. William,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	1	—
Dyer, Mrs. D. T.,	Collinsville, Conn.,	—	1	—
Eddy Family Association,	New York, N. Y.,	—	2	—
Edwards, Mrs. Frances M.,	Hartford, Conn.,	28	36	2
Essex Institute,	Salem, Mass.,	1	1	—
Field, Mrs. Katharine K.,	Hartford, Conn.,	11	—	—
Fisher, Irving,	New Haven, Conn.,	1	—	—
Florida Library Assoc.,	Jacksonville, Fla.,	—	1	—
Forbes, Allan,	Boston, Mass.,	—	1	—
Fort Ticonderoga Museum,	Fort Ticonderoga, N. Y.,	2	—	—
Gardiner, Jonathan T.,	East Hampton, N. Y.,	1	—	—
Gay, Alice M.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	25	—
Gay, Frank B.,	W. Hartford, Conn.,	1	21	—
Gaylord Farm Association,	Wallingford, Conn.,	—	1	—
Geological Survey of Canada,	Ottawa, Canada,	5	4	—
Goodwin, William B.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	—	2
Grant, Frank,	Westfield, Mass.,	—	1	—
Grant, Ralph M.,	South Windsor, Ct.,	—	1	—
Hallock, Lucius H.,	Orient, N. Y.,	1	—	—
Hamlin, L. Belle,	Cincinnati, Ohio,	—	1	—
Hartford Chamber of Commerce,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	1	—
Hartford Hospital,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Hartford Printing Co.,	Hartford, Conn.,	49	1	—
Hartford Public Library,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	1	—
Harvard University,	Cambridge, Mass.,	—	1	—
Heartman, Charles F.,	Metuchen, N. J.,	—	1	—
Hertz, Emanuel,	New York, N. Y.,	—	7	—
Heye, Mrs. George G.,	New York, N. Y.,	2	—	—
Hinckley, Arthur Guy,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Historical & Geograph. Inst.,	Porto Alegre, Brazil,	1	—	—
Historical & Philos. Socy.,	Cincinnati, Ohio,	1	2	—
Holt, Fred P.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Hoopes, Penrose R.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	1	—
Huesser, Emma A.,	Paterson, N. J.,	1	—	—
Huntington, Henry E., Library,	San Marino, Cal.,	—	2	—
Huntington, R. Thomas,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	4	—
Indian Rights Association,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	—	1	—
Indiana Historical Society,	Indianapolis, Ind.,	1	—	—
Irving-Cloud Publishing Co.,	Chicago, Ill.,	1	—	—
Jaques Manufacturing Co.,	Chicago, Ill.,	—	1	—
Jay, Mrs. John,		1	—	—
John Carter Brown Library,	Providence, R. I.,	—	1	—
Johnson, Mabel M.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	11	—
Kirkham, George H. and Thomas H. Baskerville,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—

Names	Residences	Volumes	Pamphlets	Misc.
Krans, Edward W.,	Burnside, Conn.,	1	—	—
Lackawanna Historical Socy.,	Scranton, Pa.,	—	4	—
Lamb, Mrs. Edith H.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Laval University,	Quebec, Canada,	1	—	—
Learned, Mrs. William L. and Anna,	Albany, N. Y.,	1	—	—
Lewis Institute,	Chicago, Ill.,	—	1	—
Library of Congress,	Washington, D. C.,	3	1	—
London & Middlesex Hist. Socy.,	London, Canada,	—	1	—
Lyon, Charles J.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Manila Harbor Board,	Manila, P. I.,	—	1	—
Manwaring, Mary A.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	19	—
Maryland Historical Society,	Baltimore, Md.,	2	—	—
Massachusetts Historical Socy.,	Boston, Mass.,	1	—	—
Mass. Society of the Cincinnati,	Boston, Mass.,	1	—	—
Massachusetts, State of,	Boston, Mass.,	2	—	—
Maxwell, Francis T.,	Rockville, Conn.,	1	—	—
Meschter, Wayne C.,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	1	—	—
Michigan Historical Commis.,	Lansing, Mich.,	2	—	—
Minister of Agriculture,	Buenos Aires, Argen.,	1	—	—
Minnesota Historical Society,	Saint Paul, Minn.,	1	—	—
Motion Picture Producers,	New York, N. Y.,	1	—	—
Museum of the American Indian,	New York, N. Y.,	3	2	—
National Museum,	Rio Janeiro, Brazil,	2	3	—
National Research Council,	Washington, D. C.,	1	—	—
National Society Dau. Amer. Rev.,	Washington, D. C.,	7	—	—
New Hampshire, State of,	Concord, N. H.,	1	1	—
New Jersey Historical Socy.,	Newark, N. J.,	1	—	—
New London Co. Historical Socy.,	New London, Conn.,	2	—	—
New York Genealog. & Biograph. Socy.,	New York, N. Y.,	1	—	—
New York Historical Society,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Newington Historical Socy.,	Newington, N. H.,	—	2	—
Newport Historical Society,	Newport, R. I.,	—	4	—
North Carolina Hist. Socy.,	Raleigh, N. C.,	16	—	—
Nutting, Walter M.,	Fairbault, Minn.,	1	—	—
Oberlin College,	Oberlin, Ohio,	—	1	—
Peabody, Kemper F.,	Mount Vernon, N. Y.,	1	—	—
Pennington, Mary V. & John R. Bolling,		1	—	—
Perry, Mrs. Anna M.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	1	—
Peterson, Mrs. Arthur E.,	South Coventry, Ct.,	—	1	—
Pocumtock Valley Memorial Assn.,	Deerfield, Mass.,	1	—	—
Porter, Jennie H.,	Kansas City, Mo.,	1	—	—
Prahl, Theodore,	Wethersfield, Conn.,	5	—	—
Pratt, Waldo S.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	2	—
Pray, Frances M.,	Bristol, N. H.,	1	—	—
Presbyterian Hist. Socy.,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	1	—	—
Provincial Museum,	Victoria, B. C.,	—	1	—
Public Archives Commission,	Dover, Del.,	—	3	—
Public Library,	Providence, R. I.,	—	1	—

Names	Residences	Volumes	Pamphlets	Misc.
Public Library,	St. Louis, Mo.,	1	—	—
Public Museum,	Milwaukee, Wis.,	1	—	—
Ramsey Co. War Records Commis.,	St. Paul, Minn.,	1	—	—
Reynolds Family Assoc.,	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Rhode Island Hist. Socy.,	Providence, R. I.,	1	—	—
Rippier, Mrs. Anna C.,	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	1	—	—
Rochester Historical Socy.,	Rochester, N. Y.,	5	1	—
Rockefeller Foundation,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Rogers, Mrs. Elisha E.,	Norwich, Conn.,	—	1	—
Rosenberger, Jesse L.,	Chicago, Ill.,	1	—	—
Royal Baking Powder Co.,	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	1	—	—
Royal Historical Society,	London, England,	1	—	—
Scranton, Charles W., & Co.,	New Haven, Conn.,	1	—	—
Secretary of State,	Providence, R. I.,	—	1	—
Sellers, Edwin J.,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	1	—	—
Seymour, George Dudley,	New Haven, Conn.,	—	2	—
Skinner, Mrs. Nellie Jones,	N. Westchester, Ct.,	—	—	1
Smead, Edwin B.,	Greenfield, Mass.,	1	—	—
Smith, Frank,	Dedham, Mass.,	—	7	—
Smith, Mrs. Jane T., The late,	Hartford, Conn.,	112	101	5
Smithsonian Institution,	Washington, D. C.,	18	11	—
Society for History of the Germans,	Baltimore, Md.,	—	1	—
Society for N. E. Antiquities,	Boston, Mass.,	1	—	—
Sons of the Revolution,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
So. New Eng. Telephone Co.,	Hartford, Conn.,	9	2	—
Spencer, R. Donald,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	4	—
Starr, Frank F.,	Middletown, Conn.,	1	—	4
State Arch. & Hist. Socy.,	Columbus, Ohio,	2	—	—
State Historical Assoc.,	Glens Falls, N. Y.,	1	—	—
State Historical Library,	Springfield, Ill.,	1	1	—
State Historical Society,	Columbia, Mo.,	1	—	—
State Historical Society,	Iowa City, Iowa,	3	—	—
State Historical Society,	Madison, Wis.,	1	1	—
State Historical Society,	Seattle, Wash.,	1	—	—
State Historical Society,	Topeka, Kansas,	2	—	—
State Library,	Richmond, Va.,	—	2	—
State Library,	Trenton, N. J.,	2	—	—
States Historical Society,	Hartford, Conn.,	4	—	—
Stickney, George R.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	1	—
Strong, Sydney,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	2
Thompson, Slason,	Chicago, Ill.,	1	—	—
Thorpe, Merle,	Washington, D. C.,	—	1	—
Tillotson, E. Sweetser,	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.,	—	2	—
Toomey, Noxon,	St. Louis, Mo.,	—	1	—
Trinity College,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Tunis, George W.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	—	1
U. S. of Venezuela,	Caracas, Venezuela,	—	2	—
University of California,	Berkeley, Cal.,	3	1	—
University of Chicago,	Chicago, Ill.,	1	—	—
University of Cincinnati,	Cincinnati, Ohio,	1	—	—
University of Kentucky,	Lexington, Ky.,	—	2	—
University of Missouri,	Columbia, Mo.,	2	1	—

Names	Residences	Volumes	Pamphlets	Misc.
University of the State of N. Y.,	Albany, N. Y.,	2	—	—
University of Toulouse,	Toulouse, France,	4	—	—
Van Hoevenberg, Alma R.,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Vineland Hist. & Ant. Socy.,	Vineland, N. J.,	—	1	—
Watkinson Library,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	1	—
Weatherby, C. Alfred,	E. Hartford, Conn.,	8	5	—
Weaver, Gustine C.,	McKinney, Texas,	2	—	—
Wesleyan University,	Middletown, Conn.,	1	1	—
Western Reserve University,	Cleveland, Ohio,	—	2	—
Wilson, Albion B.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Windsor Historical Society,	Windsor, Conn.,	—	1	—
Wroth, Lawrence C.,	Providence, R. I.,	—	1	—
Wyoming Hist. & Geol. Socy.,	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.,	1	—	—
Yale, Lilla Charlotte, The late,	Meriden, Conn.,	1	—	—
Yale University,	New Haven, Conn.,	2	1	—
Yuhasz, Michael, Sr.,	Homestead, Pa.,	—	1	—

For other donations (manuscripts) see pages 20-26.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

The Connecticut Historical Society

May, 1931

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

The Connecticut Historical Society

REPORTS AND PAPERS PRESENTED AT THE ANNUAL MEETING, MAY 26, 1931

ALSO A LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEMBERS AND OF DONATIONS FOR THE YEAR

HARTFORD
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
1931

F91
.C65
Gift
American Historical Review

OCT 8 - 1931

Press of Pelton & King, Inc.,
Middletown, Conn.

Officers of the Society.

Elected May 26, 1931.

President.

GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, ... HARTFORD

Vice-Presidents.

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR, ... MIDDLETOWN
CLARENCE W. BOWEN, ... WOODSTOCK
FRANCIS T. MAXWELL, ... ROCKVILLE
GEORGE S. PALMER, ... NEW LONDON
ALAIN C. WHITE, ... LITCHFIELD
NEWTON C. BRAINARD, ... HARTFORD
ANNIE BURR JENNINGS, ... FAIRFIELD
EDWARD D. ROBBINS, ... NEW HAVEN

Recording Secretary.

ALBERT C. BATES, ... HARTFORD

Corresponding Secretary.

ARTHUR L. SHIPMAN, ... HARTFORD

Treasurer.

GEORGE S. STEVENSON, ... HARTFORD

Librarian.

ALBERT C. BATES, ... HARTFORD

Auditor.

MARTIN WELLES, ... HARTFORD

Membership Committee.

GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, *ex officio*, ... HARTFORD
ALBION B. WILSON, ... HARTFORD
ALBERT C. BATES, ... HARTFORD
GEORGE S. GODARD, ... HARTFORD
HAROLD G. HOLCOMBE, ... HARTFORD
ALICE M. GAY, ... HARTFORD
MRS. GRACE HALL WILSON, ... HARTFORD
JAMES L. GOODWIN, ... HARTFORD

Library Committee.

GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, *ex officio*, ... HARTFORD
HENRY A. CASTLE, ... PLAINVILLE
WALTER R. STEINER, ... HARTFORD
LUCIUS B. BARBOUR, ... HARTFORD

Publication Committee.

GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, *ex officio*, ... HARTFORD
ALBERT C. BATES, ... HARTFORD
E. STANLEY WELLES, . . NEWINGTON
EDWARD F. HUMPHREY, ... HARTFORD

Finance Committee.

GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, *ex officio*, . . . HARTFORD
GEORGE S. STEVENSON, *ex officio*, ... HARTFORD
CHARLES G. WOODWARD, ... HARTFORD
MORGAN B. BRAINARD, ... HARTFORD
WILLIAM H. PUTNAM, ... HARTFORD

Committee on Monthly Papers.

ARTHUR ADAMS, ... HARTFORD
EDMUND E. FREEMAN, ... EAST HARTFORD
CHARLES G. WOODWARD, ... HARTFORD

Resolve Incorporating

The Connecticut Historical Society.

Passed May, 1825; Renewed May, 1839;
Amended February, 1905, May, 1923, March, 1929, March, 1931.

Resolved by this Assembly, That John Trumbull, Thomas C. Brownell, Timothy Pitkin, John S. Peters, William W. Ellsworth, Thomas Day, Thomas Robins, Daniel Burhans, Thomas Hubbard, Isaac Toucey, Nathaniel S. Wheaton, George Sumner, Roger M. Sherman, William T. Williams, Martin Wells, Joseph Battell, William Cooley, Thomas H. Gallaudet, Thomas S. Williams, Eli Todd, Walter Mitchell, George W. Doane, Samuel B. Woodward, S. H. Huntington, Samuel W. Dana, James Gould, Samuel A. Foote, Nathan Johnson, Hawley Olmsted, Benjamin Trumbull, John Hall, and their associates and successors, be, and hereby are ordained, constituted and declared to be forever hereafter, a body corporate, by the name of *The Connecticut Historical Society*, and by that name, they, their associates and successors shall and may have perpetual succession; shall be capable of suing and being sued, pleading and being impleaded, and also to purchase, receive, hold and convey any estate, real or personal, to an amount not exceeding four million dollars; and may have a common seal, and the same may alter at pleasure, may establish rules relative to the admission of future members; may ordain, establish, and put in execution such by-laws and regulations, not contrary to the provisions of this charter, or the laws of this State, as shall be deemed necessary for the government of said Corporation.

The Governor of this State, the Lieutenant Governor, and the Judges of the Superior Court, shall be *ex officio* members of the Society.

Said Corporation shall meet once a year for the choice of a President, Vice-President, Corresponding Secretary, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, and such other officers as may be designated from time to time by the by-laws of the Society.

The first meeting of the Society shall be holden at the State House in Hartford at such time as shall be designated by the Honorable John Trumbull, notice thereof being previously given in one or more newspapers printed in Hartford.

Provided, nevertheless, that this act of incorporation shall be subject to be revoked or altered, at the pleasure of the General Assembly.

By-Laws.

ARTICLE I. MEMBERS.

SECTION 1. The Society shall consist of active, corresponding, and honorary members. Only active members shall be entitled to vote in any meeting of the Society.

Corresponding and honorary members shall be persons residing out of the State of Connecticut, and shall not be subject to any admission fee or dues.

Honorary members shall be persons who may have rendered important public service to the State of Connecticut, or to the cause of historic inquiry, or literature generally.

SECTION 2. Every application for active membership shall be in writing, signed by the applicant, shall be supported by the written recommendation of at least one active member residing in the State of Connecticut, and shall be accompanied by the admission fee of three dollars. Such applications must be made upon blank forms furnished by the Society and shall contain a brief personal sketch of the applicant.

Every nomination for the election of corresponding or honorary members shall be based upon the application, in writing, of at least two active members, residing in the State of Connecticut, stating the reason for such nomination, and the qualifications of the persons proposed for membership.

SECTION 3. No person shall be voted for as an active, corresponding, or honorary member until at least the meeting next succeeding the one at which his election is recommended by the Committee on Membership.

Whenever a vote shall be taken on the admission of a member and there shall be found two ballots against his admission, the presiding officer shall declare the election postponed. At the next regular meeting, if the recommendation of the Committee on Membership shall be renewed, he may be admitted by the votes of two-thirds of the members present.

SECTION 4. Active members shall pay as annual dues to the Society three dollars if they reside within the City of Hartford, and two dollars if they reside without said city. Any active member, not indebted to the Society for dues, may constitute himself a life member by paying at one time the sum of fifty dollars.

The annual dues of members shall be payable in advance on the first day of May in each year. The payment of the annual dues shall constitute a condition for membership, and the neglect or refusal to pay the same for the period of six months after they become due shall be deemed a withdrawal from the Society.

ARTICLE II. OFFICERS.

SECTION 1. The officers of the Society, to be elected at the annual meeting by ballot, and to hold their offices for one year and until others shall be chosen, shall be, a President, not exceeding eight Vice-Presidents, a Recording Secretary, a Corresponding Secretary, a Treasurer, an Auditor, a Committee on Membership to consist of seven members, Committees on the Library, on Publication, on Finance, and on Monthly Papers, each to consist of three members. The Committee on Finance may with the Treasurer select any Trust Company that it may see fit, to assist the Treasurer in the work of his office. Only active members resident in the State of Connecticut shall be eligible to office.

The preceding officers and the chairmen of the several committees shall constitute the Standing Committee of the Society.

The presiding officer shall name the members of all special committees ordered raised at any meeting.

A Librarian and Cabinet Keeper shall be appointed by the Standing Committee, whenever such appointment shall be deemed advisable.

SECTION 2. The President shall be chairman of the Standing Committee, and a member of the Committees on Membership, the Library, and Publication; shall preside at all meetings of the Society and of the Standing Committee; and shall deliver or provide for an address at the annual meeting.

The Recording Secretary shall call all meetings of the Society; shall have custody of the files, records, and seal of the Society; shall give notice to new members of their election, and furnish them certificates of membership; and shall keep an accurate journal of the transactions of the Society and of the Standing Committee.

The Corresponding Secretary shall conduct the correspondence in behalf of the Society.

The Treasurer shall receive the admission fees, and report the names of the persons paying the same to the Recording Secretary; shall receive all other moneys due, and all donations or bequests of money made to the Society; shall pay to the order of the chairman of the Standing Committee such sums as may be required for the ordinary expenses of the Society and such as the Society or Standing Committee may otherwise direct to be paid; shall keep a true and faithful account of all moneys received and paid by him, and of the property and debts of the Society; and shall, at the annual meeting, render an audited statement thereof.

The Librarian, under the direction of the Committee on the Library, shall arrange and have charge of all books, pamphlets, manuscripts, and other articles belonging to or deposited in the rooms of the Society; and shall, at the annual meeting of the Society, make a full report of his doings as Librarian during the past year, and of the condition of the Library.

The Auditor shall, prior to the annual meeting, examine the books, accounts and financial statements of the Treasurer, and compare the

same with the vouchers and securities in the Treasurer's hands and certify the result of such examination to the Society.

SECTION 3. The Committee on Membership shall consider all applications for membership, and shall report to the Society such applications as said Committee may approve and recommend for admission. No applications for membership shall be considered or acted upon by said Committee during a meeting of the Society.

The Committee on the Library shall have the general oversight and management of the Library, manuscripts and other collections belonging to or deposited with the Society. Said Committee shall make purchases for the library to such an amount as may be appropriated from time to time for the purpose.

The Committee on Publication shall have the superintendence of all publications ordered by the Society. They shall, from time to time, report to the Society respecting the selection and arrangement of such papers, from the library of the Society or other sources, as are most suitable for publication in volumes of the Society's Collections.

The Committee on Monthly Papers shall provide for a paper to be read at each regular meeting of the Society.

The Standing Committee shall act generally in behalf of the Society, and shall fill all vacancies in any offices until the next regular meeting of the Society. Any five members of this Committee may constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, and a notice for a meeting of the Society shall be deemed a notice for a meeting of this Committee. Special meetings of this Committee may be called by the Recording Secretary by direction of the President.

ARTICLE III. MEETINGS.

SECTION 1. An annual meeting shall be held in the month of May, at such time as the Standing Committee shall appoint.

A regular meeting shall be held on the first Tuesday evening of each month from October to May inclusive, unless otherwise ordered.

SECTION 2. Special meetings shall be called by direction of the President, or, in his absence, on the application of three active members to the Recording Secretary.

Notice of each meeting of the Society shall be sent by mail to each active member at least two days prior thereto. And at any meeting, duly called and notified, ten members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

ARTICLE IV. DONATIONS AND DEPOSITS.

All donations to and deposits with the Society shall be entered in books kept for that purpose.

No donations shall be exchanged or disposed of unless the Society have a duplicate of the same.

All deposits left with the Society shall be carefully preserved, and may at any time be taken away by the depositor in person, or delivered on his written order. But every deposit which has not been so reclaimed or withdrawn shall, after the decease of the depositor, be entered as a donation, and be deemed the property of the Society; unless, at the time of making the deposit, other conditions shall have been prescribed by the depositor.

ARTICLE V. LIBRARY.

The rooms, with all books, manuscripts, pictures, and articles belonging to or deposited with the Society, shall be under the immediate charge of the Librarian, acting under the direction of the Committee on the Library.

The library shall be open for the inspection of the public, and the examination of books and manuscripts, and transcription therefrom, at such time, and on such conditions, as shall be prescribed by the Committee on the Library; and no book or manuscript shall be taken from the rooms without a special vote of the Society, except by the Committee on Publication.

ARTICLE VI. PUBLICATION FUND.

The legacy left to the Society by its late President, the Hon. Thomas Day, the avails of all life memberships, and all special donations and subscriptions which may be made thereto, shall constitute a Publication Fund, the income of which shall be applied, under the direction of the Committee on Publication, toward the expense of such publications as may be ordered by the Society.

ARTICLE VII. ALTERATIONS.

Any alteration of these by-laws shall be submitted to a regular meeting held prior to that on which the vote on the same is taken.

President's Address.

The admissions to this Society by election during the last year have been one honorary member and thirty-five active members, one of whom became a member for life. Four have been added to our list of ex officio members to take the place of three who were retired, and one who died who was also an active member. Ten active members, one a member for life, have died. Eleven have resigned and a few have been dropped. The present membership consists of five hundred and thirty-six active members, thirty of whom are members for life, three honorary and twenty ex officio members and one corresponding member, making a total membership of five hundred and sixty.

The members deceased during the year are:

John Chapin Brinsmade of Washington, Conn., a well-known educator, several times a member of the Connecticut House of Representatives, a member of the Senate, and delegate to the Constitutional Convention of 1902, was admitted to membership in this Society October, 1905, died August 21, 1930.

Daniel Davenport of Bridgeport, an attorney, widely known, was admitted in November, 1907, died March 9, 1931.

William Edwards Fulton, a life member, a resident of Waterbury, admitted December, 1920, died July 2, 1930.

Henry K. Lee, a well known business man of Hartford, admitted in November, 1924, died December 15, 1930.

Loren Pinckney Waldo Marvin, Judge of the Superior Court of Connecticut, a member of a distinguished family, admitted February, 1908, died at his home in West Hartford, June 1, 1930.

William A. Sanborn of Hartford, well known in the real estate field, admitted February, 1921, died April 23, 1930.

Dr. Whitefield Nelson Thompson, Superintendent of the Hartford Retreat, admitted January, 1926, died December 11, 1930.

Marcus White of New Britain, a well-known educator, admitted May, 1921, died June 6, 1930.

Timothy Shaler Williams of Huntington, N. Y., who was much interested in historical matters, admitted November, 1924, died June 3, 1930.

Richard Warham Woodward, a prominent resident of New Haven, admitted November, 1888, died May 16, 1931.

The papers read at monthly meetings were as follows:

At the first meeting of the season in October, Professor Charles J. Rohr of Trinity College read a paper entitled "An American Experiment in Communism." After giving a general account of communistic settlements in the United States he gave a particular history of the Icarian settlement in Texas which began about 90 years ago and was dissolved in 1915.

At the November meeting, Walter R. Steiner, M.D., told "The Story of Barbara Fritchie," compiled principally from material gathered many years ago by his father.

At the December meeting Mr. James Weld Cartwright gave an account of "The Undertakers of the First American Ironworks." This paper sketched the history of the company which made iron at Lynn, Mass., at a very early date.

At the January meeting a paper upon "Marcus Whitman" was read by Rev. James B. Tuthill. This paper told of Whitman's gaining knowledge that the English were planning to annex Oregon and of his winter journey from that region to interview the President at Washington, thereby causing the United States to claim that country.

At the February meeting Mr. Albert C. Bates, the Society's librarian, gave a sketch of "The Military Adventurers Company Organized at Hartford, 1763." This paper was an

account of the formation of a company composed chiefly of survivors of the French and Indian War and the Havana Expedition, who sought to secure a grant of land on the East bank of the Mississippi River and their long continued but unsuccessful efforts towards that end.

At the March meeting a paper on "Historical Education" which showed much thought in its preparation was read by Mr. William G. Land.

At the April meeting a paper entitled "The Problem of the History of America before Columbus" was read by Mr. Benjamin L. Whorf. The reader located the sections of the country occupied by the various linguistic stocks and endeavored to show the probable order in which the various peoples reached North America. He gave especial attention to the inhabitants of Mexico, particularly the Mayas, telling something of their history, civilization and culture.

At the May meeting Mr. Howard S. F. Randolph of New York told of "The Fun of Finding Forefathers," a subject upon which he was by his experience well qualified to speak and which he made of great interest to his listeners.

In response to an invitation that the Society be represented at The Third Anglo-American Conference of Historians to be held in London Ambassador Charles G. Dawes was named to represent the Society.

In answer to the letter notifying him of this appointment General Dawes wrote:

> "I have your letter of January 15th, informing me of my appointment as the delegate of the Connecticut Historical Society to the Third Anglo-American Conference of Historians which is to be held in London during the week commencing July 13th.
>
> I appreciate the honor you do me, and shall be very glad to act as your delegate.
>
> Yours sincerely,
>
> CHARLES G. DAWES."

General Dawes had previously been elected, on October 7th, 1930, an honorary member of the Connecticut Historical

Society in recognition of his well-known interest in American history and his courtesy to the Society shown in permitting the Society to copy for printing the unpublished journal of Rufus Putnam, kept while on a voyage of exploration in 1772-1773 from New York to the Mississippi River for the purpose of locating land for settlements believed to have been granted by the King to survivors of the Havana expedition of 1762 and the French and Indian War.

Miss May Atherton Leach of Philadelphia was named as the Society's delegate to the annual meeting of the American Academy of Political and Social Science which was held in Philadelphia in April. Following the meeting Miss Leach submitted an interesting account of the proceedings of the Association.

From the Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Connecticut a communication has been received, requesting that in planning for the new building of the Historical Society arrangement be made for a room in which the library and records of the Mayflower Society may be permanently deposited. That Society has already placed with our Society a library of approximately 1,416 volumes, many manuscripts and much other important genealogical material.

The most interesting event to be noted in the current affairs of the Connecticut Historical Society is the purchase of land at the southeast corner of Washington and Buckingham Streets intended as the site for a fireproof building to provide for the safe keeping and orderly arrangement of the Society's treasured possessions.

That the need of such a building is urgent is a statement requiring no detailed explanation here. It is commonly known that thousands of books are boxed and stored in a warehouse, and that cases of collections,—one of which is an important collection of Indian relics,—are stored unopened in the basement of the Wadsworth Athenaeum, where the bound copies of newspapers also are kept—a place so inconvenient to the public that the librarian must perform the athletic feat of carrying these ponderous books up two flights of stairs whenever an investigator wishes to consult any of these old volumes.

It is familiar knowledge that the committees appointed by

the Society, and the members of the Society assembled at its regular meetings, have considered with meticulous care the various and complex conditions affecting the Society's tenure of the premises which it now occupies and the possibilities for expansion in this place. If unknown to any person interested, the details are easily accessible in the Society's annual reports. There is no room for doubt on the part of anyone who knows, and there will be none in the minds of any persons who become acquainted with, the proceedings of the Society during the last few years, that the action authorizing the purchase of land and the procuring of plans for a building was taken in response to a pressing necessity.

While securing a site adapted to the present requirements of the Society, it has been the purpose of the Committee to buy, while there was opportunity, land enough for such enlargements as may be required by the increase of the Society's collections and the extension of its service to the community during the course of a reasonable term of the years to come.

The parcels of ground which have, from time to time, been purchased in pursuance of this plan now compose a plot with a frontage of 241 feet on Washington Street and 240 feet on Buckingham Street.

As a building erected there will have opposite, on the west, Lafayette Park, and, on the north, the new office building of the State, which is set well back from the street, there will always be unobstructed access for light and air from these points of the compass; and the indications are that anything which may be constructed on the land owned by others at the south or east will not be objectionable in these or in any other respects.

This site, chosen and purchased in contemplation of employing soon the Hoadley bequest as directed in the will, has met with cordial approval, so far as known, by members of the Society and the public in general as a location convenient for the people and a place with distinctive surroundings—the County Court House scarcely a block away, the fine State Office Building on the opposite side of Buckingham Street, the State Library and Supreme Court Building and the Horace Bushnell Memorial not much farther distant, and within a block or so the State Capitol.

This is the setting already provided for the prospective home of the Connecticut Historical Society. A structure in keeping with these buildings about it will be suited to the record and purpose of the Society. It has now passed the century mark since it was incorporated in 1825, "Upon the petition of John Trumbull and others for the purpose of discovering, procuring and preserving whatever may relate to the civil, ecclesiastical and natural history of the United States, and especially the State of Connecticut."

It has actively pursued the aims here set forth without interruption since the General Assembly "Resolved and Declared" in 1839 "that the existence of said Society as a body corporate with the powers and privileges originally granted thereto be continued and perpetuated as though its officers had been chosen annually since 1825," the interregnum being due to the removal from the State—within a year from their election in 1825—of Judge Trumbull and Professor (later Bishop) Doane, respectively the Society's President and Secretary.

It has accumulated during this period one of the most comprehensive historical and genealogical libraries in the country.

It has acquired by gift or purchase manuscripts and documents, many of which are fairly priceless to the historian, while some have proved to be of material value in the settlement of legal disputes.

It has assembled important collections of the Indian relics of Connecticut, which now await a suitable place for their exhibition.

It is the owner or custodian of many individual relics, of collections belonging to patriotic organizations, and collections preserved by the older families which have an intimate interest relating to the early history of the Colony and State.

The Society has come to be recognized as one of the foremost institutions of its kind, and of much more than local interest and service.

The arranging and exhibiting of its possessions for the convenience of investigators near and far and the instruction of the young—for there are many youthful visitors, sent by their teachers or coming of their own accord—are needs which at length influenced the Society to take definite measures

toward giving the service for which it has been preparing during almost one hundred years.

The tract of land, with the several buildings standing thereon, has been purchased at a cost of $212,700.00. The inventory value of the Hoadley fund when received by the Society was $256,293.46. The amount now remaining—after paying for the land,—in cash and securities at their market value on May 1 is $391,262.32. Mr. Hoadley gave the Society in his lifetime securities specified by him as a nucleus for a building fund. Their value is now $19,079.42. There are general funds amounting to $186,725.10. Other funds given and bequeathed for specific purposes amount in all to $47,248.28.

It is clearly apparent that the amount of the Hoadley bequest now remaining in cash and securities is not sufficient for the purpose of erecting a building adequate to the present requirements of the Society and the accommodation of its future additions by gift or purchase, while leaving a fund the income of which will be sufficient for the proper maintenance of the building. Nor with the income available from other funds added, would there be sufficient for such maintenance, and for other necessary expenses, which should include a liberal amount for the purchase of additions to the Society's collections. It has been proposed, and the proposal is here offered for your consideration,—as there are at this time architects who have said that they are willing to enter into competition in preparing sketches and plans for this building, —that a competition be instituted, the general plan laid before the architects to be for a central building large enough for the present needs of the Society, fronting perhaps on Washington Street, which will be within the means of the Society to erect at once, with wings, say to the north and the south to provide in part for increase of the Society's collections, designed to be erected as soon as funds for the purpose are in hand.

The central unit would constitute a fireproof structure as directed in the Hoadley will "to be used and occupied in whole or in part" by this Society, with space sufficient for the present possessions of the Society, and room to set apart for occupancy by the Watkinson Library, if wanted, in deference to the wishes of David Watkinson thus stated in his will: "All monies given or bequeathed to them in this codicil in accord-

ance with the directions herein given and particularly for the purpose of establishing in connection with the Connecticut Historical Society a library of reference"

It is further suggested that one of the wings to be added later might be assigned to the Watkinson Library to provide room for its future growth; that a wing symmetrical with this, at the other end of the central structure, be designed to contain the collections of hereditary and patriotic societies, family collections of historical interest and other similar collections owned by the Society, or entrusted to its care.

Such a hall to the Founders and Defenders of the Colony and State would furnish a permanent and fitting place for some of the fine paintings of historical importance which the Society now owns, among them a portrait of Jonathan Trumbull and his wife by their son, for portraits of Connecticut Signers of the Declaration of Independence and for the original Charter of the Colony now owned by the Society. There would be room here, with the space originally assigned to the Historical Society in the central building, for much increase in the Society's possessions and for the prospective development of its service to the people of Connecticut and to their heirs, and others of like interest, everywhere, who wish to avail themselves of its resources, or share in the promotion of its useful work.

George C. F. Williams,

President.

Librarian's Report.

Mr. President and Members of the Society:

Another year has passed and once more it becomes the duty of your librarian to render to you an account of his stewardship. Except for variation in totals and in identity of givers and of books or other objects named, there are no startling differences in these reports from year to year. They, like the work in the library, move along with a certain regularity.

The number of readers who made use of the library during the year was 3766, an increase of more than ten per cent over the previous year, and making the greatest number ever recorded in any year of the Society's history.

One important work which the Society has accomplished during the year is the issuing of a photostat reproduction of "The New London Summary," the earliest newspaper printed in that town and the second to be established in the Colony. The first number is believed to have been issued August 8, 1758 and publication ceased about the last of September 1763. Copies of 83 issues from September 29, 1758 (No. 8) to June 24, 1763 (No. 255) and a few duplicate numbers are all that are now known. The issue of December 31, 1762 was privately owned and permission to reproduce it could not be obtained. It has since been acquired by this Society. With the exception of a half dozen issues in other libraries, all of the known copies are owned by this Society or by the American Antiquarian Society. A number of libraries responded to the invitation to subscribe to this reissue. The thanks of all are due to Mr. Julius H. Tuttle, Librarian of the Massachusetts Historical Society, for his care and courtesy in attending to the actual work of reproduction.

A volume entitled "Some early records and documents of

and relating to the town of Windsor, Conn., 1639-1703," was issued about the first of June. This is a square duodecimo of 227 pages. The longest and most important document in the volume is the record kept by Matthew Grant, often incorrectly referred to as the "Old Church Record." The information contained in this record had already been used, but it had never before been printed all together and literally, and some errors which had crept into the earlier copies have been corrected in this printing. The other five documents which make up the volume are here printed for the first time. The "Annual Report," a pamphlet of 70 pages, appeared in July. The twenty-third volume of our series of "Collections" was published in December. The title of this volume, which explains its contents, is "The Deane Papers: Correspondence between Silas Deane, his brothers, and their business and political associates, 1771-1795." The society has another volume almost through the press, and has material for two others under consideration for publication.

Our collection of coins has been increased by the addition of examples of 61 United States issues in silver and copper. A number of interesting medals also have been presented to us.

Only one eighteenth century Connecticut imprint has been added to our collection. This is the Acts and Laws passed at the session of October 1790.

Miss Theresa Grosvenor of Rochester, N. Y., has presented a pewter tankard formerly the property of the First Congregational Church in Pomfret, Conn., and doubtless a part of the earliest communion service of that church, which was organized in 1715. It bears the inscription "The Gift of Jose Grosvenor." Joseph Grosvenor, who was an ancestor of the donor, was born in Roxbury, Mass., September 1, 1689, became an early resident of Pomfret and passed the remainder of his life there. He died June 20, 1738 and is buried in the old cemetery in that town. This society has been for some years the custodian of the first pewter communion service of the Abington Church in Pomfret, which was organized in 1753. This consists of a tankard, a baptismal bowl, eight chalices and two patens, one of which is inscribed "The Gift of Samuel Craft To the Church of Abington 1753."

The printed accessions to the library for the past year are about fifteen per cent more than during the previous year. The gifts number 582 volumes, 449 pamphlets and 73 miscellaneous items. The purchases were 165 volumes, 216 pamphlets and 87 miscellaneous. These make a total of 1572 items added, without taking manuscripts into account. In addition there were several accessions that can only be designated as "lots." Among the purchases were 23 volumes and three pamphlets which are credited to the Lucy A. Brainard Book Fund; four volumes to the Charles J. Hoadly Fund, and two volumes to the William F. J. Boardman Fund.

The number of genealogies added to the library has been less than in some previous years. One reason is that the price at which recent genealogies are published and at which some of earlier date are offered, is so high that many of them are not considered to be worth the price that is asked. Another reason is that many of the so-called genealogies are in reality only the ancestral record of a certain person. While such records are frequently of interest, their value in a library is limited. The genealogical works acquired are: Atwood, Bishop, Bosworth, Brooks, Bullen, Collamer, Coolidge, Dommerich, Eddy, Ellsworth, Fitch, Foster-Ford-Sampson, Gillette, Hurlbut, Isbel, Jelke-Frazier, Kilpatrick, Laflin, McClellan-Mynderse, McNair, Olmsted, Reynolds, Robinson, Simmons, Sleight, Tilton, Wolcott.

Among publications of Connecticut interest added to the Library are Connecticut history stories by Daniel Howard, History of the Connecticut baptist convention, Centennial sermon before the Stonington union, Brief record of noted clergymen and missionaries from the First Episcopal Church in Middletown, William H. Hall's History of West Hartford, Daniel Lines Jacobus' Genealogies of Fairfield families, Black Rock the seaport of old Fairfield, Two hundred and fiftieth anniversary celebration of Enfield, Jared B. Standish's Settlement of Wethersfield, Hartland patriotic celebration, Herbert E. Sherwood's History of Stamford, Grace Denison Wheeler's Old homes in Stonington, a new edition to which is added inscriptions from the numerous grave yards in the town; Hamden men in the World War, Mrs. Helen Post Chapman's My Hartford of the nineteenth century, Two hundredth anni-

versary of the Kensington church, Arthur L. Peale's Memorials and pilgrimages in the Mohican country, two volumes of Genealogical and biographical records from Theodore Prahl of the States Historical Society, Glacial geology of Connecticut, Connecticut clock makers of the eighteenth century by Penrose R. Hoopes, New Haven Genealogical Magazine, The Winsted wildman, the third volume of Clarence W. Bowen's History of Woodstock, Barkhamsted's sesquicentennial, Sketch of the Congregational Society and church of East Granby, Map showing Indian trails, villages and sachemdoms by Mathias Spiess, Story of the Pequot War and Hartford backgrounds both by Howard Bradstreet. Four biographies of local interest, each presented by the author, are Nelson F. Adams' Life of Fitz Greene Hallock, Gordon S. Haight's Life of Lydia H. Sigourney, James L. Howard's Seth Harding, mariner and Mrs. Emily E. F. Skeel's Noah Webster. Other biographies are The two spies Nathan Hale and Robert Townsend by Morton Pennypacker and William Bradford of Plymouth by Albert H. Plumb.

The Hartford Printing Company has continued its annual gift of directories of different cities, this year's donation consisting of 289 volumes. These old directories are frequently consulted and it is to be regretted that want of room has forced us to place many of the earlier issues in storage for the present. Among other books of interest may be mentioned Year book of the Society of Colonial Wars in Massachusetts from Walter R. Watkins, Palaeography, being a list of ancient English documents, from Rev. Arthur Adams; 18 pamphlets relating to Abraham Lincoln from Emanuel Hertz, Lineage books of the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, two rare pamphlets by Lorenzo Dow, Life of Rev. Peter Powers by Rudge Nichols, Victoria history of Northamptonshire, volume 3, the second volume of Colonial records of Spanish Florida, Scenes and characters of the Massachusetts Bay Colony by Charles K. Bolton, The Winthrop fleet of 1630 and Planters of the Commonwealth, both by Charles E. Banks; History of Machu Picchu by Hiram Bingham.

The following manuscripts have been added to the library during the year.

Mrs. Newton E. Ackley, Meriden.
Ackley genealogy compiled by her late husband with accompanying correspondence.

William M. Badger, Hartford.
Papers relating to land in New York state and further west. (61)

Harold C. Bailey, West Hartford.
Bible records of Greene and Hudson families.
Westford cemetery inscriptions.
Power of Attorney from William Thompson of Cork, Ireland to John Potter and Arthur Harper, July 14, 1821.

Mrs. James E. Bartlett, Eaton Rapids, Mich.
Copies of Bible records of Partridge, Scott and Smith families.

Albert C. Bates, Hartford.
Account book of Horace H. Filley, 1837-1857.

Garrett W. Blanchfield, Hartford.
Account and record books of the Goodwin family of Hartford, publishers of the Connecticut Courant, 1806-1849. (32)

Newton C. Brainard, Hartford.
Orderly Book and Journal of Ben Adam Gallup in the French and Indian War, 1758-1759.

James W. Cartwright, Hartford.
Ancestral lines of himself and his wife Martha B. Cutler. (2 vols.)

Martha M. Case, Windsor.
Avon papers: Deeds, town papers, school papers, writs, etc. (138)

Livingston W. Cleveland, New Haven.
General Nathaniel Lyon papers.
Papers relating to the history of the Kensington Congregational Church in Berlin, Conn.

Martha K. Collins, Hartford.
Copies of family Bible records, vol. 1, vol. 2.

East Granby Congregational Church and Society.
Their records, 1737-1866. (4 vols.)

Mrs. Frances M. Edwards, Hartford.
Bible records of Douglas, Goodwin, Griggs and Kendall families.
Gaskill genealogy.
Sermon preached before the Prince of Wales, Oct. 14, 1860.
Four miscellaneous manuscripts.

Gay, Frank B., West Hartford.
Account books of Caleb and Gustavus Austin of Suffield, 1781-1812. (2)

Frank Grant, Westfield, Mass.
Account books of Peletiah Foster of East Windsor, 1756-1807. (3)

Charles R. Hale, Hartford.
Inscriptions from Stanton Cemetery in Willington.
List of Connecticut Revolutionary War rolls in the Old Record Department, Adjutant General's Department, Washington, D. C., 1931.

L. Belle Hamlin, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Meeting of New Haven County Association, May 30, 1739.
Meeting of North Haven Society, July 20, 1724.

Mrs. Ida M. Hill, Washington, D. C.
"The Charter of Connecticut," by Edwin A. Hill.

Ella May Lewis, New Haven.
Phinney family genealogy.
William Johnson of Haverhill and his descendants in Lebanon, Conn. and North Adams, Mass.

Helen D. Love, Kent.
Records of the New Preston Hill Congregational Church, New Preston. 1930.

Andrew J. Nystrom, Hartford.
Indexed copy of marriage and death notices in the Connecticut Courant, 1801-1815.

Rev. Remsen B. Ogilby, Hartford.
Charles Sigourney letter to Thomas Jefferson (incomplete) and Jefferson's reply, Aug. 15, 1824. (photostat copy).

Mrs. Anna M. Perry, Hartford.
Genealogy of Thomas Dibble of Windsor, John Dibble of Springfield and Abraham Dibble.
Genealogical notes on the Birch, House, Barker, Baker, Shipman, Fox and Pellett families.
William Chapman of New London and John Chapman of Stonington families.
John Eaton family of Watertown, Mass. and Woodstock, Conn.
Holdridge, Oldridge, Aldridge or Aldrich family of Massachusetts, Connecticut and New York.
Eggleston family of Windsor and Stonington.
Descendants of Abel Wright of Springfield, Mass., who went to Lebanon, Conn.
Benjamin Wright of Saybrook, 1639. Wrights in Granby and Hartland.
Descendants of John Wright of Woburn, Mass. and Ashford, Conn.

Descendants of Deacon Samuel Wright of Springfield and Northampton, Mass., who went to Lebanon, Conn.

Mathias Spiess, South Manchester.

Village sites, paths, implements and traditions of the Podunk Indians.

Ada M. Stearns, Hartford.

Two letters from Edwin Stearns to Noah A. Phelps, 1836.

Charles G. Strickland, Addison.

Account books of Ebenezer Jewett, 1797, 1825-1838 (2).

Loring M. Tapley, Hartford.

Maine branch of the Macomber family.

Genealogical records copied from Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Maine.

Fred A. Taylor, Hartford.

His military discharge papers, 1899. (2)

Clara Louise Weed, New Haven.

List of Connecticut Revolutionary soldiers mentioned in Beckwith's Almanac, New Haven, 1850 to 1870 inclusive.

Dr. Robert M. Wheeler, Madison, Wis.

Orderly Book for Records of the 6th Company, 5th Regiment of Infantry, Connecticut Militia.

Purchased.

History and record of the Dimmick family.

Gaskill family record.

Morton family record.

Spelman genealogy and a few notes on the Rose family.

Bible records of the Brush, Case, Cooper, Palmer, Risley and Tyler families.

Correspondence of W. W. Hooper of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Shadrack Osborn papers. (104)

Letters and miscellaneous papers of Shadrack Osborn relating to direct tax of 1798. (10)

Correspondence of the Pease family, sometime of Hartford, about 1870-1895.

Silliman correspondence, 1758-1817.

Samuel Welles papers of Glastonbury, political, Goodrich family, Glastonbury and Milford lottery and miscellaneous. (170)

Account book of Charles L. Beecher, 1841.

Account books of Charles Ford of Hinsdale, Mass. 1797-1809 and 1808-1840.

Account book of Alpha Hart, 1815.

Account books of Nehemiah Underwood, Freeman Pratt and others. (8)
Journal of a Revolutionary War soldier.
Journal of proceedings of the House of Representatives, Oct. 1776.
Unitarian Church subscriptions and Unity hall rentings 1879-1886, Hartford.
"Angel Belle, Love de Spirite or La Mutual Friend"—one act drama on the Tilton-Beecher scandal, New York, 1874.
Miscellany in prose and poetry by J. C.
Prayer before battle.
Connecticut tax account, with names, Southbury, 1841.
Record of trials in Mayor's court, N. Y., 1816-1822.
Dr. William Scott's Cases in Midwifery in Manchester, 1834-1876.
Civil War letters of Orra B. Bailey of Hartford, 1862-1864.

Among these manuscripts are several which should receive special mention. The orderly book and journal of Ben Adam Gallup of Groton are of value as being a part of the history of Connecticut's part in the French and Indian War. The General Nathaniel Lyon papers give information not generally known about his estate and his relatives who shared in it. The two volumes of Bible records copied and presented by Miss Collins are of much genealogical interest. The papers of Samuel Welles of Glastonbury deal in part with the politics of the period, and with them were a number of political broadsides that were of unusual interest. The Journal of the House of Representatives of Connecticut for the October session of 1776, which unfortunately is incomplete, is a copy from the original which is not known to be now in existence. The copy of the New Preston Hill Church records is a valued gift from a recently elected member. The list of Connecticut Revolutionary War rolls in the old records section of the War Department at Washington is an important compilation for reference. The Silliman correspondence, mainly letters from Mrs. Mary (Noyes) Silliman to her son Rev. John Noyes gives a picture of the life of an educated family in Connecticut during the last half of the eighteenth and beginning of the nineteenth centuries. The genealogical material received from Mrs. Perry is always the result of much careful and painstaking research by her. The 32 volumes presented by Mr. Blanchfield comprise the account books, letter books, mailing list books, paper mill books and inventory books of the Good-

win family of Hartford, in various partnership and firm combinations, from 1806 to 1849. They contain much interesting information relating to the publication of the Connecticut Courant. The copies of marriage and death notices taken from the Courant are of much value and interest. They include not only items from Hartford, but also from other parts of the state and not infrequently from other states.

Miss Kidder, who came to the library a year ago, has proved herself an interested assistant and a diligent worker.

Respectfully submitted,

Albert C. Bates,

Librarian.

CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY

in account with GEORGE S. STEVENSON, *Treasurer.*

LUCIUS B. BARBOUR FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$39 92
Interest,	12 45
	$52 37

DISBURSEMENTS

Balance on hand,	$52 37

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Sale of books,	$89 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	$89 00

WILLIAM F. J. BOARDMAN FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$84 48
Interest,	34 13
	$118 61

DISBURSEMENTS

Books purchased,	$5 40
Balance income on hand,	113 21
	$118 61

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Sale of books,	$20 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	$20 00

LUCY A. BRAINARD BOOK FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$49 06
Interest,	90 53
Transferred from Surplus Income Account,	25 02
	$164 61

DISBURSEMENTS

Books purchased,	$164 61

Surplus Income Account

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$17 34
Withdrawn from Society for Savings,	7 68
	$25 02

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to Income Account,	$25 02

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Sale of books,	$24 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Society for Savings,	$24 00

BUILDING FUND

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$901 22

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	$901 22

SILAS CHAPMAN, JR. FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$31 30
Dividends,	2,041 02
Interest,	522 67
	$2,594 99

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to Surplus Income Account,	$2,500 00
Balance, cash on hand,	94 99
	$2,594 99

Surplus Income Account

RECEIPTS

Transferred from Income Account,	$2,500 00
Interest,	385 04
	$2,885 04

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	$385 04
Deposited in Bankers Trust Co.,	2,500 00
	$2,885 04

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Withdrawn from Society for Savings,	$116 50

DISBURSEMENTS

Purchased 2 rights South. New Eng. Tel. Co.,	$16 50
Subscribed for 1 share South. New Eng. Tel. Co.,	100 00
	$116 50
Received for 13 shares Franklin Fire Ins. Co., par $25, 65 shares, par $5,	00
Received stock dividend 13 shares Franklin Fire Ins. Co., par $5,	00
Charged off as worthless:	
10 shares New Eng. Food Products Co., pref.,	00
57 shares New Eng. Food Products Co., AA,	00
$1000 bond New Eng. Brewing Co.,	00

SOPHIA F. HALL COE FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Dividends,	$48 00
Interest Mechanics Savings Bank,	1 24
	$49 24

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	$49 24

CONNECTICUT COLONIAL WARS SOCIETY FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$4 67
Interest,	2 78
	$7 45

DISBURSEMENTS

Balance on hand,	$7 45

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Sale of books,	$30 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	$30 00

GEORGE HENRY FITTS FUND IN MEMORY OF COLONEL THOMAS KNOWLTON

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Dividends,	$406 00
Interest,	8 52
	$414 52

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	$414 52

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Received 16 shares Chase Nat'l Bank in exchange for 20 shares Equitable Trust Co.,	$0 00

GENERAL FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand, May 1, 1930,	$2,599 92
Admission fees,	87 00
Annual dues,	1,103 00
Dividends,	1,146 25
Interest,	5 92
Miscellaneous,	12 91
Transferred from Coe Fund Income Account,	49 24
Transferred from Fitts Fund Income Account,	414 52
Transferred from Goodwin Fund Income Account,	1,727 88
Transferred from Henry Fund Income Account,	43 78
Transferred from Russell Fund Income Account,	271 50
Transferred from Shepard Fund Income Account,	72 41
Transferred from Simons Fund Income Account,	396 98
Transferred from Smith Fund Income Account,	33 00
Transferred from Talcott Fund Income Account,	282 48
	$8,246 79

DISBURSEMENTS

Insurance,	$697 64
Postage and stationery,	134 63
Printing and binding,	120 10
Supplies and repairs,	52 00
Telephone,	61 56
Incidental expenses,	9 50
Salary, A. C. Bates, librarian, and M. H. Kidder, assistant,	3,699 25
Expenses of reader at meeting,	9 00
Repairing Hooker tall clock,	32 00
Card catalogue case,	50 00
Adjustment on subscription to 2 shares Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co. stock,	6 80
Fees for amending act of incorporation,	11 57
Cartage and storage,	136 24
Services, Hartford National Bank & Trust Co., agent,	250 00
Balance, cash on hand,	2,676 50
	$8,246 79

Surplus Income Account

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$318 30

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Society for Savings,	$46 95
Deposited in State Savings Bank,	271 35
	$318 30

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Sale $200 Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co., bonds,	$321 50
Sale 10 rights Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	200 98
	$522 48

DISBURSEMENTS

$200 Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co. bonds converted into 2 shares stock on payment of,	$160 00
Purchased 2 rights Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	8 00
Subscription 2 shares Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	200 00
Deposited in State Savings Bank,	43 39
Transferred to James Shepard Fund,	111 09
Rec. 2/10 shares Amer. Agri. Chem. Co. of Del., for 2 shares Amer. Agri. Chem. Co., com.,	00
Transferred to James Shepard Fund:	
2 shares Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	00
7 shares Consol. Gas Co. of N. Y., pref.,	00
5 shares Southern Railway, pref.,	00
	$522 48

JAMES J. GOODWIN FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Dividends,	$1,502 00
Coupons,	220 00
Interest,	5 88
	$1,727 88

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	$1,727 88

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Received Certificate of Deposit for 10 shares Great Northern R. R. Co., pref., in exchange for 10 shares pref. stock,	$0 00

E. STEVENS HENRY FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Dividends,	$40 00
Interest,	3 78
	$43 78

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	$43 78

CHARLES J. HOADLY FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$12 29
Coupons,	38 25
Interest,	37 87
	$88 41

DISBURSEMENTS

Books purchased,	$67 30
Balance, cash on hand,	21 11
	$88 41

Surplus Income Account

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$9 93

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited Mechanics Savings Bank,	$9 93

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Sale of books,	$144 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	$144 00

NEWMAN HUNGERFORD FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$120 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Payment of advance by H'f'd Nat'l B'k & Tr. Co.,	$0 21
Coins purchased,	119 28
Balance, cash on hand,	51
	$120 00

JONATHAN FLYNT MORRIS FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$29 48
Interest,	3 50
	$32 98

DISBURSEMENTS

Balance on hand,	$32 98

EDWARD B. PECK FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$130 00
Interest,	1,524 83
	$1,654 83

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to Principal Account,	$1,654 83

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Transferred from Income Account,	$1,654 83
Mort. note of J. W. Lynch paid,	9,000 00
Mort. participation certif. cancelled,	5,000 00
	$15,654 83

DISBURSEMENTS

Mort. note of Catherine E. Conner,	$11,000 00
Mort. participation certif. issued,	3,000 00
Deposited in Bankers Trust Co.,	1,654 83
	$15,654 83

PERMANENT GENERAL FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$39 69
Interest,	30 72
	$70 41

DISBURSEMENTS

Manuscripts purchased,	$38 50
Balance income on hand,	31 91
	$70 41

PUBLICATION FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$1,289 67
Dividends,	310 00
Interest,	94 31
State appropriation,	1,000 00
Sale of books,	1,558 50
Transferred from Surplus Income Account principal,	2,200 00
	$6,452 48

DISBURSEMENTS

Printing annual report,	$308 85
Salary of editor and assistants,	588 01
Printing Deane Papers, vol. 23 of Collections,	1,904 15
Reissuing New London Summary,	1,445 00
Printing Early Windsor Records,	1,650 00
Boxes and advertising Windsor Records,	15 50
Balance on hand,	540 97
	$6,452 48

Surplus Income Account

RECEIPTS

Coupons,	$148 33
Interest,	122 10
	$270 43

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to Surplus Income Principal Account,	$270 43

Surplus Income Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Transferred from Surplus Income Account,	$270 43
$3,000 N. Y. Central R. R. bonds matured,	3,000 00
Withdrawn from Mechanics Savings Bank,	1,109 57
	$4,380 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Purchased $2,000 Hartford-Ætna Realty Corp. bonds,	$2,180 00
Transferred to Income Account,	2,200 00
	$4,380 00

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Life membership fees,	$100 00
Sale of books,	25 50
	$125 50

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Society for Savings,	$125 50

THOMAS ROBBINS FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$17 06
Dividends,	493 70
Interest,	8 58
	$519 34

DISBURSEMENTS

Books purchased,	$482 84
Balance income on hand,	36 50
	$519 34

Surplus Income Account

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$10 62

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Farmington Savings Bank,	$10 62

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Sale 11 rights Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	$221 08

DISBURSEMENTS

Subscription 2 shares Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	$200 00
Deposited in Farmington Savings Bank,	21 08
	$221 08

GURDON W. RUSSELL FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Coupons and accrued interest on bonds,	$238 88
Interest,	32 62
	$271 50

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	$271 50

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Sale $5,000 Fourth U. S. Liberty Loan,	$5,101 56
Sale $3,000 Fourth U. S. Liberty Loan,	3,077 81
Withdrawn from Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	10 94
	$8,190 31

DISBURSEMENTS

Purchased $5,000 South. New Eng. Telephone Co. bonds,	$5,112 50
Purchased $2,000 Hartford-Ætna Realty Corp.,	2,170 00
Deposited in Dime Savings Bank,	907 81
	$8,190 31

DR. GURDON W. RUSSELL BOOK FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$31 57
Interest,	9 71
	$41 28

DISBURSEMENTS

Balance income on hand,	$41 28

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Sale of books,	$8 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in State Savings Bank,	$8 00

JAMES SHEPARD FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Dividends,	$69 25
Interest,	3 16
	$72 41

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	$72 41

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$7 50
Cash transferred from General Fund,	111 09
Sale of books,	1 00
Sale 2 rights Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	8 00
Transferred from General Fund:	
2 shares Amer Tel. & Tel. Co.,	00
7 shares Consol. Gas of New York, pref.,	00
5 shares Southern Railway Co., pref.,	00
	$130 59

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Society for Savings,	$130 59

EDWIN SIMONS FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Dividends,	$394 55
Interest,	5 83
	$400 38

DISBURSEMENTS

Adjustment on subscription to 1 share Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	$3 40
Transfered to General Fund, Income Account,	396 98
	$400 38

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Sale 6 rights Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	$120 58
Received in exchange for certificate of deposit pref. stock, 10 shares American Agricultural Chemical Co., no par,	00
	$120 58

DISBURSEMENTS

Subscription to 1 share Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	$100 00
Deposited in Society for Savings,	20 58
	$120 58

JANE T. SMITH FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$33 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund Income Account,	$33 00

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Received from Estate of Jane T. Smith,	$1,000 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Mortgage participation certificate,	$1,000 00

MARY K. TALCOTT FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Coupons and accrued interest on bonds,	$249 98
Interest,	32 50
	$282 48

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	$282 48

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Sale $3,000 Southern Pacific Co. bonds,	$3,030 00
Withdrawn from State Savings Bank,	37 50
	$3,067 50

DISBURSEMENTS

Purchase $3,000 Southern New Eng. Telephone Co. bonds,	$3,067 50

EDWIN STANLEY WELLES FUND

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

Sale of books,	$2 00
Interest,	1 87
	$3 87

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	$3 87

ANCIENT VITAL RECORDS FUND

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$30 40
Book sold,	3 00
	$33 40

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in State Savings Bank,	$33 40

INVESTMENTS[1]

HELD BY THE CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY

LUCIUS B. BARBOUR FUND (17)

[Established in 1923 by the gift of copies of Manwaring's "Early Connecticut Probate Records—Hartford District." Proceeds from the sale of these books form the principal of the fund.]

	Cost	Market
Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, .	$313 00	$313 00

WILLIAM F. J. BOARDMAN FUND (7)

[This fund is derived from the sale of copies of the "Boardman Genealogy," "Wethersfield Inscriptions," "Boardman Ancestry," and "Greenleaf Ancestry," given to the Society in 1907 by Mr. William F. J. Boardman, a life member, who died November 23, 1912. Proceeds of the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of genealogies and town histories, the preference to be given to such volumes as may pertain to families treated of in the "Boardman Genealogy," "Boardman Ancestry," and "Greenleaf Ancestry."]

Deposit with Mechanics Savings Bank, .	$699 18	$699 18

LUCY A. BRAINARD BOOK FUND (4)

[Established as the "Book Fund" in 1892 by a gift from Miss Lucy A. Brainard, a life member, who died December 28, 1908, which was increased by later gifts from her to a total of $1,000, and which is being further increased through the sale of books presented for the purpose by her and by Morgan B. Brainard, Newton C. Brainard and The Case, Lockwood and Brainard Company. The income only is to be used for the purchase of books. The name of the fund was changed in 1909.]

Deposit with Society for Savings, . .	$1,837 13	$1,837 13

LUCY A. BRAINARD BOOK FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

Deposit in Society for Savings, . .	$337 74	$337 74

BUILDING FUND (14)

[Established in September, 1921, by a gift from George Edward Hoadley, a life member at his death, November 21, 1922, for use in the purchase of a site and the erection of a fireproof building for the Society. The accruing income is to be added to the principal of the fund, together with proceeds from the sale of sets of the Records of the Colony of New Haven, also presented by Mr. Hoadley.]

$10,000 Utica & Mohawk Valley Ry., 4½% bonds, ...	$6,800 00	$450 00
Deposit in Travelers Bank & Trust Co., .	18,629 42	18,629 42
	$25,429 42	$19,079 42

[1] For the first time these different funds have been arranged in alphabetical order. A serial number added to the names of the funds shows the order of their establishment.

SILAS CHAPMAN, JR., FUND (21)

[Established in November 1926 by the receipt of a residuary legacy of $63,370.65 from the estate of Silas Chapman, Jr., a former member, who died September 10, 1925, and the addition later of $425 from the income of the fund.]

50	shares Ætna Cas. & Surety Co., par $10,	$2,725 00	$3,950 00
90	shares Ætna Insurance Co., par $10,	3,240 00	3,960 00
140	shares Ætna Life Insurance Co., par $10,	7,758 00	6,300 00
5	shares Bigelow-Sanford Carpet Co., com.,	365 00	125 00
1	share Bigelow-Sanford Carpet Co., pfd.,	98 00	82 00
16	shares Billings & Spencer Co., com., par $10,	00	16 00
5	shares Collins Company,	700 00	425 00
91	shares Connecticut Power Co., par $25,	4,989 20	5,096 00
22	shares Continental Ins. Co., par $10,	736 04	915 75
78	shares Franklin Fire Ins. Co., par $5,	1,963 00	1,696 50
6	shares Guaranty Trust Co.,	2,878 00	2,706 00
80	shares Hartford Electric Lt. Co., par $25,	5,391 00	5,280 00
3	shares Hartford Gas Co., com., par $25,	218 75	216 00
1	share Hartford Gas Co., pfd., par $25,	50 00	42 00
54	shares Home Insurance Co., par $10,	1,828 92	1,586 25
70	shares National Fire Ins. Co., par $10,	3,528 50	3,325 00
7	shares N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., com.,	279 12	553 00
7	shares N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., pfd.,	734 25	791 00
14	shares Pennsylvania R. R. Co., par $50,	750 28	752 50
6	shares South. New Eng. Telephone Co.,	820 50	1,026 00
5	shares Taylor & Fenn Co.,	700 00	500 00
9	shares Travelers Insurance Co.,	7,701 02	7,785 00
6	shares Union Pacific R. R. Co., com.,	963 00	1,020 75
30	shares United States Rubber Co., com.,	1,321 88	446 25
12	shares United States Rubber Co., pfd.,	1,284 00	298 50
1	share Western Union Telegraph Co.,	143 50	118 00
⅛	share in note of C. F. Kuenhold,	1,000 00	1,000 00
	Deposit in Dime Savings Bank,	1,780 57	1,780 57
	Deposit in Society for Savings,	5,368 15	5,368 15
	Deposit in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	2,256 82	2,256 82
		$61,572 50	$59,418 04

SILAS CHAPMAN, JR., FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

Deposit in Bankers Trust Co.,	$2,500 00	$2,500 00
Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank,	8,308 48	8,308 48
	$10,808 48	$10,808 48

SOPHIA F. HALL COE FUND (12)

[Established in April 1916 by the receipt of a legacy of $1,017 from the estate of Mrs. Sophia F. Hall Coe, widow of Levi E. Coe, a former member, who died November 2, 1903.]

12	shares Union Pacific R. R. Co., pref.,	$991 50	$1,015 50
	Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank,	25 50	25 50
		$1,017 00	$1,041 00

CONNECTICUT COLONIAL WARS SOCIETY FUND (19)

[Established in 1925 by the gift by that Society of a one-half interest in the remaining unsold copies of the "Vital Records of Norwich, 1659-1848," which it had published in two volumes. The income only to be expended in the purchase of books for the library.]

Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, .	$78 50	$78 50

GEORGE HENRY FITTS FUND

IN MEMORY OF COLONEL THOMAS KNOWLTON (20)

[Established in 1925 by the receipt of a legacy of $10,000 from the estate of George Henry Fitts, a former member, who died January 10, 1925, given in memory of his great-grandfather Colonel Thomas Knowlton and to be held as a fund, the income only to be used for the general purposes of the Society.]

16 shares Chase National Bank, par $20, .	$1,257 56	$1,304 00
36 shares Chatham Phenix Nat'l Bk. & Corp.,	2,532 00	2,268 00
9 shares Travelers Insurance Co., . .	6,039 00	7,785 00
Deposited in Society for Savings, . .	171 44	171 44
	$10,000 00	$11,528 44

GENERAL FUND (1)

[This fund appears to have been established in 1849. Included in it are a gratuity of $1,000 received from the Pawtucket Bank in 1849; a gratuity of $1,000 from the City Bank of Hartford in 1852; a legacy of $1,000 received in 1860 from the estate of David Watkinson, a former member, who died December 13, 1857, and a legacy of $5,000 received in 1880 from the estate of James B. Hosmer, a former member and president, who died September 25, 1878.]

2/10 shares Amer. Agri. Chem., com., . .	$200 00	$3 00
22 shares Am. Tel. & Tel. Co., . . .	2,207 71	4,001 25
40 shares Atchison, T. & S. Fé R. R., pref.,	3,985 00	4,300 00
103 shares Consol. Gas Co., of N. Y., com., .	2,590 47	9,707 75
18 shares Consol. Gas Co., of N. Y., pref., .	721 68	1,872 00
18 shares Pennsylvania R. R. Co., par $50,	1,064 75	967 50
10 shares Pitts., Ft. Wayne & C. R. R., pref.,	1,136 25	1,550 00
20 shares Southern Railway, pref., . .	1,648 14	1,390 00
Deposit in State Savings Bank, . .	60 96	60 96
	$13,614 96	$23,852 46

GENERAL FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

Deposit in State Savings Bank . . .	$5,631 78	$5,631 78
Deposit in Society for Savings, . . .	969 24	969 24
	$6,601 02	$6,601 02

JAMES J. GOODWIN FUND (10)

[Established from a gift of $20,000 made in October, 1915, by Mrs. James J. Goodwin on behalf of her husband, a former life member and

vice-president, who died June 23, 1915. The income only is to be used for the general purposes of the Society.]

30 shares Brooklyn Union Gas Co.,	$1,796 26	$3,240 00
10 shares Consol. Gas Co., of N. Y., pref.,	378 20	1,040 00
180 shares Consol. Gas Co., of N. Y., com.,	5,407 08	16,965 00
11 shares Georgia R. R. & Banking Co.,	2,747 50	2,442 00
10 shares Great Northern Ry. Co., pref.,	1,236 25	577 50
13 shares Guaranty Trust Co.,	1,671 67	5,863 00
12 shares Illinois Central R. R. Co.,	1,160 84	744 00
14 shares Northern Central R. R. Co., par $50,	1,249 50	1,253 00
$2,000 bonds Swift & Co., 1st 5%, due 1944,	1,970 00	2,065 00
$2,000 bonds N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., conv. 6%, due 1948,	2,295 00	2,230 00
Deposit in Society for Savings,	157 30	157 30
	$20,069 60	$36,576 80

E. STEVENS HENRY FUND (16)

[Established in 1922 by the receipt of a legacy of $500 from the estate of E. Stevens Henry, a former member and vice-president, who died February 8, 1922.]

8 shares Brooklyn Union Gas Co.,	$424 33	$864 00
Deposit in Peoples Savings Bank, Rockville,	75 67	75 67
	$500 00	$939 67

CHARLES J. HOADLY FUND (5)

[Established in 1901 by a gift from Mr. George E. Hoadley, a life member at his death, November 21, 1922, of copies of the Records of the Colony of Connecticut, volumes 4 to 15, and a later gift of additional copies and of copies of the Records of the State of Connecticut, volume 3, in memory of his brother, Charles J. Hoadly, LL.D., sometime president of the society. The proceeds of the sale of these books constitute the principal of the fund, the income only of which can be used for the purchase of books.]

$900 Fourth Liberty bonds,	$869 06	$939 00
Deposit with Mechanics Savings Bank,	901 59	901 59
	$1,770 65	$1,840 59

CHARLES J. HOADLY FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank,	$204 64	$201 64

NEWMAN HUNGERFORD FUND (22)

[Established in March, 1928, by the receipt of a legacy of $2,000 from the estate of Newman Hungerford, a former member, who died May 8, 1927. The income only is to be used to increase the collection of coins bequeathed to the Society by Mr. Hungerford.]

Mortgage participation certificate (E. K. and H. K. French, West Hartford),	$2,000 00	$2,000 00

JONATHAN FLYNT MORRIS FUND (9)

[Established in 1911 through the gift by the daughters of Mr. Jonathan Flynt Morris, a former life member and for many years treasurer, who died January 30, 1899, of copies of the "Morris Register," compiled by him. Proceeds from the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of books for the library.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank, . .	$70 00	$70 00

EDWARD B. PECK FUND (23)

[Established in May, 1929, by the receipt of a legacy of $25,000 from the estate of Edward B. Peck, a former member, who died October 29, 1928.]

Catherine E. Connor, mortgage loan, . .	$11,000 00	$11,000 00
Nora J. Fay mortgage loan, ...	4,500 00	4,500 00
Vincent Peloso mortgage loan, . . .	6,500 00	6,500 00
Mortgage Participation Ctfe. (A. L. Foster Estate, Hartford)	3,000 00	3,000 00
Deposit in Bankers Trust Co., . . .	1,654 83	1,654 83
	$26,654 83	$26,654 83

PERMANENT GENERAL FUND (6)

[This fund was established by a gift to the Society in 1906. The income only is available for whatever purpose the Society sees fit.]

Deposit with Mechanics Savings Bank, .	$614 86	$614 86

PUBLICATION FUND (2)

[This fund was established by a legacy of $1,000 received in 1855 from the estate of Thomas Day, a former member and president, who died March 1, 1855. To this have been added a legacy of $1,000 from the estate of Daniel Goodwin in 1880; receipts from the sales of books presented by several members of the Society; the fees received for life memberships, and a number of small special contributions.]

10 shares Atchison, T. & S. Fé R. R., pref., .	$937 50	$1,075 00
20 shares Clev. & Pitts. R. R. Co., par $50, .	1,116 25	1,565 00
30 shares Consol. Gas Co. of N. Y., pref., .	2,866 88	3,120 00
10 shares Union Pacific R. R. preferred, .	778 75	846 25
Deposit in Society for Savings, . .	1,974 20	1,974 20
	$7,673 58	$8,580 45

PUBLICATION FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

$2,000 Hartford-Ætna Realty Corp., . .	$2,180 00	$2,120 00
Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, .	1,787 67	1,787 67
	$3,967 67	$3,907 67

* Or market value at date of receipt of security.

THOMAS ROBBINS FUND (3)

[This "perpetual fund, the avails of which (are) to be applied to the preservation, increase and improvement of the library," inventoried at $4,643.52, was created in 1856 by a residuary clause in the will of Rev. Thomas Robbins, a former member, librarian and vice-president, who died September 13, 1856.]

25 shares Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co., . . .	$2,557 80	$4,546 87
50 shares Hartford Nat'l Bank & Trust Co., par $10, ...	345 00	1,500 00
15 shares Phœnix State Bank & Trust Co., .	1,620 00	5,625 00
Deposit in Farmington Savings Bank, .	200 40	200 40
	$4,723 20	$11,872 27

THOMAS ROBBINS FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

Deposit in Farmington Savings Bank, . .	$221 17	$221 17

GURDON W. RUSSELL FUND (15)

[Established in 1922 by the receipt of a legacy of $3,000 from the estate of Dr. Gurdon W. Russell, a former life member, who died February 3, 1909, and by the further receipt later in the same year of a legacy of $5,000 from the estate of Mrs. Mary I. B. Russell, widow of Dr. Russell.]

$2,000 HartfordÆtna Realty Corp., . . .	$2,170 00	$2,120 00
$5,000 South. New Eng. Telephone Co. bonds,	5,112 50	5,525 00
Deposit in Dime Savings Bank, . .	1,017 16	1,017 16
Deposit in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	90 31	90 31
	$8,389 97	$8,752 47

DR. GURDON W. RUSSELL BOOK FUND (8)

[Established in 1910 by the gift of copies of "Descendants of John Russell" by Mrs. Gurdon W. Russell. Proceeds of the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of historical and genealogical works for the library.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank, . .	$202 67	$202 67

JAMES SHEPARD FUND (24)

[Established in June, 1929, by the receipt of a legacy of $1,727.50 from the estate of James Shepard, a former member, who died February 15, 1926.]

2 shares Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co., . . .	$408 50	$363 75
7 shares Consol. Gas Co. of N. Y., pref., .	697 03	728 00
5 shares Southern Ry. Co., pref., . . .	495 38	347 50
Deposit in Society for Savings, . .	130 59	130 59
	$1,731 50	$1,569 84

EDWIN SIMONS FUND (11)

[Established in December 1915 by the receipt of a legacy of $5,286.05 from the Estate of Edwin Simons; the Society being named in his will as residuary legatee.]

10 shares Amer. Agri. Chemical Co., pref.,	$972 50	$150 00
13 shares American Tel. & Tel. Co.,	1,252 99	2,364 37
2 shares Columbia Trust Co. benef. ctf., carried under Irving Trust Co.,	00	00
27 shares Consol. Gas Co. of N. Y., com.,	817 69	2,544 75
13 shares Consol. Gas Co. of N. Y., pref.,	590 30	1,352 00
23 shares Irving Trust Co., par $10,	348 27	747 50
10 shares U. S. Steel Corp., pref.,	1,166 25	1,468 75
Deposit in Society for Savings,	129 25	129 25
	$5,277 25	$8,756 62

JANE T. SMITH FUND (25)

[Established in August, 1930, by the receipt of a legacy of $1,000 from the estate of Mrs. Jane T. Smith, a former life member, who died August 22, 1929.]

Mortgage participation certificate,	$1,000 00	$1,000 00

MARY K. TALCOTT FUND (13)

[Established in 1920 by the receipt of a legacy of $5,000 from the estate of Mary K. Talcott, a former member, who died November 17, 1917.]

$2,000 bonds N. Y. Central Equip. Tr.,	$2,066 50	$2,055 00
$3,000 bonds South. New Eng. Telephone Co.,	3,067 50	3,315 00
Deposit in State Savings Bank,	650 07	650 07
	$5,784 07	$6,020 07

EDWIN STANLEY WELLES FUND (18)

[Established in 1924 through the gift by Mr. Welles of copies of his "Some Notes on Wampum." Proceeds from the sale of this publication together with interest on the same are to be allowed to accumulate until they amount to $200, which is established as the principal of the fund. The income of the fund is to be expended in the purchase of books for the library.]

Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank,	$41 26	$41 26

ANCIENT VITAL RECORDS FUND[1]

[This fund was instituted in 1907 and was raised by subscriptions of from $1 to $100. It is to be used in the publishing of the ancient town records of Connecticut, the sale of which it is expected will secure the continuance of the fund.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank,	$633 81	$633 81

CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY,

GEORGE S. STEVENSON, *Treasurer.*

Hartford, Conn., May 1, 1931.

The foregoing account and securities listed therein have been examined by me and found correct.

MARTIN WELLES, *Auditor.*

[1] Not strictly a "Fund."

CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY, GEORGE E. HOADLEY FUND

in account with HARTFORD NATIONAL BANK & TRUST CO., AGENT.

GEORGE EDWARD HOADLEY FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$3,550 50
Dividends,	14,893 94
Coupons and accrued interest on bonds sold,	297 92
Interest,	460 03
Rents,	3,595 00
Adjustment of insurance and taxes on purchase of property at corner Washington and Buckingham Streets,	821 82
Adjustment of interest on purchase of property on Washington Street,	185 00
Advanced by Hartford National Bank & Trust Co.,	1,135 02
	$24,939 23

DISBURSEMENTS

Taxes, City of Hartford,	$925 90
Recording fees,	1 85
Insurance,	167 89
Interest,	1,983 33
Adjustments on subscription to 7 shares American Tel. & Tel. Co.,	23 80
Curbing and concrete walk corner of Buckingham and Washington Streets,	742 53
Assessment for paving Buckingham Street,	296 30
Janitor and caretakers services,	1,270 00
Upkeep of property, etc.,	1,202 32
Fee for apprisal of Washington Street property,	10 00
Services, Hartford National Bank & Trust Co., agent,	576 69
Transferred to principal account,	17,738 62
	$24,939 23

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Securities sold:—	
$6,000 New York Central R. R. Co. bonds 1935,	$6,082 50
$2,000 New York Central R. R. Co. bonds 1936,	2,035 00
$3,000 Southern Pacific Co. bonds 1933,	3,030 00
6 rights American Tel. & Tel. Co.,	120 58
100 shares Cleveland and Pittsburg R. R. Co.,	7,823 00
20 shares Morris & Essex R. R. Co.,	1,599 60
12 shares U. S. Envelope Co., pfd.,	1,343 52
15 shares Central R. R. Co. of New Jersey,	3,134 70

90 shares Hartford Gas Co., com.,	6,322 04
81 shares Pittsburg, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R. Co., pfd.,	11,903 76
50 shares Consolidated Gas Co. of New York, pfd.,	5,148 00
Principal of mortgage loan of Catherine E. Connor,	11,000 00
Loan from Hartford National Bank & Trust Co.,	27,500 00
Transferred from Income Account,	17,738 62
	$104,781 32

DISBURSEMENTS

Payments on purchases of land at corner of Washington and Buckingham Streets ($32,500 of mortgages assumed),	$96,000 00
Payment on principal of second mortgage,	500 00
Commissions on purchase of above property,	2,700 00
Option on purchase of above property,	500 00
Purchase of furniture at 64 Washington Street,	400 00
Payment to Hartford National Bank & Trust Co. on principal of loan,	3,000 00
Subscription to 7 shares Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	700 00
Deposited in Dime Savings Bank,	25 65
Deposited in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	29 77
Balance cash on hand,	925 90
	$104,781 32

INVESTMENTS

GEORGE E. HOADLEY FUND

[This fund was established by the will of George Edward Hoadley for the purchase of a site and the erection of a fire-proof building for the Society. It was received by distribution of his estate on December 19, 1923. The accruing income is to be added to the principal of the fund.]

90	shares Ætna Insurance Co., par $10,	$3,240 00	$3,960 00
680	shares Ætna Life Ins. Co., par $10,	25,396 00	30,600 00
2	shares American Screw Co.,	190 00	106 00
55	shares Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	6,630 38	10,003 12
27	shares Collins Co.,	3,060 00	2,295 00
600	shares Conn. Gen. Life Ins. Co., par $10,	20,300 00	60,600 00
31	shares Conn. Power Co., com., par $25,	974 85	1,736 00
250	shares Gray Tel. Pay Station Co., par $10,	2,500 00	17,500 00
304	shares Hartford-Conn. Trust Co., par $25,	20,923 54	31,920 00
453	shares Hart. Elec. Lt. Co., com., par $25,	14,886 27	29,898 00
72	shares Hartford Fire Ins. Co., par $10,	2,730 00	3,924 00
260	shares Hartford Nat'l Bank & Trust Co., par $10,	7,280 00	7,800 00
670	shares National Fire Ins. Co., par $10,	24,520 51	31,825 00
12	shares New York Railways Co.,	1 00	0 00
600	shares Phoenix Fire Ins. Co., par $10,	22,000 00	38,700 00
10	shares Phoenix State Bank & Trust Co.,	2,450 00	3,750 00

200 shares Travelers Ins. Co.,		73,500 00	173,000 00
Deposit in Dime Savings Bank,		529 74	529 74
Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank,		209 75	209 75
Deposit in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,		614 83	614 83
Furniture, 64 Washington St.,		400 00	400 00
Real estate, corner of Washington and Buckingham Sts., Hartford, (less mortgages, $33,000),		179,700 00	179,700 00
Cash, principal,		925 90	925 90
		$412,962 77	$629,997 34
Cash advanced by Hartford Nat'l Bank & Trust Co. on Income Account,	$1,135 02		
Note at Hartford Nat'l Bank & Trust Co.,	24,500 00	25,635 02	25,635 02
		$387,327 75	$604,362 32

HARTFORD NATIONAL BANK & TRUST CO., Agent,

By PHILLIP H. GRAHAM, *Associate Trust Officer.*

Hartford, Conn., May 1, 1931.

The foregoing account and securities listed therein have been examined by me and found correct.

MARTIN WELLES, *Auditor.*

Membership Roll.

Name, Residence, and Date of Admission.

Members Ex Officio.

Governor of Connecticut.

Wilbur L. Cross, New Haven, Jan. 6, 1931.

Lieutenant-Governor of Connecticut.

Samuel R. Spencer, Suffield, Jan. 6, 1931.

Judges of the Supreme Court of Errors.

Maltbie, William M., Hartford, Aug. 1, 1917.*
Haines, Frank D., Portland, Aug. 30, 1918.
Hinman, George E., Willimantic, Aug. 23, 1919.
Banks, John W., Bridgeport, Jan. 10, 1920.
Avery, Christopher L., Groton, Dec. 15, 1920.

Judges of the Superior Court.

Brown, Allyn L., Norwich, Sept. 1, 1921.
Jennings, Newell, Bristol, May 1, 1922.
Ells, Arthur S., Waterbury, June 30, 1923.
Booth, John Richard, Danbury, May 1, 1924.
Dickenson, Edwin C., Hartford, Jan. 27, 1925.
Simpson, Ernest C., New Haven, Feb. 5, 1925.
Baldwin, Alfred C., Derby, Oct. 18, 1925.
Yeomans, Edward M., Andover, Feb. 26, 1926.
Booth, John Rufus, New Haven, June 29, 1927.
Foster, Carl, Bridgeport, Oct. 23, 1927.
Peasley, Frederick M., Cheshire, Nov. 2, 1928.
McEvoy, Frank P., Waterbury, June 5, 1930.
Inglis, Ernest A., Middletown, Dec. 1, 1930.

* Also an active member.

Active Members.

Those in *Italics* are Life Members

Adams, Rev. Arthur, Hartford, April 4, 1909.
Adams, Benjamin, Wethersfield, Jan. 8, 1907.
Alcorn, Hugh M., Suffield, April 4, 1911.
Allen, Mrs. Carrie White, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1902.
Allen, Charles Dwight, Wethersfield, Feb. 6, 1923.
Allen, Charles Halsey, Rockville, Feb. 7, 1922.
Alton, Charles D., Hartford, Nov. 13, 1888.
Alvord, George Buell, West Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Alvord, John Watson, Chicago, Ill., Dec. 2, 1913.
Alvord, Samuel Morgan, Bolton, April 7, 1903.
Anderson, George Pomeroy, Boston, Mass., Nov. 14, 1922.
Andrews, Frank D., Vineland, N. J., Nov. 7, 1905.
Andrews, James Parkhill, Hartford, May 23, 1905.
Andrews, William Stanton, Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Archibald, Rev. Warren S., Hartford, May 22, 1923.
Arms, Frank Thornton, Hampton Roads, Va., Jan. 4, 1921.
Armstrong, Horatio H., West Hartford, Jan. 3, 1922.
Armstrong, Hurlburt Allingham, New Haven, Dec. 5, 1922.
Atkins, Frederic Cunningham, West Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.
Avery, Irving James, Wethersfield, Feb. 3, 1931.
Bailey, Harold C., Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Bailey, Harold Carleton, Middletown, Dec. 2, 1930.
Bailey, William Bacon, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1927.
Ball, Thomas Raymond, Old Lyme, March 1, 1927.
Barber, Kenneth Warham, Windsor, March 1, 1927.
Barbour, Lucius Barnes, Hartford, Feb. 6, 1906.
Barnes, Trescott C., Riverton, March 6, 1906.
Barney, Danford Newton, Farmington, May 23, 1905.
Bartholomew, George W., West Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Bartlett, Raymond Griswold, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1926.
Barton, Malcolm, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1927.
Bassette, Buell B., New Britain, April 3, 1928.
Bates, Albert Carlos, Hartford, July 2, 1889.
Bates, Mrs. Alice Morgan Crocker, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Beach, Charles Coffing, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1927.
Beach, Charles Edward, West Hartford, March 1, 1904.
Beach, George Watson, Saybrook, Oct. 7, 1890.
Beach, Goodwin Batterson, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1927.
Beach, John Samuel Jarvis, Old Saybrook, April 7, 1925.
Beach, Mary Elizabeth, West Hartford, Oct. 1, 1895.
Beach, Mrs. Mary M., West Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Belden, John H., Hartford, May 2, 1905.

Belding, Frederick N., Rockville, Jan. 3, 1922.
Belknap, Henry Wyckoff, Salem, Mass., April 1, 1913.
Belknap, Leverett, Hartford, Oct. 4, 1892.
Benham, Mrs. Mary Estelle, New Britain, Nov. 9, 1920.
Bidwell, Daniel D., East Hartford, April 1, 1930.
Bingham, Hiram, New Haven, Nov. 3, 1925.
Bishop, Mrs. Mary Bugbee, Putnam, Nov. 4, 1930.
Bissell, Mrs. Almira A., New Haven, Nov. 1, 1921.
Bissell, Charles Spencer, Suffield, Nov. 3, 1925.
Bissell, Frederic Clarence, Hartford, Feb. 2, 1897.
Bissell, Richard Mervin, Farmington, Jan. 5, 1909.
Blakely, Rev. Quincy, Farmington, Jan. 6, 1931.
Bliss, Mrs. Emily H. Loomis, East Hampton, Jan. 4, 1900.
Bliss, Frederic Spencer, Hartford, Dec. 5, 1905.
Bliss, Harry A., East Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 4, 1930.
Blodgett, William H., Winsted, March 1, 1921.
Boardman, Cedric R., West Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Bolles, Burton W., West Hartford, May 24, 1921.
Bond, George M., Hartford, December 4, 1923.
Bottomley, Charles S., Rockville, March 7, 1922.
Bowen, Clarence Winthrop, Woodstock, May 2, 1882.
Boyd, Edward Steele, Meriden, Feb. 5, 1901.
Bradley, Henry Miles, Jr., Derby, April 1, 1930.
Bradstreet, Howard, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Brainard, Homer Worthington, Hartford, Nov. 13, 1894.
Brainard, Morgan Bulkeley, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1904.
Brainard, Newton Case, West Hartford, Jan. 5, 1904.
Bridgman, Myron H., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Brigham, Clement H., Granby, Nov. 6, 1923.
Briggs, Warren R., Stratford, April 7, 1903.
Brinley, Frances Ellen, Newington Junction, March 6, 1923.
Britton, John Delaplaine, Hartford, March 1, 1927.
Broadhurst, Leon P., Hartford, Dec. 2, 1924.
Brooks, John Norton, Torrington, Dec. 7, 1920.
Bro-Smith, William, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Brush, Mrs. Julia E. Clarke, Danbury, Dec. 5, 1922.
Bryan, George Sands, Brookfield Center, Nov. 3, 1925.
Bryant, George Clark, Ansonia, Jan. 4, 1921.
Buck, John Halsey, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1898.
Buckley, Wickliffe S., Hartford, Jan. 3, 1922.
Bulkeley, Mrs. Fannie Briggs Houghton, Hartford, May 1, 1894.
Bulkley, George Edward, Hartford, Dec. 4, 1917.
Bunce, Philip Dibble, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Burnham, Mrs. Elizabeth Holland, West Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Burpee, Charles W., Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Burr, Mrs. Sarah Amanda Wilcox, Norfolk, May 5, 1914.
Burt, George H., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.

Butler, William Nelson, West Hartford, Jan. 2, 1923.
Camp, Frederick Stanley, West Hartford, Feb. 5, 1929.
Camp, John Spencer, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Campbell, James N. H., Hartford, Dec. 6, 1910.
Campbell, Mrs. Marion Judith Morton, Hartford, Dec. 2, 1930.
Capen, J. Cleveland, West Hartford, Feb. 4, 1902.
Cartwright, James Weld, Hampton, Feb. 2, 1926.
Case, James Royal, Danbury, March 6, 1923.
Case, Willis Buell, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Castle, Henry Allen, Plainville, Feb. 6, 1894.
Chamberlin, Cyrus C., Plantsville, Nov. 14, 1916.
Chambers, Frederick Morton, New Haven, May 7, 1929.
Chandler, George A., West Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Chapin, Alice Vivian, Hartford, April 4, 1916.
Chapin, Gilbert W., Hartford, March 1, 1904.
Chase, Irving Hall, Waterbury, Dec. 7, 1920.
Cheney, Frank Dexter, South Manchester, Dec. 7, 1920.
Cheney, Howell, South Manchester, Dec. 6, 1910.
Cheney, Louis Richmond, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1895.
Childs, Mrs. Grace Damon Smith, Hartford, Feb. 2, 1926.
Church, Leila May, Rockville, May 26, 1931.
Clark, Dwight, Washington, D. C., Feb. 5, 1929.
Clark, Mrs. Julia Gilman, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1921.
Clark, Walter Haven, Hartford, March 7, 1911.
Clarke, Mrs. Alice Granger, Pittsfield, Mass., May 26, 1931.
Clarke, Carl Thomson, Durham, Dec. 1, 1925.
Cohen, George Harry, Hartford, March 7, 1922.
Cole, Clinton L., West Hartford, Nov. 7, 1928.
Cole, Richard H., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Coleman, Mrs. Nell B., Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Collens, Arthur Morris, Hartford, Dec. 4, 1917.
Collins, Faith Wadsworth, Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Conant, George Albert, Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
Congdon, Frank Winslow, Willimantic, April 5, 1921.
Cook, Charles C., West Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Cook, Robinson, West Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Cooley, Charles Parsons, Hartford, Jan. 3, 1899.
Cooley, Francis Rexford, Hartford, May 3, 1892.
Copp, James D., New London, May 4, 1926.
Corbin, Mrs. Fannie Harrison, New Haven, Nov. 4, 1902.
Cornish, Louis Henry, Stamford, May 26, 1931.
Cornwall, Edward E., Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1905.
Corson, William R. C., Hartford, May 24, 1921.
Cowles, Calvin Duvall, Hartford, March 2, 1926.
Cragin, Donald Brett, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Crofut, Mrs. Charlotte Phelps, Simsbury, March 6, 1906.
Crofut, Florence S. Marcey, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.

Crofut, Sidney Winter, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Cummings, Alice Twiss, Hartford, May 27, 1924.
Cutler, Ralph D., Hartford, April 1, 1924.
Danielson, Rosamond, Putnam, March 1, 1927.
Darling, Robert, Simsbury, Dec. 6, 1927.
Davis, Solon P., Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Day, Arthur Pomeroy, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1919.
Day, Edward Marvin, Hartford, Dec. 1, 1903.
Day, Katharine Seymour, Hartford, March 1, 1927.
Deeherd, Constant Kirtland, Middletown, May 26, 1931.
de Forest, Louis Effingham, New York, Feb. 4, 1930.
Denniston, Louis N., West Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Dermott, Henry Sage, Albany, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1921.
Dewey, Edward Watson, Hartford, May 7, 1907.
Dimon, Earle E., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Dole, Paul Lester, Windsor, Feb. 3, 1931.
Dommerich, Louis W., Greenwich, Nov. 6, 1923.
Dow, Everett Duane, West Hartford, May 26, 1931.
Duncan, Winthrop Hillyer, Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1924.
Dunham, Donald A., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Dutcher, George Matthew, Middletown, Nov. 1, 1904.
Eddy, Bessie M., West Hartford, Nov. 7, 1927.
Eddy, Samuel A., Canaan, Dec. 4, 1906.
Eddy, Sarah S., Hartford, March 4, 1924.
Edwards, Mrs. Frances M., Hartford, March 6, 1928.
Elston, James Strode, West Hartford, Nov. 1, 1921.
Enders, John Ostrom, West Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Ensign, Joseph Ralph, Simsbury, Oct. 1, 1895.
Erving, Henry Wood, West Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Evans, Samuel Cary, Riverside, Cal., Nov. 7, 1927.
Everest, Winter Hamilton, New Haven, May 28, 1929.
Field, Edward Bronson, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1927.
Field, Mrs. Katharine K., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1927.
Fisher, Mrs. Jane Bates, Hartford, April 5, 1927.
Fiske, Mrs. Carrie Spaulding, Windsor, May 26, 1931.
Fitch, Roscoe Conkling, Detroit, Mich., Nov. 5, 1929.
Flagg, Ellen Earle, Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Ford, George R., Windsor, Jan. 5, 1926.
Forward, John Francis, Hartford, May 28, 1907.
Foster, Alice, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1927.
Foster, Emma Phelps, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1927.
Fowler, Charles J., Thompsonville, March 1, 1921.
Francis, Mary, Hartford, May 1, 1923.
Freeman, Edmund Earle, West Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Freeman, Harrison Barber, Hartford, May 28, 1907.
Frost, Mrs. Josephine C., Brooklyn, N. Y., April 3, 1923.
Fuessenich, Frederick W., Torrington, April 3, 1923.

Fyler, Anson Priest, Simsbury, Nov. 1, 1921.
Galpin, Ruth, Berlin, May 28, 1907.
Garvan, Francis P., Roslyn, N. Y., May 28, 1929.
Gay, Alice Maria, Hartford, March 3, 1896.
Gay, Florence Thomson, Farmington, April 5, 1921.
Gay, Frank Butler, West Hartford, Dec. 4, 1883.
Geer, Rev. Curtis Manning, West Hartford, Nov. 1, 1904.
Gesner, Rev. Anthon Temple, Waterbury, Nov. 4, 1919.
Gilligan, Anne L., Hartford, April 1, 1930.
Gipson, Lawrence Henry, Bethlehem, Pa., March 2, 1926.
Glazier, Charles Mather, West Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Godard, George Seymour, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1898.
Goodman, Richard Johnston, West Hartford, March 6, 1906.
Goodwin, Charles A., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Goodwin, Charles L., Hartford, April 2, 1907.
Goodwin, Mrs. Frances Whittlesey, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Goodwin, Francis 2d, Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.
Goodwin, George R., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Goodwin, James Lippincott, Hartford, Jan. 8, 1918.
Goodwin, William B., Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.
Gorton, Joseph Chapman, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Gorton, L. Belle, Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
Graham, Arthur Butler, New York, Jan. 4, 1927.
Graham, Phillip H., Suffield, Nov. 9, 1926.
Grant, Frank, Westfield, Mass., April 7, 1925.
Griswold, Mrs. Louisa Perkins, Old Lyme, Nov. 3, 1925.
Griswold, Roger M., Kensington, Jan. 4, 1921.
Griswold, William S., West Hartford, Dec. 2, 1924.
Hall, William Hutchins, West Hartford, Oct. 3, 1905.
Hallock, Frank Kirkwood, Cromwell, Dec. 5, 1922.
Hammer, Alfred Emil, Branford, May 2, 1905.
Hammond, Mrs. Jennie E. Seymour, West Hartford, May 26, 1931.
Hart, George P., New Britain, Nov. 14, 1922.
Hart, Harold G., West Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Hartson, Leslie Fuller, North Windham, April 7, 1925.
Harwood, Benjamin Eastman, Chester, Nov. 14, 1922.
Hastings, Richard Cleveland, West Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Hawes, Austin F., West Hartford, Nov. 9, 1926.
Hawley, Emily C., Brookfield, Feb. 5, 1924.
Hayden, Horace Edwin, Jr., Richmond, Va., Nov. 7, 1927.
Hazen, Maynard Thompson, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Heartman, Charles F. Metuchen, N. J., May 22, 1923.
Hemenway, Charles C., Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Hickmott, William J., West Hartford, Nov. 14, 1922.
Hill, Oliver C., Waterbury, Jan. 4, 1921.
Hinckley, Arthur Guy, Hartford, May 27, 1924.
Holcombe, Harold G., Hartford, Nov. 14, 1916.

Holcombe, John Marshall, Jr., Farmington, Nov. 3, 1925.
Holcombe, Sarah Sophia, Hartford, Feb. 7, 1928.
Holman, Alfred Lyman, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 11, 1924.
Holman, Mrs. Mary Lovering, Watertown, Mass., March 1, 1927.
Holmes, Mrs. Judith Bigelow Phelps, Winsted, April 1, 1902.
Holt, Fred Park, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Hooper, Rev. William T., West Hartford, May 7, 1929.
Hoopes, Penrose Robinson, Hartford, Oct. 1, 1929.
Hopson, William Fowler, New Haven, March 1, 1904.
Howard, Daniel, Windsor, May 23, 1905.
Howard, James Leland, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Howe, Mrs. Florence Thompson, Springfield, Mass., April 1, 1930.
Hubbard, E. Kent, Middletown, Jan. 3, 1922.
Hubbard, Leverett Marsden, Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Hubbard, Mrs. Susan Platt, Old Lyme, Dec. 6, 1927.
Hulbert, Percy Edward, Hockanum, Dec. 6, 1927.
Humphrey, Edward Frank, Hartford, Nov. 14, 1916.
Huntington, Robert Watkinson, Jr., Hartford, Jan. 3, 1899.
Huntington, Samuel G., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Hyde, Alvan Waldo, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Isham, Norman Morrison, Wickford, R. I., Nov. 13, 1906.
Jacobus, Donald Lines, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1927.
Jarvis, H. Gildersleeve, West Hartford, March 6, 1923.
Jennings, Annie Burr, Fairfield, Feb. 3, 1925.
Johnson, Elmer Ellsworth Schultz, Hereford, Pa., April 5, 1927.
Johnson, William E., West Hartford, Nov. 1, 1904.
Jones, Edward P., Winsted, Jan. 4, 1927.
Jones, Richard Frederick, Jr., Unionville, May 26, 1931.
Joslyn, Mrs. Minnie L., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Judd, William Hart, New Britain, March 7, 1922.
Judson, Helen Louise, Wilson, May 25, 1915.
Keith, Luther M., Putnam, May 24, 1921.
Kellogg, Charles Poole, Waterbury, May 3, 1921.
Kellogg, George Aaron, West Hartford, May 1, 1906.
Kelsey, Rev. David Stone, Hadlyme, Jan. 6, 1931.
Keogh, Andrew, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Kerr, Ruth A., Hartford, Dec. 2, 1930.
Keyes, Anna Mabel, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Kilbourn, Joseph Birney, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Kimball, Arthur Reed, Waterbury, Feb. 1, 1921.
Kimball, Mrs. Mary Chase, Waterbury, April 4, 1922.
Klinger, Clara Maria, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1931.
Kneeland, John Thomas, Jr., Hartford, April 1, 1930.
Korper, Leslie E., West Hartford, Feb. 2, 1926.
Kuenhold, Charles F., West Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.
Laird, John Melvin, West Hartford, Nov. 4, 1913.
Lake, Everett John, Hartford, May 23, 1905.

Land, William Goodfellow, Boston, Mass., May 28, 1929.
Lane, Mrs. Elizabeth Selden, Auburn, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1926.
Lane, Wolcott G., New York, Nov. 6, 1923.
Langmuir, Charles Ruggles, Avon, Dec. 2, 1930.
Lansing, Lee Chamberlain, Albany, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1927.
Lathrop, Hayden R., Hartford, Nov. 1, 1921.
Leach, May Atherton, Philadelphia, Pa., March 7, 1911.
Lewin, Mrs. Mary E. W., New Britain, May 6, 1924.
Lewis, Mrs. Ella May Swint, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 1, 1929.
Lewis, H. Bertram, Litchfield, May 2, 1922.
Lewis, Martha Stevens, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1927.
Lincoln, Allen B., Hartford, May 24, 1921.
Linehan, Mary Lessey, Hartford, Feb. 5, 1901.
Locke, Harry Leslie Franklin, Hartford, May 27, 1924.
Loomis, Archie Harwood, New York, Mar. 7, 1893.
Lord, Everett Edward, Killingworth, Feb. 3, 1931.
Love, Helen Douglas, South Kent, Jan. 6, 1931.
Ludlow, Samuel, Jr., Hartford, May 23, 1922.
McCook, Anson T., Hartford, Oct. 7, 1930.
McCook, Frances A., Hartford, Oct. 7, 1930.
McGovern, Robert L., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1922.
McGuire, Elisha W., Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1923.
McKearin, George S., Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1926.
McLean, George P., Simsbury, Dec. 6, 1910.
Maercklein, Herman J., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Maltbie, William M., Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Mann, Conklin, New York, Dec. 2, 1930.
Marshall, Mrs. Ethelwyn K., Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Martin, John Gilbert, Hartford, April 7, 1931.
Mathewson, Albert McClellan, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Maxwell, Francis Taylor, Rockville, June 29, 1892.
Maxwell, William, Rockville, Dec. 4, 1894.
Mead, Spencer P., Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1921.
Mears, Neal Francis, Chicago, Ill., March 2, 1926.
Merriman, Louis Porter, West Hartford, April 1, 1930.
Middlebrook, Louis Frank, West Hartford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Miller, Otto, Cleveland, Ohio, March 5, 1929.
Miner, Frank Denison, Jersey City, N. J., Nov. 4, 1930.
Mitchell, Asahel W., North Woodbury, May 2, 1905.
Mitchell, Mrs. Dora Otis, Hopkins, Mo., Nov. 7, 1927.
Mitchell, Edwin Knox, Hartford, April 4, 1899.
Mitchell, Harold Edgar, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1928.
Mitchelson, George, Tariffville, Nov. 14, 1916.
Mix, Irene Howe, Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Monnette, Orra Eugene, Los Angeles, Cal., May 28, 1929.
Moore, Ethelbert Allen, New Britain, May 2, 1905.
Morris, John Felt, West Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.

Munger, Allyn Robins, Hartford, Dec. 4, 1928.
Naylor, James H., Hartford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Neifert, William W., Binghamton, N. Y., March 1, 1921.
Newell, Robert Brewer, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Newton, Mrs. Louise Gager, Glastonbury, Nov. 4, 1930.
Noerr, Mrs. Estelle Loveland, Hartford, May 26, 1931.
Norton, Mrs. Jane Huntington, Cazenovia, N. Y., May 20, 1930.
Nutting, Wallace, Framingham, Mass., March 6, 1923.
Nystrom, Andrew Gaylord, Hartford, April 5, 1927.
Ogilby, Rev. Remsen B., Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Olmsted, Fannie Maria, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1891.
Osborn, William Evington, West Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Page, Bertrand A., Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Page, Charles Whitney, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Palmer, George Smith, New London, Dec. 7, 1920.
Parker, John M., Jr., Hartford, April 4, 1905.
Parsons, Francis, Hartford, April 4, 1899.
Payne, Frederick Weller, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Pease, Mrs. Mary Danforth, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Peck, Epaphroditus, Bristol, Jan. 4, 1898.
Peck, William Henry, New York, Feb. 3, 1931.
Perrine, Irving, Oklahoma City, Okla., Nov. 4, 1930.
Perry, Mrs. Anna Morris, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Persiani, Charles C., Plantsville, Oct. 3, 1905.
Peterson, Arthur Everett, New York, March 6, 1928.
Phelps, Charles, Rockville, Nov. 1, 1904.
Phelps, Lewis W., Andover, April 5, 1921.
Phelps, William Lyon, New Haven, Nov. 9, 1920.
Phyfe, Robert Eston, Hartford, March 3, 1908.
Pond, E. LeRoy, Newington, Jan. 4, 1921.
Potter, Lester L., Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
Potter, Richard M. G., Boston, Mass., March 4, 1924.
Prahl, Theodore, Wethersfield, Dec. 2, 1930.
Pratt, Edward Burt, Hartford, May 24, 1904.
Pratt, Waldo S., Hartford, Jan. 8, 1924.
Prentice, Frank I., Hartford, Nov. 6, 1917.
Preston, Howard Willis, Providence, R. I., May 18, 1926.
Prince, Albert Irving, Hartford, Oct. 1, 1929.
Prince, Nathan D., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Putnam, William Hutchinson, Hartford, April 7, 1914.
Redfield, Henry Sherman, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Reid, Stewart W., Hartford, May 28, 1929.
Rhodes, James E., Hartford, Jan. 3, 1922.
Rice, Louis J., Glen Rock, N. J., April 1, 1924.
Richards, Francis Henry, Hartford, July 11, 1893.
Ripley, Lewis William, Glastonbury, March 1, 1921.
Risteen, Allan Douglas, Hartford, May 20, 1930.

Risteen, Mrs. Ella Whitney, Hartford, May 20, 1930.
Robbins, Edward Denmore, New Haven, June 5, 1883.
Robbins, William Alfred, Brooklyn, N. Y., March 7, 1922.
Robinson, Mrs. Elizabeth Hart Jarvis, West Hartford, May 27, 1913.
Robinson, John Trumbull, Hartford, May 27, 1903.
Robinson, Lucius Franklin, Hartford, Feb. 4, 1890.
Rochford, Gerald A., Hartford, Nov. 7, 1928.
Roesler, Mrs. Helen Margery Lewis, Great Neck, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1928.
Rogers, Mrs. Edna Minor, Norwich, March 7, 1911.
Rogers, Ernest E., New London, April 6, 1897.
Rogers, Ernest Gorton, New London, April 5, 1921.
Rogers, Mrs. Sophie Selden, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 6, 1917.
Roney, Mrs. Lila James, New York, Feb. 4, 1930.
Roraback, J. Henry, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1929.
Rowland, Mrs. Emily Halson, Greenwich, March 1, 1921.
Rowley, Alfred Merriman, West Hartford, Dec. 5, 1922.
Rudd, Malcolm Day, Hartford, March 6, 1900.
Russ, Charles Cooke, Hartford, Jan. 7, 1913.
Russell, William Charles, West Hartford, Dec. 1, 1925.
Ryan, Thomas Francis, Litchfield, April 1, 1913.
Sattig, Gustave R., East River, May 28, 1907.
Saville, Caleb Miles, Hartford, March 5, 1929.
Scheide, William Cornell, Hartford, March 1, 1927.
Schutz, Robert Hutchins, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Scofield, Ethel Lord, New Haven, Feb. 5, 1929.
Scoville, William H., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Seaverns, Charles Frederic Taft, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Semmes, Raphael, New York, Nov. 9, 1926.
Sessions, Albert L., Bristol, May 2, 1922.
Sexton, Lewis A., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Seymour, Clarence W., West Hartford, Jan. 4, 1927.
Seymour, George Dudley, New Haven, Nov. 12, 1912.
Seymour, Horace Spencer, Hartford, Feb. 3, 1925.
Shaw, Thomas Bond, Worcester, Mass., Nov. 4, 1930.
Shepard, Charles, 2d, Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1922.
Sheppard, Mrs. Caroleen Beckley, Los Angeles, Cal., Nov. 1, 1921.
Sherman, Clifton L., Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Shipman, Arthur Leffingwell, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1898.
Simpson, Samuel, Tolland, Nov. 1, 1904.
Skeel, Mrs. Emily Ellsworth Ford, Vineyard Haven, Mass., Feb. 1, 1921
Slocum, Wellington R., Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Sloper, Andrew J., New Britain, Dec. 7, 1920.
Small, Mrs. Mildred Elliott, Wethersfield, May 23, 1928.
Smith, Allan K., Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Smith, Charles F., New Britain, April 5, 1927.
Smith, E. Terry, West Hartford, Dec. 1, 1925.
Smith, Edna Geneva, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1926.

Smith, Elizur Yale, Albany, N. Y., April 3, 1928.
Smith, Mrs. Ella M. Hubbard, Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Smith, Frank G., West Hartford, Jan. 5, 1926.
Smith, Harry Hilliard, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Smith, Louise, Hartford, Feb. 2, 1926.
Smith, Nelson, Glastonbury, April 1, 1930.
Smith, Robert T., Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Smith, Winchell, Farmington, Dec. 7, 1920.
Soule, Rev. Sherrod, West Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Spaulding, Ernest Wilder, Hartford, March 6, 1928.
Spaulding, John Austin, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1926.
Spencer, Alfred, Jr., Hartford, March 3, 1908.
Spencer, Walter Bunce, New Haven, May 2, 1911.
Spiess, Mathias, South Manchester, Dec. 6, 1921.
Squire, Robert A., Meriden, May 19, 1925.
Standish, Jared Butler, Wethersfield, Feb. 5, 1929.
Standish, Mrs. Martha Perkins, Wethersfield, Feb. 5, 1929.
Starkweather, John Austin, Burnside, March 3, 1925.
Starr, Elsie Gertrude, Newington Junction, April 4, 1905.
Starr, Frank Farnsworth, Middletown, Nov. 7, 1882.
Stearns, Ada May, Hartford, May 1, 1928.
Steiner, Walter Ralph, Hartford, March 2, 1909.
Stevens, Chester Hermon, New York, Dec. 4, 1928.
Stevenson, George S., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Stillman, Chauncey Devereux, New York, April 1, 1930.
Stoeckel, Mrs. Ellen Battell, Norfolk, March 3, 1896.
Stoeckel, Robbins Battell, Norfolk, March 1, 1921.
Stone, Charles Greene, Hartford, April 2, 1895.
Stone, Wilbur Macey, East Orange, N. J., March 6, 1928.
Stow, Mrs. Jennie Cowles, Elkins Park, Pa., March 5, 1929.
Strickland, Charles G., Addison, March 4, 1924.
Strobridge, Mrs. Idah Meacham, Los Angeles, Cal., Nov. 7, 1928.
Strong, Charles Cyprian, Richmond, Va., Nov. 7, 1927.
Strong, James Meggat, West Hartford, May 1, 1923.
Sullivan, Robert J., West Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Swett, Mrs. Anna H. P. Bloomfield, March 5, 1929.
Swett, Paul P., Bloomfield, March 5, 1929.
Symonds, Robert Hale, Warehouse Point, May 27, 1919.
Talcott, George S., West Hartford, April 5, 1927.
Tallman, James Hazelton, Hartford, Oct. 4, 1892.
Tapley, Loring M., Hartford, May 6, 1930.
Taylor, Ada Louise, Hartford, March 4, 1913.
Taylor, Charles Lincoln, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1926.
Taylor, Emerson G., Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Taylor, Mrs. Florence F., Hartford, March 1, 1927.
Taylor, Harry Knous, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Taylor, Mary Curtin, Hartford, March 4, 1913.

Temple, Truman R., Hartford, April 3, 1928.
Thalheimer, Phelps Eugene Phillip, Mesa, Arizona, Nov. 4, 1930.
Thayer, Charles Snow, Hartford, May 5, 1925.
Thompson, Arthur Ripley, West Hartford, Dec. 3, 1901.
Thomson, Mrs. Gertrude Hills, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Thrall, Charles Holmes, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Tillotson, Edward Sweetser, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Nov. 11, 1924.
Tracy, Dwight W., Hartford, April 1, 1924.
Tracy, Hubert D., West Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Trumbull, John H., Plainville, May 26, 1931.
Tuller, Mabel Champion, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1902.
Turner, Albert Milford, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Tuttle, Alice Gertrude, Hartford, March 7, 1916.
Tuttle, Jane, Hartford, April 23, 1912.
Tuttle, Ruel Crompton, Windsor, Oct. 27, 1908.
Tyler, Rollin Usher, Tylerville, Nov. 4, 1902.
Utley, George Burwell, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 11, 1924.
Vail, Walter E., Litchfield, Dec. 7, 1915.
Wadhams, John M., Goshen, May 3, 1921.
Wadsworth, Isaac Newton, West Haven, Oct. 1, 1929.
Walcott, Frederic Collin, Norfolk, Jan. 2, 1929.
Walcott, William Stuart, Jr., Litchfield, Nov. 7, 1927.
Ware, Charles Benjamin, Bridgeport, May 3, 1921.
Warner, Donald Judson, Salisbury, Jan. 4, 1921.
Warner, James Alfred, West Simsbury, Nov. 11, 1924.
Warren, Tracy Bronson, Bridgeport, Jan. 4, 1921.
Washburn, Albert L., Hartford, March 6, 1906.
Waterman, Edgar Francis, Hartford, Nov. 3, 1903.
Waterman, Francis E., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Way, John Latimer, West Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Weed, Clara Louise, New Haven, May 6, 1930.
Weeks, Frank Bentley, Middletown, Jan. 3, 1911.
Welles, Charles Thomas, Putnam, Nov. 1, 1892.
Welles, Edwin Stanley, Newington, Nov. 5, 1895.
Welles, Lemuel Aikin, Bronxville, N. Y., April 1, 1913.
Welles, Martin, Hartford, April 4, 1911.
Westbrook, Stillman Foote, Hartford, Dec. 2, 1924.
Whaples, Heywood H., Farmington, May 4, 1926.
Wheeler, George Wakeman, Bridgeport, May 26, 1931.
White, Alain C., Litchfield, Nov. 9, 1920.
White, Herbert Humphrey, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1897.
White, Philip B., West Hartford, March 3, 1925.
Whittemore, Gertrude Buckingham, Naugatuck, March 7, 1922.
Whittlesey, Charles Barney, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Wiard, Albert Lyman, New Britain, Dec. 3, 1907.
Wickham, Clarence Horace, Manchester, Nov. 4, 1913.
Wightman, Elbridge March, New Britain, Feb. 7, 1922.

Wightman, Mrs. Phoebe J., Norwich, Nov. 3, 1925.
Wilcox, Edward P., West Winsted, Nov. 4, 1902.
Wilcox, Frank L., Berlin, Nov. 9, 1920.
Wilcox, John A., Bloomfield, April 3, 1923.
Wiley, James Allen, Hartford, April 3, 1928.
Willard, Arthur C., Wethersfield, Feb. 3, 1931.
Willard, Samuel Porter, Colchester, May 2, 1905.
Willard, William Abbott, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Williams, George Clinton Fairchild, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1905.
Williams, George G., Farmington, Dec. 6, 1927.
Williams, Gibson T., Vernon Center, Feb. 7, 1922.
Williams, Harry Roberts, Hartford, April 4, 1916.
Williams, Mrs. Jeanette Crosby Hunt, Farmington, Dec. 6, 1927.
Williams, Mrs. Jessie Scott Dike, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Williams, Staunton, New York, Nov. 9, 1920.
Willson, Everett C., West Hartford, Jan. 8, 1924.
Wilson, Albion Benjamin, Hartford, March 6, 1917.
Wilson, Mrs. Grace Hall, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Winslow, Fred G., Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Winter, Alpheus, Bridgeport, May 26, 1931.
Wolfe, Mrs. Katharine Slayback, West Hartford, May 3, 1927.
Wood, Herbert Russell, Hartford, May 2, 1911.
Woodward, Charles Guilford, Hartford, May 27, 1903.
Woodward, Mrs. Sarah Cazneau Day, New Haven, Oct. 7, 1890.
Wunder, Emma Elizabeth, Wethersfield, Dec. 1, 1925.
Zacher, Louis Edmund, Hartford, May 27, 1924.
Zug, Mrs. Nellie L., Los Angeles, Cal., March 4, 1924.

Honorary Members.

Hall, Hubert, F.S.A., Litt.Dr., London, Eng., Oct. 2, 1900.
Borgeaud, Charles, Ph.D., LL.D., Geneva, Switzerland, Nov. 5, 1929.
Dawes, Charles Gates, LL.B., Evanston, Ill., Oct. 7, 1930.

Corresponding Member.

Andrews, Charles McLean, Ph.D., L.H.D., New Haven, Jan. 5, 1897

Donations.

Names	Residences	Volumes	Pamphlets	Misc.
Adams, Arthur,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	1	—
Adams, Mrs. Arthur,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Adkins, Nelson F.,	New York, N. Y.,	1	—	—
Adrianee, Mrs. Grace Underwood,	Fort Edward, N. Y.,	—	—	1
American Antiquarian Society,	Worcester, Mass.,	1	1	—
American Historical Society,	New York, N. Y.,	1	—	—
American Irish Historical Society,	New York, N. Y.,	1	—	—
American Tel. & Tel. Co.,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Ass'n against Prohibition Amendment,	Washington, D. C.,	—	6	—
Auditing Department,	Boston, Mass.,	1	—	—
Bartholomew, George W.,	W. Hartford, Conn.,	1	1	—
Bates, Albert C.,	Hartford, Conn.,	15	4	1
Bates, Mrs. Albert C.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Belknap, Leverett,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Bennett, Russell W.,	Jacksonville, Fla.,	—	2	—
Bingham, Hiram,	Washington, D. C.,	1	1	—
Bissell, Mrs. Almira A.,	New Haven, Conn.,	—	1	—
Board of Surveys and Maps,	Washington, D. C.,	—	1	—
Bolton, Charles K.,	Boston, Mass.,	—	1	—
Boston Stock Exchange,	Boston, Mass.,	1	—	—
Bowen, Clarence W.,	Woodstock, Conn.,	1	—	2
Bowen, Mrs. Edwin Le Roy,	Los Angeles, Cal.,	—	—	1
Bradstreet, Howard,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	2	—
Brainard, Homer W.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Brainard, Newton C.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Brooke, Kate M. B.,	New Britain, Conn.,	1	—	—
Buckley, William E.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Buffalo Historical Society,	Buffalo, N. Y.,	1	—	—
Bureau of American Ethnology,	Washington, D. C.,	1	—	—
Bureau of Railway Economics,	Washington, D. C.,	1	24	—
Burrill, Mrs. Clarence B.,	New York, N. Y.,	1	—	—
Capps, Edward,	Princeton, N. J.,	1	—	—
Carter, Marion P.,	Attleboro, Mass.,	—	1	—
Chamber of Commerce of the U. S.,	Washington, D. C.,	—	2	—
Chency, Mr. and Mrs. H. B.,	S. Manchester, Ct.,	—	—	1
Children's Museum of Boston,	Jamaica Plain, Mass.,	—	1	—
Clark, Horace B.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	4	1
Clark, Olin H.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Clarke, Mary B.,	Oakland, Cal.,	—	1	15
Cleveland, Livingstone W.,	New Haven, Conn.,	—	6	—
Columbia University,	New York, N. Y.,	3	1	—
Commission on State Archaeological Surveys,	Ann Arbor, Mich.,	—	1	—
Conn. Academy of Arts & Sciences.	New Haven, Conn.,	1	—	—
Connecticut Society, D. A. R.,	Southington, Conn.,	—	1	—
Connecticut, State of,	Hartford, Conn.,	6	3	7
Crofut, Florence S. Marcy,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	1	—
Cummings, Alice T.,	Hartford, Conn.,	13	1	—

Names	Residences	Volumes	Pamphlets	Misc.
Cutler, Alfred Morton,	Somerville, Mass.,	—	1	—
Daboll, Ernest C.,	New London, Conn.,	—	1	—
Darrow, Alfred L.,	Boston, Mass.,	1	—	—
Darrow, Fanny Gay,	Hartford, Conn.,	3	4	—
Day, Clive,	New Haven, Conn.,	—	3	—
Deats, Hiram E.,	Flemington, N. J.,	—	1	—
Department of Mines,	Ottawa, Canada,	4	4	12
Dept. of Pub. Records and Archives,	Toronto, Canada,	1	—	—
Dommerich, Louis W.,	Greenwich, Conn.,	1	—	—
Duke University,	Durham, N. C.,	—	1	—
Eddy Family Association,	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	—	4	—
Eddy, Samuel A.,	Canaan, Conn.,	1	—	—
Edwards, Mrs. Frances M.,	Hartford, Conn.,	20	7	1
Essex Institute,	Salem, Mass.,	1	1	—
Fall River Public Library,	Fall River, Mass.,	—	2	—
Fast, J. R.,	New York, N. Y.,	1	—	—
Field, Mrs. Edward B.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Flagg, Ellen E. and Mrs. Harvey I. Maxson,	Hartford, Conn.,	22	28	19
Ford, Mrs. George D.,	Kansas City, Mo.,	1	—	—
Freeman, Edmund E.,	E. Hartford, Conn.,	1	19	—
Gates, Elbert E.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Gay, Alice M.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	46	—
Gay, Frank B.,	W. Hartford, Conn.,	—	3	—
Geiser, Samuel W.,	Dallas, Texas,	—	1	—
Genealogical Society of Penn.,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	—	1	—
General Outdoor Advertising Co.,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Geological Survey,	Ottawa, Canada,	3	1	—
Gillette, Mrs. Louise P.,	Minneapolis, Minn.,	1	—	—
Godard, George S.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	3	—
Grant, Frank,	Westfield, Mass.,	—	—	1
Groce, George C., Jr.,	New York, N. Y.,	1	—	—
Gruener, H.,	Cleveland, Ohio,	1	—	—
Haight, Gordon S.,	New Haven, Conn.,	1	1	—
Hale, Charles R.,	Hartford, Conn.,	2	—	—
Hartford Chamber of Commerce,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	4	—
Hartford Hospital,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Hartford Printing Company,	Hartford, Conn.,	289	—	—
Hartford Public Library,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	16	—
Hartford Seminary Foundation,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	2	—
Hertz, Emanuel,	New York, N. Y.,	—	18	—
Heye, Mrs. George G.,	New York, N. Y.,	1	—	—
Hill, Mrs. Ida M.,	Washington, D. C.,	1	—	—
Historical and Philosophical Soc.,	Cincinnati, Ohio,	1	1	—
Historical Society of Pennsylvania,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	1	—	—
Howard, Daniel,	Windsor, Conn.,	1	—	—
Howard, James L.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Howard University,	Washington, D. C.,	—	1	—
Huntington, Henry E., Library,	San Marino, Cal.,	—	1	—
Indian Rights Association,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	—	1	—
Italian Inter-University Institute,	Rome, Italy,	—	1	—
Jelke, Frazier,	New York, N. Y.,	1	—	—

Names	Residences	Volumes	Pamphlets	Misc.
John Carter Brown Library,	Providence, R. I.,	—	1	—
Kilpatrick, Robert J.,	Beatrice, Neb.,	1	—	—
Kirby, Richard S.,	New, Haven, Conn.,	—	1	—
Laflin, Mrs. Lewis E.,	Lake Forest, Ill.,	1	—	—
Laval University,	Quebec, Canada,	1	—	—
Lewin, Mrs. Mary E. W.,	New Britain, Conn.,	1	—	—
Library of Congress,	Washington, D. C.,	1	1	—
Lumber Committee, National Ass'n of Purchasing Agents,	Washington, D. C.,	—	1	—
Magruder, Caleb C.,	Washington, D. C.,	—	1	—
Maryland Historical Society,	Baltimore, Md.,	1	—	—
Massachusetts Historical Society,	Boston, Mass.,	1	—	—
Massachusetts, State of	Boston, Mass.,	1	1	6
Mather, William G.,	Cleveland, Ohio,	1	—	—
McClellan, Mrs. Edwin,	Cambridge, N. Y.,	1	—	—
McCook, Frances A.,	Hartford, Conn.,	5	3	—
McCullough, John R.,	Glen Rock, N. J.,	—	2	—
McNair, James B.,	Chicago, Ill.,	1	—	—
Middlebrook, Louis F.,	W. Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Minnesota Historical Society,	St. Paul, Minn.,	2	—	—
Missouri Historical Society,	Columbia, Mo.,	1	—	—
Museu do Rio Grande do Sul,	Porto Alegre, Brazil,	1	—	—
Museu e Archivo Publico,	Porto Alegre, Brazil,	1	—	—
National Collegiate Athletic Ass'n,	Middletown, Conn.,	1	—	—
National Geographic Society,	Washington, D. C.,	1	—	—
National Museum,	Rio de Janerio, Brazil,	2	—	—
National Society of the D. A. R.,	Washington, D. C.,	7	—	—
Newberry Library,	Chicago, Ill.,	—	1	—
Newport Historical Society,	Newport, R. I.,	—	3	—
New Bedford Chapter of S. A. R.,	New Bedford, Mass.,	—	1	—
New Covenant Fellowship,	Melbourne, Australia,	1	—	—
New Eng. Hist. and Genealog. Soc.,	Boston, Mass.,	2	—	—
New Eng. Soc. in City of New York,	New York, N. Y.,	—	3	—
New Hampshire Historical Society,	Concord, N. H.,	1	—	—
New Jersey Historical Society,	Newark, N. J.,	3	—	—
New York Historical Society,	New York, N. Y.,	4	1	—
New York Public Library,	New York, N. Y.,	1	1	—
New York State Chapter of S. A. R.,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
New York State Historical Ass'n,	Glens Falls, N. Y.,	1	1	—
Nichols, Rudge,	Hollis, N. H.,	1	—	—
North Carolina Gettysburg Memorial Commission,	Faison, N. C.,	—	1	—
North Carolina Historical Comm.,	Raleigh, N. C.,	3	1	—
Oberlin College,	Oberlin, Ohio,	—	2	—
Old Stone Bank, The,	Providence, R. I.,	—	20	—
Ontario Historical Society,	Toronto, Canada,	2	—	—
Pack, Charles L.,	Lakewood, N. J.,	1	—	—
Pavillon Club,	Providence, R. I.,	1	1	—
Peale, Arthur L.,	Norwich, Conn.,	—	1	—
Perry, Mrs. Anna M.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	—	5
Plumb, Albert H.,	Hartford, Conn.,	2	—	—

Names	Residences	Volumes	Pamphlets	Misc.
Port of New York Authority,	New York, N. Y.,	—	3	—
Prahl, Theodore,	Wethersfield, Conn.,	1	—	—
Pratt Institute,	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	1	—	—
Providence Institution for Savings,	Providence, R. I.,	1	—	—
Providence Public Library,	Providence, R. I.,	—	1	—
Provincial Museum of Nat. History,	Victoria, B. C.,	—	1	—
Public Archives Commission,	Dover, Del.,	—	1	—
Public Library,	St. Louis, Mo.,	—	1	—
Putnam, William H.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Quinn, Louis C.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Registrar of Vital Statistics,	Victoria, B. C.,	—	1	—
Reppier, Mrs. A. C.,	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	—	1	—
R. I. Conference of Business Ass'ns,	Providence, R. I.,	1	—	—
Ritz, Mrs. Charlotte, The late,	New Britain, Conn.,	2	—	—
Rochester Historical Society,	Rochester, N. Y.,	1	—	—
Rowland, Mrs. George,	Greenwich, Conn.,	—	1	—
Royal Historical Society,	London, England,	1	—	—
Rudd, Malcolm D.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	1	—
Russell Sage Foundation,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Saltonstall, Mrs. Richard M.,	Chestnut Hill, Mass.,	1	—	—
Scudder, Mrs. F. B.,	New Haven, Conn.,	—	1	—
Skeel, Mrs. Emily F.,	Vineyard Haven, Mass.,	2	—	—
Smith, E. Terry,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	1	—
Smithsonian Institution,	Washington, D. C.,	10	15	—
Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities,	Boston, Mass.,	1	—	—
Society of Descendants of Henry Wolcott,	Cleveland, Ohio,	—	1	—
Society of Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	1	—	—
So. New England Telephone Co.,	Hartford, Conn.,	9	—	—
Spanish Tourist Information Office,	New York, N. Y.,	1	—	—
Spiess, Mathias,	S. Manchester, Ct.,	—	—	1
Standish, Jared B.,	Wethersfield, Conn.,	—	—	1
Stanford University,	Stanford, Cal.,	1	—	—
State Archæological & Histor. Socy.,	Columbus, Ohio,	—	1	—
State Bureau of Information,	Providence, R. I.,	—	1	—
State Historical Library,	Springfield, Ill.,	2	—	—
State Historical Society,	Columbia, Mo.,	4	—	—
State Historical Society,	Iowa City, Iowa,	4	1	—
State Historical Society,	Quincy, Ill.,	1	—	—
State Library,	Concord, N. H.,	—	1	—
States Historical Society,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Stearns, Ada M.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Swedish Lutheran Church,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Terrell, Henry S.,	Winsted, Conn.,	—	1	—
Thompson, Slason,	Chicago, Ill.,	1	—	—
Thomson, R. Stanley,	Troy, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Trinity College,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Tuttle, Alice G.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	—	1
United States,	Washington, D. C.,	—	2	—

Names	Residences	Volumes	Pamphlets	Misc.
University of California,	Berkeley, Cal.,	1	—	—
University of Chicago,	Chicago, Ill.,	—	1	—
University of Cincinnati,	Cincinnati, Ohio,	1	8	—
University of Colorado,	Boulder, Colo.,	1	—	—
University of Kentucky,	Lexington, Ky.,	—	2	—
University of Missouri,	Columbia, Mo.,	—	3	—
University of Pennsylvania,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	2	—	—
University of Toulouse,	Toulouse, France,	3	—	—
University of Virginia,	University, Va.,	—	2	—
Vance, Clarence H.,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Vermont Historical Society,	Montpelier, Vt.,	—	1	—
Vineland Historical and Antiquarian Society,	Vineland, N. J.,	—	1	—
Virginia State Library,	Richmond, Va.,	—	2	—
Wadsworth Atheneum,	Hartford, Conn.,	4	—	—
Wanzer, William H.,	Burlington, Vt.,	1	—	—
Washburn, Albert L.,	Hartford, Conn.,	3	—	—
Watkins, Walter K.,	Boston, Mass.,	1	—	—
Watkinson Library,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Wells, E. Stanley,	Newington, Conn.,	—	1	—
Wesleyan University,	Middletown, Conn.,	1	4	—
Western Reserve Historical Society,	Cleveland, Ohio,	—	2	—
Wilcox, William A.,	Scranton, Pa.,	—	1	—
Wilson, Mrs. Albion B.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	1	—
Wisconsin Historical Society,	Madison, Wis.,	2	—	—
World Calendar Association, The,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Wyoming Historical and Geological Socy.,	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.,	2	—	—
Yale University,	New Haven, Conn.,	2	2	—

For other donations (manuscripts) see page 22.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

The Connecticut Historical Society

May, 1932

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

The Connecticut Historical Society

REPORTS AND PAPERS PRESENTED AT THE ANNUAL MEETING, MAY 24, 1932

ALSO A LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEMBERS AND OF DONATIONS FOR THE YEAR

HARTFORD
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
1932

2d set

F91
.C65
2d se

Gift
American Historical Review
MAR 28 1933

Press of Pelton & King, Inc.
Middletown, Conn.

Officers of the Society.

Elected May 24, 1932.

President.

GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, ... HARTFORD

Vice-Presidents.

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR, ... MIDDLETOWN
CLARENCE W. BOWEN, ... WOODSTOCK
FRANCIS T. MAXWELL, ... ROCKVILLE
ERNEST E. ROGERS, ... NEW LONDON
ALAIN C. WHITE, ... LITCHFIELD
NEWTON C. BRAINARD, ... HARTFORD
ANNIE BURR JENNINGS, ... FAIRFIELD
EDWARD D. ROBBINS, ... NEW HAVEN

Recording Secretary.

ALBERT C. BATES, ... HARTFORD

Corresponding Secretary.

ARTHUR L. SHIPMAN, ... HARTFORD

Treasurer.

GEORGE S. STEVENSON, ... HARTFORD

Librarian.

ALBERT C. BATES, ... HARTFORD

Assistant to the Librarian.

MARY HELEN KIDDER, ... HARTFORD

Auditor.

MARTIN WELLES, ... HARTFORD

Membership Committee.

GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, *ex officio*, ... HARTFORD
ALBION B. WILSON, ... HARTFORD
ALBERT C. BATES, ... HARTFORD
GEORGE S. GODARD, ... HARTFORD
HAROLD G. HOLCOMBE, ... HARTFORD
ALICE M. GAY, ... HARTFORD
MRS. GRACE HALL WILSON, ... HARTFORD
JAMES LIPPINCOTT GOODWIN, ... HARTFORD

Library Committee.

GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, *ex officio*, ... HARTFORD
HENRY A. CASTLE, ... PLAINVILLE
WALTER R. STEINER, ... HARTFORD
LUCIUS B. BARBOUR, ... HARTFORD

Publication Committee.

GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, *ex officio*, ... HARTFORD
ALBERT C. BATES, ... HARTFORD
E. STANLEY WELLES, ... NEWINGTON
EDWARD F. HUMPHREY, ... HARTFORD

Finance Committee.

GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, *ex officio*, . . . HARTFORD
GEORGE S. STEVENSON, *ex officio*, ... HARTFORD
CHARLES G. WOODWARD, ... HARTFORD
MORGAN B. BRAINARD, ... HARTFORD
WILLIAM H. PUTNAM, ... HARTFORD

Committee on Monthly Papers.

ARTHUR ADAMS, ... HARTFORD
EDMUND E. FREEMAN, ... EAST HARTFORD
CHARLES G. WOODWARD, ... HARTFORD

Resolve Incorporating

The Connecticut Historical Society.

Passed May, 1825; Renewed May, 1839;
Amended February, 1905, May, 1923, March, 1929, March, 1931.

Resolved by this Assembly, That John Trumbull, Thomas C. Brownell, Timothy Pitkin, John S. Peters, William W. Ellsworth, Thomas Day, Thomas Robins, Daniel Burhans, Thomas Hubbard, Isaac Toucey, Nathaniel S. Wheaton, George Sumner, Roger M. Sherman, William T. Williams, Martin Wells, Joseph Battell, William Cooley, Thomas H. Gallaudet, Thomas S. Williams, Eli Todd, Walter Mitchell, George W. Doane, Samuel B. Woodward, S. H. Huntington, Samuel W. Dana, James Gould, Samuel A. Foote, Nathan Johnson, Hawley Olmsted, Benjamin Trumbull, John Hall, and their associates and successors, be, and hereby are ordained, constituted and declared to be forever hereafter, a body corporate, by the name of *The Connecticut Historical Society,* and by that name, they, their associates and successors shall and may have perpetual succession; shall be capable of suing and being sued, pleading and being impleaded, and also to purchase, receive, hold and convey any estate, real or personal, to an amount not exceeding four million dollars; and may have a common seal, and the same may alter at pleasure, may establish rules relative to the admission of future members; may ordain, establish, and put in execution such by-laws and regulations, not contrary to the provisions of this charter, or the laws of this State, as shall be deemed necessary for the government of said Corporation.

The Governor of this State, the Lieutenant Governor, and the Judges of the Superior Court, shall be *ex officio* members of the Society.

Said Corporation shall meet once a year for the choice of a President, Vice-President, Corresponding Secretary, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, and such other officers as may be designated from time to time by the by-laws of the Society.

The first meeting of the Society shall be holden at the State House in Hartford at such time as shall be designated by the Honorable John Trumbull, notice thereof being previously given in one or more newspapers printed in Hartford.

Provided, nevertheless, that this act of incorporation shall be subject to be revoked or altered, at the pleasure of the General Assembly.

By-Laws.

ARTICLE I. MEMBERS.

SECTION 1. The Society shall consist of active, corresponding, and honorary members. Only active members shall be entitled to vote in any meeting of the Society.

Corresponding and honorary members shall be persons residing out of the State of Connecticut, and shall not be subject to any admission fee or dues.

Honorary members shall be persons who may have rendered important public service to the State of Connecticut, or to the cause of historic inquiry, or literature generally.

SECTION 2. Every application for active membership shall be in writing, signed by the applicant, shall be supported by the written recommendation of at least one active member residing in the State of Connecticut, and shall be accompanied by the admission fee of three dollars. Such applications must be made upon blank forms furnished by the Society and shall contain a brief personal sketch of the applicant.

Every nomination for the election of corresponding or honorary members shall be based upon the application, in writing, of at least two active members, residing in the State of Connecticut, stating the reason for such nomination, and the qualifications of the persons proposed for membership.

SECTION 3. No person shall be voted for as an active, corresponding, or honorary member until at least the meeting next succeeding the one at which his election is recommended by the Committee on Membership.

Whenever a vote shall be taken on the admission of a member and there shall be found two ballots against his admission, the presiding officer shall declare the election postponed. At the next regular meeting, if the recommendation of the Committee on Membership shall be renewed, he may be admitted by the votes of two-thirds of the members present.

SECTION 4. Active members shall pay as annual dues to the Society three dollars if they reside within the City of Hartford, and two dollars if they reside without said city. Any active member, not indebted to the Society for dues, may constitute himself a life member by paying at one time the sum of fifty dollars.

The annual dues of members shall be payable in advance on the first day of May in each year. The payment of the annual dues shall constitute a condition for membership, and the neglect or refusal to pay the same for the period of six months after they become due shall be deemed a withdrawal from the Society.

ARTICLE II. OFFICERS.

SECTION 1. The officers of the Society, to be elected at the annual meeting by ballot, and to hold their offices for one year and until others shall be chosen, shall be, a President, not exceeding eight Vice-Presidents, a Recording Secretary, a Corresponding Secretary, a Treasurer, an Auditor, a Committee on Membership to consist of seven members, Committees on the Library, on Publication, on Finance, and on Monthly Papers, each to consist of three members. The Committee on Finance may with the Treasurer select any Trust Company that it may see fit, to assist the Treasurer in the work of his office. Only active members resident in the State of Connecticut shall be eligible to office.

The preceding officers and the chairmen of the several committees shall constitute the Standing Committee of the Society.

The presiding officer shall name the members of all special committees ordered raised at any meeting.

A Librarian and Cabinet Keeper shall be appointed by the Standing Committee, whenever such appointment shall be deemed advisable.

SECTION 2. The President shall be chairman of the Standing Committee, and a member ex officio of the Committees on Membership, the Library, Publication and Finance; shall preside at all meetings of the Society and of the Standing Committee; and shall deliver or provide for an address at the annual meeting.

The Recording Secretary shall call all meetings of the Society; shall have custody of the files, records, and seal of the Society; shall give notice to new members of their election, and furnish them certificates of membership; and shall keep an accurate journal of the transactions of the Society and of the Standing Committee.

The Corresponding Secretary shall conduct the correspondence in behalf of the Society.

The Treasurer shall be ex officio a member of the Committee on Finance; shall receive the admission fees, and report the names of the persons paying the same to the Recording Secretary; shall receive all other moneys due, and all donations or bequests of money made to the Society; shall pay to the order of the chairman of the Standing Committee such sums as may be required for the ordinary expenses of the Society and such as the Society or Standing Committee may otherwise direct to be paid; shall keep a true and faithful account of all moneys received and paid by him, and of the property and debts of the Society; and shall, at the annual meeting, render an audited statement thereof.

The Librarian, under the direction of the Committee on the Library, shall arrange and have charge of all books, pamphlets, manuscripts, and other articles belonging to or deposited in the rooms of the Society; and shall, at the annual meeting of the Society, make a full report of his doings as Librarian during the past year, and of the condition of the Library.

The Auditor shall, prior to the annual meeting, examine the books, accounts and financial statements of the Treasurer, and compare the same with the vouchers and securities in the Treasurer's hands and certify the result of such examination to the Society.

SECTION 3. The Committee on Membership shall consider all applications for membership, and shall report to the Society such applications as said Committee may approve and recommend for admission. No applications for membership shall be considered or acted upon by said Committee during a meeting of the Society.

The Committee on the Library shall have the general oversight and management of the Library, manuscripts and other collections belonging to or deposited with the Society. Said Committee shall make purchases for the library to such an amount as may be appropriated from time to time for the purpose.

The Committee on Publication shall have the superintendence of all publications ordered by the Society. They shall, from time to time, report to the Society respecting the selection and arrangement of such papers, from the library of the Society or other sources, as are most suitable for publication in volumes of the Society's Collections.

The Committee on Monthly Papers shall provide for a paper to be read at each regular meeting of the Society.

The Standing Committee shall act generally in behalf of the Society, and shall fill all vacancies in any offices until the next regular meeting of the Society. Any five members of this Committee may constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, and a notice for a meeting of the Society shall be deemed a notice for a meeting of this Committee. Special meetings of this Committee may be called by the Recording Secretary by direction of the President.

ARTICLE III. MEETINGS.

SECTION 1. An annual meeting shall be held in the month of May, at such time as the Standing Committee shall appoint.

A regular meeting shall be held on the first Tuesday evening of each month from October to May inclusive, unless otherwise ordered.

SECTION 2. Special meetings shall be called by direction of the President, or, in his absence, on the application of three active members to the Recording Secretary.

Notice of each meeting of the Society shall be sent by mail to each active member at least two days prior thereto. And at any meeting, duly called and notified, ten members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

ARTICLE IV. DONATIONS AND DEPOSITS.

All donations to and deposits with the Society shall be entered in books kept for that purpose.

No donations shall be exchanged or disposed of unless the Society have a duplicate of the same.

All deposits left with the Society shall be carefully preserved, and may at any time be taken away by the depositor in person, or delivered on his written order. But every deposit which has not been so reclaimed or withdrawn shall, after the decease of the depositor, be entered as a donation, and be deemed the property of the Society; unless, at the time of making the deposit, other conditions shall have been prescribed by the depositor.

ARTICLE V. LIBRARY.

The rooms, with all books, manuscripts, pictures, and articles belonging to or deposited with the Society, shall be under the immediate charge of the Librarian, acting under the direction of the Committee on the Library.

The library shall be open for the inspection of the public, and the examination of books and manuscripts, and transcription therefrom, at such time, and on such conditions, as shall be prescribed by the Committee on the Library; and no book or manuscript shall be taken from the rooms without a special vote of the Society, except by the Committee on Publication.

ARTICLE VI. PUBLICATION FUND.

The legacy left to the Society by its late President, the Hon. Thomas Day, the avails of all life memberships, and all special donations and subscriptions which may be made thereto, shall constitute a Publication Fund, the income of which shall be applied, under the direction of the Committee on Publication, toward the expense of such publications as may be ordered by the Society.

ARTICLE VII. ALTERATIONS.

Any alteration of these by-laws shall be submitted to a regular meeting held prior to that on which the vote on the same is taken.

President's Address.

This Society now has a membership of five hundred and forty. Thirty of the active members are members for life. During the year twenty-four have been admitted to active membership; one to corresponding and one to honorary membership. Five members, one of them an ex officio member, have died. Eleven members have resigned and several have been dropped for non payment of dues.

The members whom the Society has lost by death in the course of the year are:

James Weld Cartwright of Hampton, Conn., a retired business man and a person of fine taste, admitted February 2, 1926, died September 28, 1931.

Frederic Clarence Bissell of Hartford, Conn., admitted February 2, 1897, was much interested in genealogical studies and in the work of the patriotic societies. He died December 19, 1931.

Edward M. Yeomans, of Andover, Conn., who, as judge of the superior court, was a member ex officio. He became a member of the Society February 26, 1926. He died December 31, 1931.

Mrs. Idah Meacham Strobridge, a resident of Los Angeles, California, but a descendant of New England stock who was much interested in genealogical work and the author of an unpublished history of the Meacham family, was admitted November 7, 1928 and died February 8, 1932.

Charles Whitney Page, for many years a practising physician in Hartford, Conn., admitted May 3, 1921, died February 16, 1932.

Frank Grant of Westfield, Mass., was admitted April 7, 1925 and died March 5, 1932. He was much interested in the growth and improvement of his city's library.

William H. Scoville, a well known builder in Hartford, Conn., admitted February 7, 1911, died March 16, 1932.

Gilbert W. Chapin of Hartford, Conn., author of an extensive genealogy of the Chapin family, admitted March 1, 1904, died April 1, 1932.

Gerald A. Rochford, a business man of Hartford, was admitted November 7, 1928 and died April 22, 1932.

George P. McLean of Simsbury, Conn., for many years United States senator from this State, was admitted December 6, 1910 and died May 6, 1932.

November 3rd, 1931, The Metropolitan Museum of Art of New York requested the loan of the portraits of Judge and Mrs. Stephen Mix Mitchell painted by Samuel F. B. Morse, for an exhibition to be held from January to March of 1932. The Society voted to grant the request of the Museum for these portraits.

February 2nd, 1932, The Society was requested by the Ruth Wyllys Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution to send representatives to form a part of the Honorary Committee for the Commemoration of the 200th Anniversary of the birth of George Washington. The committee appointed by vote of the Society were: Charles G. Woodward and Morgan B. Brainard.

March 1st, 1932, An invitation from the American Academy of Political and Social Science in Philadelphia was received asking this Society to appoint one or more delegates to represent it at the annual meeting of the Academy to be held in Philadelphia, April 15th and 16th, 1932. Miss May Atherton Leach was appointed a delegate from this Society.

The papers read at the monthly meetings were as follows:

At the October meeting a paper entitled "Isaac Fitch, 1734-1791, Connecticut Architect," was read by Miss Alice M. Gay.

Mr. Creel Richardson, M.A. of Hartford, read a paper on "The Simsbury Copper Mines" at the November meeting.

A paper upon the "Evolution of the Incandescent Lamp" was presented at the December meeting by Mr. Samuel Ferguson.

"Salisbury, the Godmother of Vermont" was the title of the paper read at the January meeting by Rev. John Calvin Goddard.

At the February meeting Albert C. Bates read a paper entitled "Some New Views Relating to the Charter of Connecticut."

Arthur L. Shipman presented at the March meeting a paper entitled "Whither England".

A paper upon "Gœthe and America" was read by Professor Archie R. Bangs of Trinity College at the April meeting.

At the meeting on May 3rd a paper was read by Professor Charles J. Rohr of Trinity College on "Education in Colonial Maryland."

THE FUNDAMENTAL ORDERS OF CONNECTICUT.

The by-laws of this society direct that its president "shall deliver or provide for an address at the annual meeting." The opportunity which is presented in this alternative, I am appropriating at this time from motives wholly ulterior but perfectly pure. This guileful advantage of an audience which has been attracted here by the prospect of listening to the reading of annual reports is taken solely for the purpose of offering for criticism portions of a paper on the Fundamental Orders of Connecticut which has been prepared from data that I have been for some time getting together.

Among the faithful few likely to be gathered here, it seemed probable that serious interest and patient attention could be counted upon concerning this subject of so great import to the prestige of our State, while perfect freedom in expressing the intimate comments desired upon conclusions stated in the paper could with some confidence be assumed.

More remote and probably less promising of results, is the wish to bring out criticisms later from interested persons who may chance to read the printed report of these proceedings.

The instrument of civil government called the Fundamental Orders, adopted by the founders of the Colony of Connecticut,

at Hartford, January 14th, 1639, is believed one of the most notable of the contributions which Connecticut as a colony and as a state has made to the welfare and progress of all people. Perhaps it has been the most helpful of them all. That is a surmise which will bear more examination than it has yet received, although numberless pages have been written during the three centuries, approximately, which have passed since the Fundamental Orders were adopted, from one point of view or another, and learned discourses, certainly not a few, have been pronounced with the Fundamental Orders as their theme.

In some instances, it is true, claims have been advanced that have appeared extravagant, and which have, in consequence, invited and received adverse criticism. But, in general, historians have not lacked in freely granting to the ancient document an early place and an influential one in the gradual evolution of the written constitution of civil government that we have today. If the impression that the most painstaking and impartial investigators who have written on the subject have intended to give seems not always to have been precisely received, by all who have turned the pages, and the quotations taken from these writings appear not to have been invariably made with exactness by less careful readers, comments commonly have been fair and often laudatory. But there has not been entire uniformity on the part of the recognized authorities in assigning to the Fundamental Orders a place in category and precedence among the instruments that have been devised for government by the people.

Circumlocution would be saved, at the least, if some brief formula of words could be derived from the known facts, which, while fervid enough to manifest the glow felt by persons ardently loyal to Connecticut traditions, would also be sufficiently restrained to satisfy the critical historian who has weighed impartially all the evidence in the case. And that is the kernel of the matter, so far as the purpose of this paper goes.

The incentive for an examination of the subject with this end in view, at the present time, is the attention which will be paid to this early frame of government by the people here and abroad in connection with the exercises for commemorating the three hundredth anniversary of the founding of the Colony.

plans for which are now being made by authority of special acts passed by the General Assembly of the State in 1929 and 1931.

The importance, in the history of constitutions, which may attach to an instrument of civil government which has been given the very general attention that this has received from historians and constitutional philosophers, is attested by this observation by Lord Bryce, as quoted in "Modern Political Constitutions" by C. F. Strong: "Every creation of a new scheme of government is a precious addition to the political resources of mankind. It represents a survey and scrutiny of the constitutional experience of the past. It embodies an experiment full of instruction for the future." And another opinion applying more specifically to this topic is given by the same authority in his "Modern Democracies": "The instruments which we call Constitutions are among the greatest contributions ever made to politics as a practical art; and they are also the most complete and definite concrete expressions ever given to the fundamental principles of democracy."

Any discussion of the Fundamental Orders would naturally begin by quoting the preamble of the document, stating the purpose of its authors. In this instance that recital is necessary, for the intention of the founders of the Colony in framing and adopting the eleven articles that follow has been in dispute and the preamble shows clearly their intent. That stately and reverent declaration which the authors made in setting forth their purpose in framing the eleven articles submitted, as it has come down to us, is this:

"Forasmuch as it hath pleased the Allmighty God by the wise disposition of his diuyne p[r]uidence so to Order and dispose of things that we the Inhabitants and Residents of Windsor, Harteford and Wethersfield are now cohabiting and dwelling in and vppon the River of Conectecotte and the Lands thereunto adioyneing; And well knowing where a people are gathered togather the word of God requires that to mayntayne the peace and vnion of such a people there should be an orderly and decent Gouerment established according to God, to order and dispose of the affayres of the people at all seasons as occation shall require; doe therefore assotiate and conioyne our selues to be as one Publike State or Co[m]mon-

welth; and doe, for our selues and our Successors and such as shall be adioyned to vs att any tyme hereafter, enter into Combination and Confederation togather, to mayntayne and p^rsearue the liberty and purity of the gospell of our Lord Jesus w^ch we now p^rfesse, as also the disciplyne of the Churches, w^ch according to the truth of the said gospell is now practised amongst vs; As also in o^r Ciuell Affaires to be guided and gouerned according to such Lawes, Rules, Orders and decrees as shall be made, ordered & decreed, as followeth: "

The wording of this preamble places the document in the category of social compacts. The opinion has been advanced that the eleven articles of the Fundamental Orders are only statutes—like "ordinary laws". But this distinction is made by Justice Story in "Commentaries on The Constitution of the United States": "The language of a compact is, I will or will not do this; that of a law is, Thou shalt or shalt not do it." According to this dictum the document called The Fundamental Orders is placed definitively among the compacts.

It is not, however, the first voluntary social compact made in this country with the purpose in view of forming a civil government. This honor belongs to the Mayflower Compact, signed aboard that vessel in 1620, which much attention in recent years has made more widely and more familiarly known today than is the instrument of government adopted at Hartford in 1639.

And even greater renown than this is claimed for the Mayflower Compact by Francis Newton Thorpe, "Professor of Constitutional History, University of Pennsylvania." In his "History of the American People," he says: "In 1620, the Pilgrims while yet on board the Mayflower, drew up and signed the famous Compact . . . , which was the first written constitution in America." This is a place in the history of the development of the constitution in this country that historians in general have accorded the Fundamental Orders. But Professor Thorpe's book is still on the shelves of many libraries, and his statement, though it is exceptional, is not to be casually passed over.

Moreover, Senator Lodge, who spoke at both the laying of the corner stone, and the dedication of the Pilgrim Monument

at Plymouth, said in his first address: . . . "I think it may be safely asserted that this Compact of the Mayflower, expanded later into what was known as the 'Fundamentals' [of Massachusetts], is the first in the long line of written constitutions with which modern times have become so familiar."

In his address at the dedication of the monument Senator Lodge said: "Three years since, on the laying of the corner stone, I spoke of . . . the idea of an organic law, adopted by all the people, changeable only by the act of all the people, above all other laws, the bulwark and defense of certain rights, and the embodiment of certain other fundamental principles, lying at the root of free government. In this conception we see the origin of the written constitution which has played so great a part in modern history."

Lord Bryce, eminent among the political scientists, gives his view of the Mayflower Compact in "The American Commonwealth," where he says: "The agreement drawn up in the cabin of the Mayflower may perhaps claim to have in it the germs of a government."

Daniel Webster, a constitutional lawyer of note in his day, in his famous address delivered at Plymouth in 1820, on the Two Hundredth anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrims did not mention the Mayflower Compact.

Dr. Charles Borgeaud, Professor of Comparative Constitutional Law at the University of Geneva, in "The Rise of Modern Democracy in Old and New England," published in 1894, treats of the Mayflower Compact and of the Fundamental Orders; and, in reply to an inquiry made about a part of that book, he wrote me a year or so ago: "Of course the Mayflower Compact of the Pilgrim Fathers is older than your Connecticut Orders and is the first in date of American compacts, but it does not organize the government of a democratic state in the explicit manner which can be noticed in the Hartford Orders."

It may be that there are others, besides Professor Tucker and Senator Lodge, the two who have been quoted here, who have called the Mayflower Compact a constitution, but after considering the differing views that have been given, together with Senator Lodge's qualified views in his second address, there will doubtless be general agreement that the claim that

the Mayflower Compact is a constitution of government must always lack, as it seems to now, convincing support.

A conclusion which probably will be accepted by the great majority is the following given by Dr. Douglas Campbell in "The Puritan in Holland, England and America": "In 1639, a written instrument was signed by which the three towns [sic] of Windsor, Wethersfield and Hartford became associated as one body politic. Citizens of Connecticut with very just pride point to this instrument . . . as the First American written constitution, for the compact on the Mayflower was merely an agreement to found a government, leaving its character to be determined in the future. But in view of the fact that the Netherland Republic had for about half a century been living under the 'Union of Utrecht' which was a written constitution pure and simple, writers are hardly warranted in calling this the first instrument of the kind known to history."

His estimate of the Mayflower Compact seems exact, and, to that extent, his opinion is a welcome contribution to this discussion; but when he drags in the Union of Utrecht he introduces a troublesome matter which might be the source of a long discussion.*

It must suffice here, however, to quote from Motley's "Dutch Republic," which was evidently Campbell's source, these comments: "The establishment of a Republic, which lasted two centuries, . . . was the result of the Utrecht Union; but it was not a premeditated result."

"Its foundation was a compact, not a constitution."

Dr. Hannis Taylor, in "The Origin and Growth of the American Constitution," at a stroke, disposes of the Union of Utrecht as a novelty; and, by implication, catalogues as Constitutions that document, as well as the structures of sundry classic examples of government "more or less democratic in character," thus showing that there is no yardstick to determine which of the documents with "some germs of a government" (as Bryce says of the Mayflower Compact) can be included with, and which must be excluded from, the category of constitutions. "Our first Federal Constitution," he says, "as embodied in the Articles of Confederation was simply

* This question is treated at greater length in a brochure which is now in press.

a servile copy of that ancient type of a federal league whose monotonous history extends without material variation from the Greek confederations down to the rise of the Seven United Provinces of the Netherlands, whose articles of association were taken as the standard for imitation."

It is plain that the instrument named the Fundamental Orders, which was framed to establish, and upon its adoption did establish, an independent government of all the people by themselves, belongs to a more select order of Constitutions than do these (even though written) which are grouped in the foregoing quotation,—provided that we can call that ancient frame of government, a Constitution. Its authors did not call it a Constitution. The word was not in use with its present meaning in 1639.*

Less ink might have flowed over the dam in the intervening years if the authors of the Fundamental Orders had devised also the title which in later years came to be the customary designation of such instruments, at the same time when they devised the scheme of a written frame of government.

And a "frame of government" or "form of government," the document is admitted to be, even by those who have balked at granting the Fundamental Orders the title of constitution. For example, Robert Luce, A.M., LL.D., and a member of Congress, in his book "Legislative Principles," while calling the Fundamental Orders rather persistently a compact, adds: "The men of Connecticut, through the lack of a charter at the outset, won the credit of being the first by independent act to formulate on paper a democratic plan of government."

Dr. Luce quotes from Professor Osgood's "American Colonies in the Seventeenth Century," as most other writers on the subject appear to have done since the publication of the volumes with that title. He refers to the work when saying of the Fundamental Orders, that the instrument "could be and was changed like any other statute by the General Court." But Professor Osgood does not say "any other statute." He says: " . . . as the document contained no provision for amendment, the general court assumed and exercised the right to change it, as it would any statute." More-

*This subject is treated at greater length in the brochure referred to on another page.

over, in that rigorously impartial examination of the Fundamental Orders from which Dr. Luce quotes, Professor Osgood says: " . . . the Fundamental Orders were evidently adopted by a convention of all the free planters held at Hartford, January 14, 1639, and hence must rank formally as a fundamental law or written constitution"

The dictionaries are broadly inclusive in their definitions of the word constitution. An example is a much respected authority, "Murray's New English Dictionary." The definition given there, which admits under the title, documents which are not adopted by all the people but only by their representatives, is:

"A system or body of fundamental principles according to which a nation, state or body politic is constituted or governed. This may be embodied in successive concessions on the part of the sovereign power, implied in long accepted statutes, or established gradually by precedent, as in the British Constitution; or it may be formally set forth in a document framed and adopted on a particular occasion by the various orders or members of the commonwealth, or their representatives . . . In either case it is assumed or specifically provided that the constitution is more fundamental than any particular law, and contains the principles with which all legislation must be in harmony . . . "

Judicial dicta on the subject agree, in effect, to use Justice Story's words, that Constitutions are "forms of government, ordained and established by the people," but they do not prescribe uniformly the manner of adoption or other essential features of the documents. They do not establish a definite formula with which the document must accord to qualify for the title of Constitution, as a few examples will show:—

Van Horne v. Dorrance, 2 Dallas, 304, Circuit Court Pennsylvania, 1795, gives:

"What is a constitution? It is the form of government created by the mighty hand of the people in which certain first principles of fundamental laws are established. The Constitution is certain and fixed; it contains the permanent will of the people and is the supreme law of the land; it is paramount to the power of the legislature and can be revoked and altered only by the authority that made it.

" . . . The Constitution of a State is stable and permanent, not to be worked upon by the temper of the times nor to rise and fall with the tide of events; notwithstanding the competition of opposing interests, it remains firm and immovable as a mountain amidst the strife of storms, or a rock in the ocean amidst the raging of the waves . . . The Constitution is the basis of legislative authority; it lies at the foundation of all law and is a rule of commission by which both legislatures and judges are to proceed."

*"Judicial and Statutory Definitions of Words and Phrases," citing McKean v. Devries, 3 Barb. 196, 198 (quoting 1 Story, Const. **338, 339); Church v. Kelsey, 7 Sup. Ct. 897, 898, 121 U. S. 282, 30 L. Ed. 960,* gives:

"A constitution is defined by Judge Story to be a fundamental law or basis of government. It is established by the people, in their original sovereign capacity, to promote their own happiness, and permanently to secure their rights, property, independence, and common welfare."

The People v. New York Central RR. Co. 24 New York 485 (1861), New York Court of Appeals, gives:

"A Constitution is an instrument of government made and adopted by the people for practical purposes connected with the common business and wants of human life."

The confusion is reduced to some order in terms by C. F. Strong in "Modern Political Constitutions," by dividing the various forms of constitutions into two great classes, the "rigid" constitution and the "flexible." The distinction is: "The constitution which can be altered or amended without any special machinery is a flexible constitution. The constitution which requires special procedure for its alteration or amendment is a rigid constitution."

For an examination of the Fundamental Orders with reference to their fitness for inclusion within the scope of the definitions given by the authorities, the summary of the eleven articles made by Benjamin Trumbull in his "History of Connecticut" will serve.* That summary will seem to the average reader to show that the Fundamental Orders provided a practical "frame of government"—sufficient for the founda-

* Trumbull's summary and the Fundamental Orders in full are given in the brochure now in press.

tion of a government, devised, as this was, with the purpose primarily of establishing and protecting the rights of all the people.

That this was the purpose is plainly shown by the familiar extract from Thomas Hooker's sermon—and in the context—as quoted in "The Religious Background of American Culture," by Dr. Thomas Cuming Hall, (Professor of English and American History and Culture, University of Goettingen): "The settlement of Connecticut furnishes another example of the drift away from the theocratic idea of a Puritan type, when under the influence of Thomas Hooker (1596-1647) a civil government was established with no provision for membership in any church organization. In a sermon on Deuteronomy I:13, Hooker set forth three principles: '1. The choice of public magistrates belongs unto the people, by God's own allowance. 2. The privilege of election which belongs to the people must not be exercised according to their humors, but according to the blessed will of God. 3. They who have power to appoint officers and magistrates, it is in their power also to set the bounds and limits of the power and place unto which they call them.'"

"Frame of Government," form of Government and Constitution are terms that had come to be used interchangeably in the few years just before the authors of the Constitution of the United States said in 1787: "We the people . . . do ordain and establish this Constitution for the United States of America."

The Fundamental Orders were, it is universally admitted, a "Frame of Government," they were termed by their authors FUNDAMENTAL, and that is the word used by Lexicographer, Jurist, Historian and Political Scientist in defining the organic law of a state. The document clearly comes within the bounds of the definitions which have been quoted from these sources.

But the objection has been raised that there is no provision in the document for its amendment later—not a delinquency, to be sure, sufficient actually to disqualify it for the title of constitution, but a defect that impairs its worthiness to bear the title confidently among all the other constitutions in America without deference or apology.

However, Justice Story says in "Commentaries on the Constitution of the United States": "The understanding is general, if not universal, that, having been adopted by the majority of the people, the constitution of the state binds the whole community *proprio vigore*; and is unalterable, unless by the consent of the majority of the people, or at least of the qualified voters of the State, in the manner prescribed by the constitution or otherwise provided for by the majority." And in another place he speaks of a fundamental law as a thing to be changed "in the manner prescribed by its own rules or in the *implied* [italics introduced here] resulting power."

David Daggett, who was later chief justice of the State, contended in an "argument before the general assembly of Connecticut, October, 1804, in the case of certain Justices of the Peace," that, in the Fundamental Orders the General Court was definitely given the power to amend.

Mr. Daggett prefaced his argument by quoting in full the eleven articles of the Fundamental Orders, and then said: "On a close attention to this Constitution it will appear that it contains the vital principles of our present government. The governor, assistants and deputies form the Legislature. The governor and assistants were to be chosen once in each year—the deputies were to be chosen for every general court, and of these courts there were to be two every year. This constitution was also formed for those free planters and for such as should be adjoined to them at any time thereafter. The powers vested in this general court, were just such as the people saw fit to give them; and surely, the people, who are the source of all power, might controul this subject. These powers are thus expressed [quoting from Article 10]:

"In which said general court shall consist the supreme power of the commonwealth, and they only shall have power to make laws or repeal them, to grant levies, to admit freemen, to dispose of lands not disposed of to several towns or persons, and also shall have power to call other courts or magistrates, or any other person whatsoever into question for any misdemeanor; and may for just cause displace or deal otherwise, according to the nature of the offense, AND ALSO MAY DEAL IN ANY OTHER MATTER THAT CONCERNS THE GOOD OF THIS COMMONWEALTH EXCEPT

THE ELECTION OF MAGISTRATES WHICH SHALL BE DONE BY THE WHOLE BODY OF FREEMEN." The last sentence is capitalized in the published report of his speech.

Mr. Daggett then argued: "It is an important fact in this controversy that the above clause of the original constitution in all its substantial parts has ever been deemed a fundamental regulation in the government of Connecticut. It is found in every book of statutes from 1672 to 1796, and is now in full force. Thus the people, in 1639, vested the general court, or assembly, with the power of making and repealing all laws, and of *dealing in all other matters* except the choice of magistrates. And might not the people grant this power? . . . " "But it is objected [that alterations have been made, etc.] To these objections it may be replied, the Legislature had the power, by the original compact made by the *people,* of making all these alterations—they have made them, and there has been an acquiescence of more than a century without a murmer. Who then shall complain?"

Then we have a written Frame of Government, with the exceptional characteristic that it was adopted by vote of the people, which was not considered by its authors the last word in the making of an organic law, but—if we accept David Daggett's interpretation—included provision for its amending. It was not so complete in all details as was the United States Constitution adopted in 1787, which has since been given nineteen amendments, but nevertheless it was a practical frame of government under which the "ciuell affaires" of the Colony functioned for more than twenty years—until the charter was obtained.

It has been given the title of Constitution without any reservation whatsoever by the constitutional scientists.

Justice Story says: "Connecticut was originally settled under the protection of Massachusetts: but the inhabitants in a few year afterwards . . . felt at liberty (after the example of Massachusetts) to frame a constitution of government and laws for themselves."

" . . . they . . continued to act under the constitution of government, which they had framed in 1638. By that constitution, which was framed by the inhabitants of the towns" etc.

DeTocqueville in "Democracy in America" says: "In Connecticut the electoral body consisted from its origin, of the whole number of citizens," and refers to a foot-note in which is: "Constitution of 1638."

Lord Bryce and Professor Borgeaud are among other "constitutional scientists" of the first order in repute who agree with Justice Story and DeTocqueville. Simeon E. Baldwin is another. Besides having been appointed Chief Justice and elected Governor of the State, he has been admitted to the order of historians—even constitutional historians.

Other Connecticut lawyers besides Justice Baldwin who have recorded their views in favor of giving to the Fundamental Orders the title of Constitution are:

Judge William J. Hamersley, in "Connecticut: Origin of her Constitution and Laws."

Henry C. Robinson, in "Connecticut Constitutions."

Chief Justice David Daggett, who has already been quoted.

And our present Chief Justice William M. Maltbie.*

"The Venerable historian of Connecticut," as Daniel Webster characterized Benjamin Trumbull in his Plymouth address of 1820, used the word Constitution when mentioning the Fundamental Orders in his "History of Connecticut," which was undertaken in 1774, interrupted by the War of the American Revolution, and printed in 1797.

So did Charles J. Hoadly, formerly State Librarian, in "The Three Constitutions of Connecticut," and J. Hammond Trumbull, in "The True-Blue Laws of Connecticut and New Haven and the False Blue Laws," etc. and in "Historical Notes on the Constitutions of Connecticut."

Among historians not residents of the State who named the Fundamental Orders a Constitution in their published works are:

Alexander Johnston in "Connecticut, A Study of a Commonwealth Democracy."

John Fiske in "The Beginnings of New England."

And Woodrow Wilson, who says in "A History of the American People": " . . . in 1639 they adopted a formal

* Windsor memorial pamphlet p. 9.

constitution, which they called their 'Fundamental Orders'."

It appears therefore that the Fundamental Orders should be called a constitution; that the document was also (what Motley says the Union of Utrecht was not) "an *a priori* Constitution," and that it belongs in the more select class of constitutions by Strong designated, the "Rigid Constitution," unless we disregard David Daggett's interpretation.

The place that belongs to it in precedence among the constitutions is not so clear. The Mayflower Compact, as we have seen, has few sponsors for the claim that it be classed among the constitutions of civil government. And there is the opinion of so high an authority among the constitutional philosophers as Lord Bryce, in "The American Commonwealth," that: "The oldest truly political Constitution in America is the instrument called the Fundamental Orders of Connecticut framed by the inhabitants of Windsor, Hartford and Wethersfield."

Breckinridge Long says: "The Fundamental Orders of Connecticut were the first articles of association to be entered into in America by independent political units. That circumstance alone would entitle them to a high place in the consideration of constitutional development. Irrespective of that, however, they deserve a still higher place because of the principles enunciated, principles which are now universally held to be necessary for the existence of democratic government."

Charles M. Andrews, our great authority on American Colonial History has said:—

"In the midst of the British Colonial world, while other colonists were undergoing alterations in their political status and were one by one changing into royal governments, Connecticut, a colony so small as to be hardly visible from across the water, was experimenting with a remarkable group of political ideals, chief among which was the right to exercise in all parts of her political system a complete control of her own affairs. Though a British colony and owing the king loyalty and obedience, she was in fact conducting herself as a petty autonomous state, choosing her own governor, council and assembly, appointing her own officials, making her own laws, exercising her own justice, and raising her own revenue.

"The Fundamental Orders—a remarkable production of this

early period of thought—I have felt represented a magnificent issue in respect of the mental activities of the leading men of the Colony during those early years. I can get very enthusiastic about that process—the slow working out of a great document, in the attempt to determine what to use, by careful debate and consideration among themselves; for I do not think the public at large had anything to do with that. The few men who sat at Hartford were the ones who drafted the document; and when I think of them as sitting around a table considering the question of what would be the best form, having before them the examples of Massachusetts and of Plymouth, and then in the conclusion, based upon the careful thinking out of the best portions of these models to accept and to perfect, finally setting down that very extraordinary body of articles, eleven with the preamble, which do constitute a very real frame of government for a colony or for a state—I can become very enthusiastic. It was more than a colony's government; it was formed without any regard to the powers of England. It put no one over them, even Massachusetts had then been thrown aside, and they had there to solve the problem of how best to organize themselves and how best to create something that would be a reasonable form of government under which all might live in peace and happiness and contentment, and, above all things, worship God according to their own ideas.

"As to the value of those articles, as to their significance as representative of a Puritan ideal of government, and as to their place in our national history as representing the first occasion in the history of this country when a popular government was established free from any power over and above themselves, those articles have a value that is beyond the praise of any speaker on any occasion."

The way seems clear enough for placing the Fundamental Orders first among the written constitutions in America. These historians (and many others) accord the Fundamental Orders this priority and the proponents of the Mayflower Compact have failed to make out a case for that historic document as a constitution of government.

Going beyond the Western Hemisphere to compete for first place in precedence among the written constitutions in the

world, it is perhaps a debatable question whether the "Utrecht Union" should be called as Campbell says "a written constitution pure and simple." But the evidence does not seem to sustain his opinion. That instrument was conceived, framed and adopted as a treaty between provinces for their common defense. As such the concept was not new, nor was the procedure of putting an agreement of the kind in writing original. All compacts between nations, "since the invention of letters, have probably been reduced to that [the written] form," Professor Tucker says in "Lectures on Constitutional Law; for Law Classes at the University of Virginia," printed in 1843.

Justice Story does not notice the Utrecht Union as even a social compact, inasmuch as he writes of the Mayflower Compact "if not the first, it is the most authentic of social compacts," whereas there is of course no question as to the *authenticity* of the Utrecht Union.

Nor did Simeon E. Baldwin, who, while Chief Justice of the State, in an address delivered at the "Laying of the Corner-Stone of the Connecticut State Library and Supreme Court Building" in 1909, said: "Here, in this town of Hartford, in January, 1639, the people of Connecticut, under the leadership of Hooker, and Haynes and Ludlow—to name their work as the political philosophers of the next century would have named it—entered into a social compact. Of written constitutions, which have laid down, by authority of a people occupying a considerable territory, in orderly and systematic arrangement, the rules of their civil government, it was the first which the world has to show. . " And there is no doubt about the provinces that joined in the Union of Utrecht "occupying a considerable territory."

In fact, Campbell's book is the only place, so far as I have found, where the claim is made that the Utrecht Union was a Constitution.

Governor Baldwin's purpose, in his circumspect phrasing, apparently is to eliminate from the purview also instances of democratic government in Greece and Rome, and others, if there might be any, before that time, as Justice Story does when he writes of the Mayflower Compact: "if not the first," it was "at least the best authenticated case of an original contract for the establishment of a nation which is to be

found in the annals of the world."

But proof is lacking that the reservation is imperative, for however much those ancient self-governing communities, of which we have knowledge, may have resembled the modern democracy in theory, in practice they were far removed from the government aimed at by the migrants to Connecticut from the Massachusetts Bay in the government which they founded here. Charles Howard McIlwain, Eaton professor of the science of government in Harvard University, in "The Growth of Political Thought in the West," published 1932, says: " . . . whatever our form of government, Greece has furnished us the main outlines of our political science. And the fact that the details of government under modern conditions have become so different from those peculiar to Aristotle only serves to bring into stronger relief their essential identity." He quotes from John L. Myres in "The Political Ideas of the Greeks," concerning "The City-State of the Greeks and Romans": " 'It is the unexhausted vitality, the permanent inspiration, the eternal humanity of Greek political ideas which gives them their claim to be restudied and restated in our own time.' "

"But the difference," says Professor McIlwain, "between the ancient and the modern setting of these central principles are no less important than the identity of the principles themselves. This ancient city-state, with its 5040 citizens as Plato would have limited it and a territory that Aristotle thought too large if you could not see across it," etc. Nevertheless, "It had some points . . . familiar to us in the New England 'town'," he says.

And in the preface to "The Rise of Modern Democracy" by Charles Borgeaud, C. H. Firth, M.A., Balliol College, Oxford, says: "Our modern conception of a democracy differs very widely from that of the ancients. Ancient democracies had no idea of universal suffrage, and instead of the rights of man recognized only the privileges of the citizen. For them the state was a city, and its political center was the spot where the sovereign assembly of citizens met to vote. Those who were not there were not represented, and the further the city state extended its borders, the fewer those citizens who could actually exercise their right of voting."

Concerning the attention given to "the subject of political obligation in some aspect or other," antecent to the classic examples, Professor McIlwain says: "The beginnings of this speculation, it may be, are to be found long before the Greeks were interested in it, and certainly there were before that time long ages of actual government and even of government recorded in historical documents, but it was among the Greeks apparently that we find the first faint trickle of that particular stream of speculative thought upon the nature of political relations which has been flowing ever since over the European world and over all the lands whose culture is in origin European."

It would seem, therefore, that without the danger of being convicted on the charge of disrespect to the ancient or prehistoric forms of government, one might say: The Fundamental Orders are the first written constitution in recorded history, framed for the purpose, that founded a government of the people by all the people.

Moreover,—for good measures,—inasmuch as Justice Story says the Mayflower Compact was, "if not the first, at least the best authenticated case of an original social contract for the establishment of a nation which is to be found in the annals of the world;" and, as an instrument accepted by the people establishing a government could not be a constitution without being a "social contract," or compact, then, according to the dictum of Justice Story, the Fundamental Orders were—as no one says there was another between 1620 and 1639—"if not the first at least the best authenticated" written constitution for the establishment of—"a nation," Justice Story says, then we can assuredly say—a self governing community, "in the annals of the world."

In this quest for some terse form of words that will describe the Fundamental Orders strictly in accordance with accredited facts, accepted by the best authorities, it has developed, that the Fundamental Orders, which for their form and content, or for their influence in subsequent civil affairs, have received attention by historians and political philosophers, so general as to be almost world-wide, constitute a document which the vastly greater weight of all available authority is in favor of calling a "*Constitution,* of civil government."

No difference of opinion among the authorities has been disclosed in admitting the essentially democratic spirit of the document, and agreement has appeared so general as to be almost unanimous that it was accepted by the vote of "all the people." If an extreme purist in the use of words should question the accuracy of these terms, he can find the two points discussed fully in "Story on the Constitution" and in an address by John Quincy Adams (a publicist of almost, if not quite, unparalleled official experience in American public life)—"a lecture", delivered in 1842, on "The Social Compact with remarks . . , concerning The Origin and Nature of Government." In this address, the expression, "all the people," is considered at much length, as it is in Justice Story's Commentaries; and in his address, where he says of the Constitution of the United States: "It is not Democracy,—nor Aristocracy, nor Monarchy, but a compound of them all, of which Democracy is the Oxygen or Vital air . . ," John Quincy Adams discusses and passes upon the appositeness of the term democracy in its familiar use as accepted here. An examination of those studies supports the general opinion that the Fundamental Orders gave expression to a spirit of democracy far in advance of the practice of any government before that time, and also that the document was in effect accepted by all the people.

This "instrument of civil government,"—a Constitution in fact;—which was sufficiently complete for its immediate purpose; which provided for future amendment; which was framed to establish a democracy; which was accepted by all the people, and did establish for them a democracy; and which was, "if not the first, the best authenticated" written constitution in the history of the world—the first in recorded history, —will continue to be called by enthusiasts, (as Dr. William DeLoss Love called it in his invaluable book, "The Colonial History of Hartford") and not without reason: "the first written constitution in the history of nations," leaving it to the critic or to the future to produce an earlier example.

Others more guarded, may say with a gesture of conscious restraint: "So far as we *now* know, it is the first written constitution in the history of nations."

Some will quote, as many have done in the past, John Fiske

in "The Beginnings of New England": . . . "the first written Constitution known to history that created a government."

And the circumspect, who have had experience in the pitfalls of history, may choose to say with Judge Hamersley: " 'With a certain import', it is 'the first written constitution' " and then go on to define that import as Justice Baldwin did, each interpreting it in his own way.

But all persons, without fear of embarrassing exceptions by any protagonist for the Plymouth Colony, the Massachusetts Bay Colony, the United Netherlands, the Ancients or the Patriarchs, can use confidently the conclusion of Dr. Charles Borgeaud, so eminent as a political scientist, pronounced from the vantage point,—for impartial judgment,—of Geneva, in a letter which is now before me: "I wrote long ago that it [the instrument named The Fundamental Orders of Connecticut] was the first written constitution of modern democracy . . . I should write it again now after forty years of study and experience."

George C. F. Williams.

Librarian's Report.

Mr. President and Members of the Society:

Renewed interest during this bicentennial and coming tercentenary season in historical and genealogical studies, as well as recognition and appreciation of the scope and value of this Society's library, are shown by the unusually large number of readers who have made use of our books and manuscripts during the year now closing. The readers during the year numbered 4145, an increase of ten per cent over the previous year and of twenty-two per cent over the number two years ago. Thus for two consecutive years their number has been greater than during any previous year in the Society's more than a century of existence, and for the first time the number has been in excess of 4000. This serves to emphasis the great and increasing need for more room for both books and readers and for increased funds to meet our growing needs.

A considerable number of publications relating to Connecticut have come to the library during the year. Among them may be mentioned Major Burpee's Century in Hartford, Dr. Barber's History of Simsbury, Bowen's History of Woodstock Vol. 4, Jacobus' History and Genealogies of Families of Old Fairfield, Vol. 3, Miss Johnson's Musical Memories of Hartford, Sesquicentennial of the Battle of Groton Heights, Miss Mix's Connecticut's Activities in the Wars of this Country, Mr. Middlebrook's Last Cruise of the Oliver Cromwell, Mr. Boyd's The Susquehannah Company, Mr. Goodenough's Clergy of Litchfield County, Diaries of Julia Cowles, West Avon Church Centennial, Windsor Church Tercentenary, History of Buckingham Church, Church and Parish of Greenfield, History of Waterbury Baptist Church, Salisbury an address, Studies in Colonial Connecticut Taxation.

Besides the current Hartford newspapers, we have added a file of the Norwich Aurora for 1841-1851, 1855-1858, 1861, 1863-1864 weekly, and 1860 daily; also an incomplete file of

the Windsor Herald, 1926 to date. Several volumes of eighteenth century newspapers have been bound or rebound. Frequent use and for many different purposes is made of our newspaper files. The earlier issues are consulted for the historical and sometimes for the genealogical information they contain; the later issues for legal information and data on pending or contemplated suits, for stock market data and taxation purposes, for accounts of accidents both to learn of particular happenings and for statistical purposes, for accounts of sports and names of winners, for details of commencements and of essay contests, to name only a part of the purposes known to your librarian. Some readers are secretive and carefully refrain from letting the object of their search be known. One reader came from Philadelphia for the express purpose of consulting a volume of newspapers not to be found elsewhere.

From the author, R. Stanley Thompson, we received a copy of his "Congo, revue generale de la colonie belge," Bruxelles, 1931. Much of the material for this study was gathered from our manuscripts.

Other books of general interest added to the library include a reprint of the Massachusetts Laws of 1648; Winthrop Papers, vols. 1, 2, 1478 to 1630; Huntington Library bulletins; Archibald Robertson's Diaries; Florida Historical Society publications; Tercentenary of the Massachusetts Bay Colony; Virginia Campaign and Siege of Yorktown; Letters of Eleazar Wheelock's Indians; Letters of members of the Continental Congress, vol. 5, 1780-1781. To this series this society contributed many letters.

A scarce little volume of local interest recently secured is First Steps to Learning, by Abner Reed, the engraver, of East Windsor, printed in that town in 1800. The magazine Americana, which contains many articles that are of interest and value, is received from the publishers. Two volumes of Genealogical and Biographical Records of Connecticut families were received from the publishers, the States Historical Society. We are indebted to the publishers for both the Hartford Courant and Hartford Times, as issued.

To our Thomas Hooker collection has been added "The Inconsistencie of the Independent way", London, 1651, by

Daniel Cowdrey containing a review of Hooker's "Survey of Church Discipline", "A Diatribe with Mr. Hooker" concerning infant baptism and a dispute with Rev. John Cotton. The fly leaf of the volume is inscribed "For Mr. Jno. Cotton from E. Hopkins" in Governor Hopkins' hand, also "Rev. Caleb Cushing's Book Janry 24th 1700/1" and "James Cushings 1752". The Cushings were father and son, the elder being son-in-law of Cotton, having married his daughter, the widow Elizabeth Alling.

Eight items have been added to our collection of eighteenth century Connecticut imprints. They are of 1767, 1768, 1770 (2), 1788, 1790, 1800, and one without date.

A volume of political pamphlets secured recently is of more than passing interest. It contains eight imprints by James Rivington, seven of them dated in 1774 and one in 1775; one by John Holt in 1775, and one of New York in 1774 without printer's name. It also includes three Philadelphia imprints of 1774, two of them by William and Thomas Bradford and one by James Humphreys, Jr. Further, there are a Boston imprint of 1776 by T. & J. Fleet; two New Haven imprints of 1776 and 1789, and a London imprint of 1770.

The following genealogies, 57 in all, have been added to the Library: Barlow, Beach, Belknap, Bennett, Bigg, Bixby, Bosworth, Bronson, Bullard (2), Burdick-Tucker-Pope, Cochran, Damon, Dayton, Dunning, Eames, Edwards, Epperson, Farwell, Fox, Grant, Griswold, Hatch, Hawes, Hawley, Hildreth, Hopkins, Huidekoper, Huntington, Hyde, Ide, Jones & Preble, Jones, Lawson, Lillibridge, Lindley, McCall & Tidwell, Maltby, Mason-Webster, Mitchell, Moer, Pattison & Frink, Perkins, Plumb, Preston, Quimby (2), Sandford, Selden, Sherwood, Skilton, Spoor, Stoughton, Strong, Tower, Underhill, Waterbury, Welch.

We have received from Miss Eveline W. Brainard of Haddam, Conn. and New York City, as a memorial of her parents, the late Cephas and Eveline (Hutchinson) Brainard, also of Haddam and New York, the gift of 150 volumes of poetry, all the work of Connecticut authors. Among those represented are Joel Barlow, Henry Howard Brownell, Timothy Dwight, Samuel G. Goodrich, James G. Percival, Lydia H. Sigourney and John Trumbull, besides many other

less well known. The collection had been formed by Miss Brainard's father. From an anonymous source we have also acquired more than 100 volumes of American poetry, only a few of which are by Connecticut authors. Collections of books along general historical lines were given us by Prof. Waldo S. Pratt and by Mrs. John H. Barbour, both of Hartford, and Mr. Miles Smith of Hazardville presented books and pamphlets having to do with the Shakers.

The printed accessions during the year are about fifteen per cent more than last year. The gifts number 473 volumes, 843 pamphlets and 92 miscellaneous. The purchases were 215 volumes, 175 pamphlets and 44 miscellaneous. These make a total of 1842 items, exclusive of manuscripts. Seven volumes and three manuscripts were purchased with income from the Hoadly fund; 27 volumes from the Brainard fund income, and one lot of manuscripts with income from the Permanent General Fund.

The following manuscripts have been added to the Library:

Mrs. G. R. Austin, Glasgow, Mont.
Deming family genealogy.

Floyd M. Barber, Crafton, Pa.
The ancestry of Marjorie Barber (Mrs. William D. Carothers).

Albert C. Bates, Hartford.
Plymouth, Conn. town papers ca. 1862-1900.

Estate of Grace S. Brocklesby, Hartford.
Charles Dickins autograph.

The Late Mary E. Burr, Washington, D. C.
Letter from Alfred Tennyson to Frank L. Burr, Aug. 27, 1889.
Card from Oliver Wendell Holmes to Mr. Burr, June 15, 1878.
Autograph of P. H. Sheridan.
Letters from Henry Van Dyke to Frank L. Burr dated Nov. 8, 1888, March 5, 1889 and Jan. 15 and 19, 1890.
Pass for Mrs. A. B. Pitkin, Alexandria, June 2, 1864.

Mrs. Sarah A. Burr, Norfolk, Conn.
Record of persons buried in Canaan cemetery near Benjamin Stevens house.

Mrs. Mary Sloan Case, Hartford.
Records of Company A. 7th Connecticut Volunteers.

Martha K. Collins, Hartford.
Bible records, volume 2.

Mrs. James K. Crofut, Simsbury.
Jeffery O. Phelps papers ca. 1790-1840. Letters, deeds, post office accounts, Conn. Western R. R.

Alice T. Cummings, Hartford.
Franklin and allied families.

Samuel A. Eddy, Canaan, Conn.
Inscriptions from burying ground in Canaan, Conn.

Mrs. Frances M. Edwards, Hartford.
Articles submitted to the Connecticut Magazine and Journal of American History.
Letter from Charles Deane to Dean Dudley, Jan. 12, 1883.
Order for books of Brown & Gross from W. Cothren, Nov. 6, 1883.

Alice M. Gay, Hartford.
Papers of David Latham, 1819-1864.
Papers of Joshua P. Holcomb.

Earle T. Goodnow, Wethersfield, Conn.
Letters to Edgar Stearns from his mother. Essex, November 1858 and August and November, 1860.

Charles E. Goodspeed, Boston, Mass.
Miscellaneous military papers of Stonington and Norwich, Conn.

Mrs. Edwin A. Hill, Washington, D. C.
Ancestry of Ann Lloyd (Yale) Eaton by Edwin A. Hill.
Griswold, Conn., Jewett City Congregational Church records, 1825-1860. Copy.
English Ancestry of Margaret Huntington Barrett by E. A. Hill.
Ancestry of Deputy Governor William Jones by E. A. Hill.
Clarke families of New Haven Colony.
Lay genealogy.
Snow genealogy.
Extracts from the vital records of Lisbon, Conn.
Inscriptions from the Read-Haskell Cemetery, Jewett City, Griswold, Conn.
Congregational Church Records (Newent) Lisbon, Conn., 1723-1861. Copy.
New London, Conn., town vital records, book 2. Copy.
Ancestry and family of Theophilus Eaton.
Records of the Separate Church, Scotland, Conn. Copy.
Correspondence and genealogical items on the Jones family; also life of Gen. John Jones, the regicide.
Sprague, Conn., Hanover Congregational Church Records. Copy.

Hill genealogy in several volumes. A very extensive work.
Griswold Congregational Church Records. Copy.
Coit family.
Lisbon Congregational Church Records. Copy.
Records of the Second Church Preston, Griswold, baptisms and marriages. Copy.
Ancestral lines of Edwin A. Hill.
Ancestry of George Kinney and Eliza Gibbs Cahoone.

Winifred Lovering Holman, Watertown, Mass.
Inscriptions from family yard in Eagleville (Mansfield) Conn.

Penrose R. Hoopes, Hartford.
Notes of Daniel Burnap, Coventry, Conn.

Mrs. F. H. Jobson, Danville, Ga.
Hungerford genealogy.

Arthur Knapp, Woodbury Heights, N. J.
A dissertation, May 6, 1795. Supposed to be by Dr. Timothy Hall, 1732-1810, East Hartford.

Andrew G. Nystrom, Hartford.
Volume of marriages and deaths copied from the Connecticut Courant of 1816-1825.

George McK. Roberts, New York City.
The Denslow genealogy.

Mrs. Maude Harris Rood, Hartford.
Harris family papers, New London, 1667-1859 (30).

Sarah Riggs Humphrey Chapter of the D. A. R., Derby, Conn.
Squantuck Cemetery inscriptions, Oxford, Conn.
Upper White Hills Cemetery inscriptions, Shelton, Conn.
Lower White Hills Cemetery inscriptions, Shelton, Conn.

Mrs. Caroleen B. Sheppard, Los Angeles, Cal.
Additions to "John Clark of Farmington" by Julius Gay.

Frank F. Starr, Middletown, Conn.
Papers of Burgis P. Starr and others relating to genealogy of the Starr family.
Stow genealogy gathered by Mr. Starr's mother.
His genealogical notes on the families of Goodwin, Jackson, Morgan, Roberts, Spencer, Williamson.
Morgan genealogy—Miles Morgan Family.
Morgan notes and uncompiled data gathered by F. F. Starr.

The Late Mary K. Talcott, Hartford.
Weather reports with personal and historical notes, 1819-1884 kept in Hartford by (1) Andrew Kingsbury, (2) his daughter, Laura Kingsbury and (3) her grandniece, Mary K. Talcott.

Tucker and Goodwin Company, Hartford.

Account book of Henry and Walter Keney, 1830-1836.

Dr. George C. F. Williams, Hartford.

Records of the Alumni Association of the Episcopal Academy of Connecticut at Cheshire, with index volume.

Albion B. Wilson, Hartford.

Deed of John Maxwell Nesbitt, Robert Smith and Robert Gray to John Wilcocks.

Pension papers of Henry Bickford.

Purchased.

Bible records of the Allen, Belden, Collins, Davis, Foot, Gaynor, Hinkley, Jenks, Jones, Kellogg, Nelson, Smith, Stedman and Stevens families; also Butler, Hudson and Soper family records.

Letters, genealogy and papers of the Otis family.

Letter from Matthew Griswold to Levi Hart, Lyme, Dec. 27, 1784.

Journals of Rev. Joseph W. Hyde, 1871-1873, 1888-1890.

Account book of Jeremy Hoadley's estate.

Record of applicants for bounty lands in Middletown, 1850-58.

Various records and papers of Plymouth, Conn.

Railroad Commissioners of Connecticut, petitions, orders and reports, ca. 1816-1890.

Letters from David Tracey, Jr. to David Tracey.

Receipts of Col. Elisha Sheldon's Light Dragoons, 1777-83.

Farmington, Conn., deeds, wills and miscellaneous papers.

William Porter's miscellaneous genealogical papers.

Diary of Henry T. Bland of Norwich, Conn., for 1846.

Letter books of Henry Bills and William Dibble.

Copy of a survey made for Robert Lambert.

Letter of James Ward, Stratford, to Dudley Woodbridge, Norwich, March 12, 1779.

Layout of highway, Norwich, Dec. 10, 1784. Signed by Robert Niles and others.

Civil War diary of Elizur B. Belden of Rocky Hill, Aug. 19, 1862 to Oct. 2, 1864. 3 volumes.

Genealogical notes on the Silliman family.

Letters written by Rev. Samuel Peters, 1805-1820, one dated London, three dated in New York.

Poetry written by Col. John Peters, 1783 and earlier.

Ode for July 4th, 1804. Probably from the Silliman papers.

Autograph of Clara Barton.

Diary of J. S. Kirkham, Newington, Conn., for 1870.

Stonington, Conn., and Westerly, R. I., Baptist Church records of discipline, September 1799-Jan. 1809.

Account books of Dr. Jairus Case, 1825-1855.

It occasionally happens that donors of manuscripts prefer to remain anonymous and not to have their gifts appear in our printed report. This has occurred on several occasions during the past year. In consequence, a number of valuable accessions are not noted in the foregoing list. The manuscripts presented by Mrs. Hill are all articles written by her husband, the late Edwin A. Hill, or copies and compilations made by him. They form a valuable addition to our genealogical library. Another valuable addition is the collection of genealogical manuscripts received from Vice President Starr. These show the unfailing interest of one who has been an officer of the Society for forty-seven years—a longer period than any other person ever elected to membership. The volumes received from our late member, Mary K. Talcott, are of value, not only for their meteorological data covering sixty-five years, but for the many historical notes which they contain. The Denslow genealogy compiled and presented by Mr. Roberts is a marvelous work of above one thousand pages. The more than one hundred and fifty manuscripts given by Mrs. Edwards are from the office of the defunct Connecticut Magazine and its successor the Journal of American History. While the greater part of these articles have been printed in one or the other of these magazines, sometimes in a condensed form, the manuscripts are of interest and often can be more easily consulted than the printed copy. The vital records copied from the Courant by Mr. Nystrom form a valuable volume. Among the purchased manuscripts may be noted the letters written by Rev. Samuel Peters, this state's early historian; the diary of Elizur B. Belden during the Civil War, and the record of applicants for bounty lands because of service in the War of 1812 by residents of Middletown and vicinity in 1850-1858.

Through the courtesy of Everett E. Lord of Killingworth, we received from the late Adelbert Henry Stevens of that town a portrait of Rev. Asahel Nettleton (1783-1844), a native of Killingworth, a graduate of Yale and a revivalist for many years in Connecticut and adjoining states. From Mr. Lord himself, the Society received a copy of the first edition of the Hawaiian Bible, printed at Oahu in 1838. This volume had been given to Mr. Lord's grandmother by Titus Coan and

contains a penciled notation by him. Mr. Coan, also a native of Killingworth, was a missionary on the Hawaiian Islands from 1835 until his death in 1882 and received more than 13,000 persons into his church there during that period.

From Mrs. Ellen Battell Stoeckel of Norfolk, widow of our former Vice-President, Carl Stoeckel, we have received a painted miniature portrait of Joseph Battell (1774-1841) in an oval metal frame or case with loop for suspension; also his gold watch, chain, key and fob. Also the silver knee buckles and silver extension bowed spectacles of Ammi Ruhamah Robbins (1740-1813). Each of these articles is inclosed in a white, blue lined leather case. Also a small piece of striped and figured silk from the wedding dress of Mrs. William Battell (Sarah Buckingham) (1753-1806).

A portrait of Thomas Clarke Brinsmade, who was for many years a physician in New Hartford, has been presented to the Society by his granddaughter, Miss Lucy C. Catlin of Jacksonville, Ill. He was born in 1769 and died in 1834. His wife was Elizabeth Goodwin of New Hartford. Their youngest child, Elizabeth, married Charles Catlin, father of the donor. The painter of this portrait is unknown.

Mrs. Mary H. Myers of Washington, D. C., on behalf of herself and other descendants, has given to the Society the "blanket" in which the children of General Israel Putnam were wrapped at their baptism. It is of white brocaded satin lined with plain white silk, which is now somewhat discolored by age. It measures about 33 by 48 inches. This forms a most interesting addition to our collection of Putnam family relics.

Hon. Newton C. Brainard has given us handsome photographs, enlarged from negatives exposed by him, of 70 Connecticut churches. These typify the best in the church architecture of the state a century and more ago.

Mrs. Carrie A. Fox of Mansfield presented a flag and a revolver from the old flagship "Hartford." These had been given many years ago to her husband, Horace Porter Fox, of the firm of Simons & Fox of Hartford, by Captain Lyman Smith of the Hartford police force. Unfortunately, their precise history had not been written down and was lost with the death of Mr. Fox in 1908.

In addition to routine duties in the library, Miss Kidder has been diligent in the matter of cataloging. Besides the accessions of the year, she has catalogued more than one hundred bound volumes of pamphlets and a considerable number of local histories and genealogies. Many of the latter had previously been listed, but not fully catalogued. The cataloging of the bound volumes makes easily available for the first time many hundreds of pamphlets, some of which have been in the library for a generation.

A volume entitled "The Two Putnams, Israel and Rufus," was issued during the year. Its publication was due to the interest of our member, William H. Putnam, a descendant of General Israel, who after reserving copies for himself, presented the balance of the edition to the Society. Proceeds from its sale will form a fund bearing Mr. Putnam's name. The volume contains the roll of Israel Putnam's company at the siege of Havana in 1764; the orderly book of the Connecticut regiment during the Havana expedition; the journal of Israel and two journals (the longer and the shorter) of Rufus on a voyage of exploration in 1772-1774 from New York along the coast and up the Mississippi River several hundred miles, for the purpose of there locating land believed to have been granted by the king to survivors of the Havana expedition and the seven years French and Indian War. An introductory sketch gives the history of the Military Adventures Company and their efforts to secure a grant of land on the Mississippi and to locate and colonize it.

In commemoration of the bicentennial of the birth of George Washington, the Society issued on that day "Letters of George Washington in the Library of the Connecticut Historical Society." This pamphlet, which comprises 53 pages and was issued in a small edition, contains twenty-two letters and one document in the nature of a proclamation.

The Society has also published in an extended form with the title "The Charter of Connecticut: a study" the paper read at the February meeting by your librarian. This paper, the result of long study of the subject by him, advances ideas and reaches conclusions differing materially from those hitherto accepted. It forms an octavo pamphlet of 72 pages.

The twenty-fourth volume of our series of "Collections" is

printed except for the index, which is now being prepared. It contains early letters and documents heretofore unpublished relating to Connecticut from 1643 to 1709. The copies of these documents were made by our former president, Charles J. Hoadly from forty-five to seventy years ago and were presented to the Society by his brother, Mr. George E. Hoadley, our most generous benefactor. In recognition of them the volume has been designated as a "Hoadly Memorial." Another volume consisting of early church records is ready for the printer.

Respectfully submitted,

Albert C. Bates,

Librarian.

CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY

in account with GEORGE S. STEVENSON, *Treasurer.*

LUCIUS B. BARBOUR FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$52 37
Interest,	14 62
	$65 99

DISBURSEMENTS

Balance on hand,	$66 99

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Sale of books,	$36 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	$36 00

WILLIAM F. J. BOARDMAN FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$113 21
Interest,	32 36
	$145 57

DISBURSEMENTS

Balance income on hand,	$145 57

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Sale of books,	$23 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	$23 00

LUCY A. BRAINARD BOOK FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$84 80
Transferred from Surplus Income Account,	110 00
	$194 80

DISBURSEMENTS

Books purchased,	$181 77
Balance, cash on hand,	13 03
	$194 80

Surplus Income Account

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$15 84
Withdrawn from Society for Savings,	110 00
	$125 84

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to Income Account,	$110 00
Deposited in Society for Savings,	15 84
	$125 84

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Sale of books,	$7 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Society for Savings,	$7 00

BUILDING FUND

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$876 63
Books sold,	10 00
	$886 63

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	$886 63

SILAS CHAPMAN, JR. FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$94 99
Dividends,	1,913 42
Interest,	497 93
	$2,506 34

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to Surplus Income Account,	$2,500 00
Balance, cash on hand,	6 34
	$2,506 34

Surplus Income Account

RECEIPTS

Transferred from Income Account,	$2,500 00
Interest,	447 20
	$2,947 20

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	$390 95
Deposited in Bankers Trust Co.,	56 25
Balance, cash on hand,	2,500 00
	$2,947 20

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on note of C. F. Kuenhold,	$1,000 00
Liquidation New Eng. Brewing Co. bond,	3 07
	$1,003 07

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	$1,003 07

SOPHIA F. HALL COE FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Dividends,	$48 00
Interest Mechanics Savings Bank,	1 15
	$49 15

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	$49 15

CONNECTICUT COLONIAL WARS SOCIETY FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$7 45
Interest,	3 55
	$11 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Balance on hand,	$11 00

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Sale of books,	$15 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	$15 00

GEORGE HENRY FITTS FUND IN MEMORY OF COLONEL THOMAS KNOWLTON

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Dividends,	$378 00
Interest,	7 89
	$385 89

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	$385 89

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Sale of 12/40 share Manufac. Trust Co.,	$6 37

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Society for Savings,	$6 37

Received for 36 shares Chatham Phenix Bank:
24 12/40 shares Manufacturers Trust Co., par. $20.
24 12/40 Huron Holding Corporation.
36 parts beneficial interest in Chatham Phenix Co.

GENERAL FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand, May 1, 1931,	$2,676 50
Admission fees,	87 00
Annual dues,	1,075 00
Dividends,	1,069 50
Interest,	5 55
Miscellaneous,	45 34
Transferred from Coe Fund Income Account,	49 15
Transferred from Fitts Fund Income Account,	385 89
Transferred from Goodwin Fund Income Account,	1,630 49
Transferred from Henry Fund Income Account,	43 59
Transferred from Russell Fund Income Account,	421 18
Transferred from Shepard Fund Income Account,	71 56
Transferred from Simons Fund Income Account,	402 76
Transferred from Smith Fund Income Account,	60 00
Transferred from Talcott Fund Income Account,	280 88
Transferred from Surplus Income Account,	700 00
	$9,004 39

DISBURSEMENTS

Insurance,	$697 64
Postage and stationery,	141 36
Printing and binding,	127 70
Supplies and repairs,	167 33
Telephone,	61 71
Incidental expenses,	17 48
Salary, A. C. Bates, librarian, and M. H. Kidder, assistant,	3,940 00
Expenses of reader at meeting,	18 81
Furniture,	20 00
Framing picture,	12 00
Filing equipment, boxes,	110 00
Cartage and storage,	515 25
Services, Hartford National Bank & Trust Co., agent,	250 00
Balance, cash on hand,	2,925 11
	$9,004 39

Surplus Income Account

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$316 23
Withdrawn from Society for Savings,	700 00
	$1,016 23

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Society for Savings,	$45 58
Deposited in State Savings Bank,	270 65
Transferred to Income Account,	700 00
	$1,016 23

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Gift of Jane Tuttle,	$100 00
Sale 2/10 shares Amer. Agric. Chem. Co.,	3 36
	$103 36

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in State Savings Bank,	$103 36

JAMES J. GOODWIN FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Dividends,	$1,403 25
Coupons,	220 00
Interest,	7 24
	$1,630 49

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	$1,630 49

E. STEVENS HENRY FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Dividends,	$40 00
Interest,	3 59
	$43 59

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	$43 59

CHARLES J. HOADLY FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$21 11
Coupons,	38 25
Interest,	41 95
Transferred from Surplus Income Account,	20 00
	$121 31

DISBURSEMENTS

Books purchased,	$95 17
Balance, cash on hand,	26 14
	$121 31

Surplus Income Account

RECEIPTS

Withdrawn from Mechanics Savings Bank,	20 00
Interest,	$9 38
	$29 38

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited Mechanics Savings Bank,	$9 38
Transferred to Income Account,	20 00
	$29 38

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Sale of books,	$60 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	$60 00

NEWMAN HUNGERFORD FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$0 51
Interest,	120 00
	$120 51

DISBURSEMENTS

Coins purchased,	$120 18
Balance, cash on hand,	33
	$120 51

JONATHAN FLYNT MORRIS FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$32 98
Interest,	3 33
	$36 31

DISBURSEMENTS

Balance on hand,	$36 31

EDWARD B. PECK FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$1,537 21

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to Principal Account,	$1,537 21

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Transferred from Income Account,	$1,537 21

DISBURSEMENTS

Balance on hand,	$1,537 21

PERMANENT GENERAL FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$31 91
Interest,	28 41
	$60 32

DISBURSEMENTS

Manuscripts purchased,	$45 00
Balance income on hand,	15 32
	$60 32

PUBLICATION FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$540 97
Dividends,	310 00
Interest,	94 01
State appropriation,	1,000 00
Sale of books,	255 00
	$2,199 98

DISBURSEMENTS

Printing annual report,	$308 85
Salary of editor and assistants,	692 05
Printing Washington Letters,	370 93
Balance on hand,	828 15
	$2,199 98

Surplus Income Account

RECEIPTS

Coupons,	$120 00
Interest,	83 46
	$203 46

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to Surplus Income Principal Account,	$203 46

Surplus Income Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Transferred from Surplus Income Account,	$203 46

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	$203 46

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Life membership fees,	$100 00
Sale of books,	14 00
	$114 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Society for Savings,	$114 00

WILLIAM H. PUTNAM FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$0 51

DISBURSEMENTS

Balance income on hand,	$0 51

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Books sold,	$129 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in State Savings Bank,	$129 00

THOMAS ROBBINS FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$36 50
Dividends,	505 00
Interest,	10 00
Transferred from Surplus Income Account,	25 01
	$576 51

DISBURSEMENTS

Books purchased,	$576 51

Surplus Income Account

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$11 17
Withdrawn from Farmington Savings Bank,	100 01
	$111 18

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Farmington Savings Bank,	$86 17
Transferred to Income Account,	25 01
	$111 18

GURDON W. RUSSELL FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Coupons,	$370 00
Interest,	51 18
	$421 18

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	$421 18

DR. GURDON W. RUSSELL BOOK FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$41 28
Interest,	9 67
	$50 95

DISBURSEMENTS

Balance income on hand,	$50 95

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Sale of books,	$14 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in State Savings Bank,	$14 00

JAMES SHEPARD FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Dividends,	$65 50
Interest,	6 06
	$71 56

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	$71 56

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Sale of books,	$9 50

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Society for Savings,	$9 50

EDWIN SIMONS FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Dividends,	$396 80
Interest,	5 96
	$402 76

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	$402 76

JANE T. SMITH FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Interest ,	$60 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund Income Account,	$60 00

MARY K. TALCOTT FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Coupons,	$250 00
Interest,	30 88
	$280 88

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	$280 88

EDWIN STANLEY WELLES FUND

Principal Account

Sale of books,	$2 00
Interest,	1 88
	$3 88

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	$3 88

ANCIENT VITAL RECORDS FUND

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$30 43

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in State Savings Bank,	$30 43

INVESTMENTS

HELD BY THE CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY

LUCIUS B. BARBOUR FUND (17)

[Established in 1923 by the gift of copies of Manwaring's "Early Connecticut Probate Records—Hartford District." Proceeds from the sale of these books form the principal of the fund.]

	Cost*	Market
Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, .	$349 00	$349 00

WILLIAM F. J. BOARDMAN FUND (7)

[This fund is derived from the sale of copies of the "Boardman Genealogy," "Wethersfield Inscriptions," "Boardman Ancestry," and "Greenleaf Ancestry," given to the Society in 1907 by Mr. William F. J. Boardman, a life member, who died November 23, 1912. Proceeds of the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of genealogies and town histories, the preference to be given to such volumes as may pertain to families treated of in the "Boardman Genealogy," "Boardman Ancestry," and "Greenleaf Ancestry."]

Deposit with Mechanics Savings Bank, .	$722 18	$722 18

LUCY A. BRAINARD BOOK FUND (4)

[Established as the "Book Fund" in 1892 by a gift from Miss Lucy A. Brainard, a life member, who died December 28, 1908, which was increased by later gifts from her to a total of $1,000, and which is being further increased through the sale of books presented for the purpose by her and by Morgan B. Brainard, Newton C. Brainard and The Case, Lockwood and Brainard Company. The income only is to be used for the purchase of books. The name of the fund was changed in 1909.]

Deposit with Society for Savings, . .	$1,844 13	$1,844 13

LUCY A. BRAINARD BOOK FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

Deposit in Society for Savings, . .	$243 58	$243 58

BUILDING FUND (14)

[Established in September, 1921, by a gift from George Edward Hoadley, a life member at his death, November 21, 1922, for use in the purchase of a site and the erection of a fireproof building for the Society. The accruing income is to be added to the principal of the fund, together with proceeds from the sale of sets of the Records of the Colony of New Haven, also presented by Mr. Hoadley.]

$10,000 Utica & Mohawk Valley Ry., 4½% bonds, ...	$6,800 00	$100 00
Deposit in Travelers Bank & Trust Co., .	19,516 05	19,516 05
	$26,316 05	$19,616 05

* Or market value at date of receipt of security.

SILAS CHAPMAN, JR., FUND (21)

[Established in November 1926 by the receipt of a residuary legacy of $63,370.65 from the estate of Silas Chapman, Jr., a former member, who died September 10, 1925, and the addition later of $425 from the income of the fund.]

50	shares Ætna Cas. & Surety Co., par $10,	$2,725 00	$1,400 00
90	shares Ætna Insurance Co., par $10,	3,240 00	1,620 00
140	shares Ætna Life Insurance Co., par $10,	7,758 00	2,450 00
5	shares Bigelow-Sanford Carpet Co., com.,	365 00	45 00
1	share Bigelow-Sanford Carpet Co., pfd.,	98 00	63 00
16	shares Billings & Spencer Co., com., par $10,	00	00
5	shares Collins Company,	700 00	175 00
91	shares Connecticut Power Co., par $25,	4,989 20	3,458 00
22	shares Continental Ins. Co., par $10,	736 04	242 00
78	shares Franklin Fire Ins. Co., par $5,	1,963 00	585 00
6	shares Guaranty Trust Co.,	2,878 00	1,458 00
80	shares Hartford Electric Lt. Co., par $25,	5,391 00	3,640 00
3	shares Hartford Gas Co., com., par $25,	218 75	120 00
1	share Hartford Gas Co., pfd., par $25,	50 00	41 00
54	shares Home Insurance Co., par $10,	1,828 92	513 00
70	shares National Fire Ins. Co., par $10,	3,528 50	1,820 00
7	shares N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., com.,	279 12	88 38
7	shares N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., pfd.,	734 25	224 00
14	shares Pennsylvania R. R. Co., par $50,	750 28	161 00
6	shares South. New Eng. Telephone Co.,	820 50	630 00
5	shares Taylor & Fenn Co.,	700 00	550 00
9	shares Travelers Insurance Co.,	7,701 02	3,195 00
6	shares Union Pacific R. R. Co., com.,	963 00	296 25
30	shares United States Rubber Co., com.,	1,321 88	93 75
12	shares United States Rubber Co., pfd.,	1,284 00	60 00
1	share Western Union Telegraph Co.,	143 50	25 00
	Deposit in Dime Savings Bank,	1,780 57	1,780 57
	Deposit in Society for Savings,	5,368 15	5,368 15
	Deposit in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	3,259 89	3,259 89
		$61,575 57	$33,361 99

SILAS CHAPMAN, JR., FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

Deposit in Bankers Trust Co.,	$2,556 25	$2,556 25
Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank,	8,699 43	8,699 43
Cash (Principal),	2,500 00	2,500 00
	$13,755 68	$13,755 68

SOPHIA F. HALL COE FUND (12)

[Established in April 1916 by the receipt of a legacy of $1,017 from the estate of Mrs. Sophia F. Hall Coe, widow of Levi E. Coe, a former member, who died November 2, 1903.]

12 shares Union Pacific R. R. Co., pref.,	$991 50	$592 50
Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank,	25 50	25 50
	$1,017 00	$618 00

CONNECTICUT COLONIAL WARS SOCIETY FUND (19)

[Established in 1925 by the gift by that Society of a one-half interest in the remaining unsold copies of the "Vital Records of Norwich, 1659-1848," which it had published in two volumes. The income only to be expended in the purchase of books for the library.]

Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, .	$93 50	$93 50

GEORGE HENRY FITTS FUND

IN MEMORY OF COLONEL THOMAS KNOWLTON (20)

[Established in 1925 by the receipt of a legacy of $10,000 from the estate of George Henry Fitts, a former member, who died January 10, 1925, given in memory of his great-grandfather Colonel Thomas Knowlton and to be held as a fund, the income only to be used for the general purposes of the Society.]

16 shares Chase National Bank, par $20, .	$1,257 56	$468 00
36 parts Chatham Phenix Corp. certificates, .	60 11	00
24 12/40 shares Huron Holding Corp., . .	122 00	14 58
24 shares Manufacturers Trust Co., par $20,	2,343 52	585 00
9 shares Travelers Insurance Co., . .	6,039 00	3,195 00
Deposited in Society for Savings, . .	177 81	177 81
	$10,000 00	$4,440 39

GENERAL FUND (1)

[This fund appears to have been established in 1849. Included in it are a gratuity of $1,000 received from the Pawtucket Bank in 1849; a gratuity of $1,000 from the City Bank of Hartford in 1852; a legacy of $1,000 received in 1860 from the estate of David Watkinson, a former member, who died December 13, 1857, and a legacy of $5,000 received in 1880 from the estate of James B. Hosmer, a former member and president, who died September 25, 1878.]

22 shares Am. Tel. & Tel. Co., . . .	$2,207 71	$2,153 25
40 shares Atchison, T. & S. Fé R. R., pref.,	3,985 00	2,400 00
103 shares Consol. Gas Co., of N. Y., com., .	2,590 47	5,098 50
18 shares Consol. Gas Co., of N. Y., pref., .	721 68	1,593 00
18 shares Pennsylvania R. R. Co., par $50,	1,064 75	207 00
10 shares Pitts., Ft. Wayne & C. R. R., pref.,	1,136 25	1,010 00
20 shares Southern Railway, pref., . .	1,648 14	140 00
Deposit in State Savings Bank, . .	164 32	164 32
	$13,518 32	$12,766 07

GENERAL FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

Deposit in State Savings Bank, . . .	$5,902 43	$5,902 43
Deposit in Society for Savings, . . .	314 82	314 82
	$6,217 25	$6,217 25

JAMES J. GOODWIN FUND (10)

[Established from a gift of $20,000 made in October, 1915, by Mrs. James J. Goodwin on behalf of her husband, a former life member and

vice-president, who died June 23, 1915. The income only is to be used for the general purposes of the Society.]

30 shares Brooklyn Union Gas Co., . .	$1,796 26	$2,100 00
10 shares Consol. Gas Co., of N. Y., pref., .	378 20	885 00
180 shares Consol. Gas Co., of N. Y., com., .	5,407 08	8,910 00
11 shares Georgia R. R. & Banking Co., .	2,747 50	1,100 00
10 shares Great Northern Ry. Co., pref., .	1,236 25	108 75
13 shares Guaranty Trust Co., . . .	1,671 67	3,159 00
12 shares Illinois Central R. R. Co., . .	1,160 84	132 00
14 shares Northern Central R. R. Co., par $50, ...	1,249 50	561 75
$2,000 bonds Swift & Co., 1st 5%, due 1944, .	1,970 00	1,985 00
$2,000 bonds N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., conv. 6%, due 1948, ...	2,295 00	1,640 00
Deposit in Society for Savings, . .	157 30	157 30
	$20,069 60	$20,738 80

E. STEVENS HENRY FUND (16)

[Established in 1922 by the receipt of a legacy of $500 from the estate of E. Stevens Henry, a former member and vice-president, who died February 8, 1922.]

8 shares Brooklyn Union Gas Co., . . .	$424 33	$560 00
Deposit in Peoples Savings Bank, Rockville, ...	75 67	75 67
	$500 00	$635 67

CHARLES J. HOADLY FUND (5)

[Established in 1901 by a gift from Mr. George E. Hoadley, a life member at his death, November 21, 1922, of copies of the Records of the Colony of Connecticut, volumes 4 to 15, and a later gift of additional copies and of copies of the Records of the State of Connecticut, volume 3, in memory of his brother, Charles J. Hoadly, LL.D., sometime president of the society. The proceeds of the sale of these books constitute the principal of the fund, the income only of which can be used for the purchase of books.]

$900 Fourth Liberty bonds, ...	$869 06	$919 98
Deposit with Mechanics Savings Bank, .	961 59	961 59
	$1,830 65	$1,881 57

CHARLES J. HOADLY FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, .	$194 02	$194 02

NEWMAN HUNGERFORD FUND (22)

[Established in March, 1928, by the receipt of a legacy of $2,000 from the estate of Newman Hungerford, a former member, who died May 8, 1927. The income only is to be used to increase the collection of coins bequeathed to the Society by Mr. Hungerford.]

Mortgage participation certificate (E. K. and H. K. French, West Hartford),	$2,000 00	$2,000 00

JONATHAN FLYNT MORRIS FUND (9)

[Established in 1911 through the gift by the daughters of Mr. Jonathan Flynt Morris, a former life member and for many years treasurer, who died January 30, 1899, of copies of the "Morris Register," compiled by him. Proceeds from the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of books for the library.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank, . .	$70 00	$70 00

EDWARD B. PECK FUND (23)

[Established in May, 1929, by the receipt of a legacy of $25,000 from the estate of Edward B. Peck, a former member, who died October 29, 1928.]

Catherine E. Connor, mortgage loan, . .	$11,000 00	$11,000 00
Nora J. Fay mortgage loan, ...	4,500 00	4,500 00
Emma I. Sandstrom mortgage loan, . .	6,500 00	6,500 00
Mortgage Participation Ctfe. (A. L. Foster Estate, Hartford)	3,000 00	3,000 00
Deposit in Bankers Trust Co., . . .	1,654 83	1,654 83
Cash, ...	1,537 21	1,537 21
	$28,192 04	$28,192 04

PERMANENT GENERAL FUND (6)

[This fund was established by a gift to the Society in 1906. The income only is available for whatever purpose the Society sees fit.]

Deposit with Mechanics Savings Bank, .	$614 86	$614 86

PUBLICATION FUND (2)

[This fund was established by a legacy of $1,000 received in 1855 from the estate of Thomas Day, a former member and president, who died March 1, 1855. To this have been added a legacy of $1,000 from the estate of Daniel Goodwin in 1880; receipts from the sales of books presented by several members of the Society; the fees received for life memberships, and a number of small special contributions.]

10 shares Atchison, T. & S. Fé R. R., pref., .	$937 50	$600 00
20 shares Clev. & Pitts. R. R. Co., par $50, .	1,116 25	1,000 00
30 shares Consol. Gas Co. of N. Y., pref., .	2,866 88	2,655 00
10 shares Union Pacific R. R. preferred, .	778 75	537 50
Deposit in Society for Savings, . .	2,088 20	2,088 20
	$7,787 58	$6,880 70

PUBLICATION FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

$2,000 Hartford-Ætna Realty Corp., . .	$2,180 00	$1,300 00
Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, .	1,991 13	1,991 13
	$4,171 13	$3,291 13

WILLIAM H. PUTNAM FUND (26)

[This fund was established in October, 1931, through the gift by Mr. Putnam of copies of "The Two Putnams" to be sold for the benefit of the Society. The income only is to be used.]

Deposit in State Savings Bank, . .	$129 00	$129 00

THOMAS ROBBINS FUND (3)

[This "perpetual fund, the avails of which (are) to be applied to the preservation, increase and improvement of the library," inventoried at $4,643.52, was created in 1856 by a residuary clause in the will of Rev. Thomas Robbins, a former member, librarian and vice-president, who died September 13, 1856.]

25 shares Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co., . . .	$2,557 80	$2,446 87
50 shares Hartford Nat'l Bank & Trust Co., par $10, ...	345 00	1,000 00
15 shares Phœnix State Bank & Trust Co., .	1,620 00	2,850 00
Deposit in Farmington Savings Bank, .	200 40	200 40
	$4,723 20	$6,497 27

THOMAS ROBBINS FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

Deposit in Farmington Savings Bank, . .	$207 33	$207 33

GURDON W. RUSSELL FUND (15)

[Established in 1922 by the receipt of a legacy of $3,000 from the estate of Dr. Gurdon W. Russell, a former life member, who died February 3, 1909, and by the further receipt later in the same year of a legacy of $5,000 from the estate of Mrs. Mary I. B. Russell, widow of Dr. Russell.]

$2,000 Hartford Ætna Realty Corp., . .	$2,170 00	$1,300 00
$5,000 South. New Eng. Telephone Co. bonds,	5,112 50	5,100 00
Deposit in Dime Savings Bank, . .	1,017 16	1,017 16
Deposit in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	90 31	90 31
	$8,389 97	$7,507 47

DR. GURDON W. RUSSELL BOOK FUND (8)

[Established in 1910 by the gift of copies of "Descendants of John Russell" by Mrs. Gurdon W. Russell. Proceeds of the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of historical and genealogical works for the library.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank, . .	$216 67	$216 67

JAMES SHEPARD FUND (24)

[Established in June, 1929, by the receipt of a legacy of $1,727.50 from the estate of James Shepard, a former member, who died February 15, 1926.]

2 shares Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co., . . .	$408 50	$195 75
7 shares Consol. Gas Co. of N. Y., pref., .	697 03	619 50
5 shares Southern Ry. Co., pref., . .	495 38	35 00
Deposit in Society for Savings, . .	140 09	140 09
	$1,741 00	$990 34

EDWIN SIMONS FUND (11)

[Established in December 1915 by the receipt of a legacy of $5,286.05 from the Estate of Edwin Simons; the Society being named in his will as residuary legatee.]

10 shares Amer. Agri. Chemical Co., pref.,	$972 50	$43 75
13 shares American Tel. & Tel. Co.,	1,252 99	1,272 37
2 shares Columbia Trust Co. benef. ctf., carried under Irving Trust Co.,	00	00
27 shares Consol. Gas Co. of N. Y., com.,	817 69	1,336 50
13 shares Consol. Gas Co. of N. Y., pref.,	590 30	1,150 50
23 shares Irving Trust Co., par $10,	348 27	368 00
10 shares U. S. Steel Corp., pref.,	1,166 25	780 00
Deposit in Society for Savings,	129 25	129 25
	$5,277 25	$5,080 37

JANE T. SMITH FUND (25)

[Established in August, 1930, by the receipt of a legacy of $1,000 from the estate of Mrs. Jane T. Smith, a former life member, who died August 22, 1929.]

Mortgage participation certificate,	$1,000 00	$1,000 00

MARY K. TALCOTT FUND (13)

[Established in 1920 by the receipt of a legacy of $5,000 from the estate of Mary K. Talcott, a former member, who died November 17, 1917.]

$2,000 bonds N. Y. Central Equip. Tr.,	$2,066 50	$1,895 80
$3,000 bonds South. New Eng. Telephone Co.,	3,067 50	3,060 00
Deposit in State Savings Bank,	650 07	650 07
	$5,784 07	$5,605 87

EDWIN STANLEY WELLES FUND (18)

[Established in 1924 through the gift by Mr. Welles of copies of his "Some Notes on Wampum" and the later gift of "Revolutionary War Letters of Captain Roger Welles." Proceeds from the sale of these publications together with interest on the same are to be allowed to accumulate until they amount to $200, which is established as the principal of the fund. The income of the fund is to be expended in the purchase of books for the library.]

Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank,	$45 14	$45 14

ANCIENT VITAL RECORDS FUND[1]

[This fund was instituted in 1907 and was raised by subscriptions of from $1 to $100. It is to be used in the publishing of the ancient town records of Connecticut, the sale of which it is expected will secure the continuance of the fund.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank,	$664 24	$664 24

CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY,

GEORGE S. STEVENSON, *Treasurer.*

Hartford, Conn., May 1, 1932.

The foregoing account and securities listed therein have been examined by me and found correct.

MARTIN WELLES, *Auditor.*

[1] Not strictly a "Fund."

CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY, GEORGE E. HOADLEY FUND

in account with HARTFORD NATIONAL BANK & TRUST CO., AGENT.

GEORGE EDWARD HOADLEY FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Dividends,	$13,477 73
Interest,	63 43
Rents,	6,970 00
Adjustment of taxes on purchase of property at 68 Washington Street,	34 43
	$20,545 59

DISBURSEMENTS

Taxes, City of Hartford,	$1,230 85
Insurance,	115 24
Interest,	2,984 18
Wrecking house at 64 Washington Street,	100 00
Amount advanced by Hartford Nat'l Bank & Trust Co.,	1,135 02
Payment on note at Hartford Nat'l Bank & Trust Co.,	11,000 00
Janitor and caretakers services,	1,378 00
Upkeep of property,	1,771 44
Services, Hartford National Bank & Trust Co.,	616 54
Transferred to principal account,	53 77
Balance income on hand,	160 55
	$20,545 59

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand,	$925 90
Sale of building at 60 Washington Street,	225 00
Transferred from Income Account,	53 77
	$1,204 67

DISBURSEMENTS

Payment on principal of mortgages,	$1,000 00
Deposited in Dime Savings Bank,	24 89
Deposited in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	28 88
Balance cash on hand,	150 90
	$1,204 67

INVESTMENTS

GEORGE E. HOADLEY FUND

[This fund was established by the will of George Edward Hoadley for the purchase of a site and the erection of a fire-proof building for the Society. It was received by distribution of his estate on December 19, 1923. The accruing income is to be added to the principal of the fund.]

90	shares Ætna Insurance Co., par $10,	$3,240 00	$1,620 00
680	shares Ætna Life Ins. Co., par $10,	25,396 00	11,900 00
2	shares American Screw Co.,	190 00	30 00
55	shares Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	6,630 38	5,383 12
27	shares Collins Co.,	3,060 00	945 00
600	shares Conn. Gen. Life Ins. Co., par $10,	20,300 00	18,600 00
31	shares Conn. Power Co., com., par $25,	974 85	1,178 00
250	shares Gray Tel. Pay Station Co., par $10,	2,500 00	5,750 00
304	shares Hartford-Conn. Trust Co., par $25,	20,923 54	18,240 00
453	shares Hart. Elec. Lt. Co., com., par $25,	14,886 27	20,611 50
72	shares Hartford Fire Ins. Co., par $10,	2,730 00	2,088 00
260	shares Hartford Nat'l Bank & Trust Co., par $10,	7,280 00	5,200 00
670	shares National Fire Ins. Co., par $10,	24,520 51	17,420 00
12	shares New York Railways Co.,	1 00	0 00
600	shares Phoenix Fire Ins. Co., par $10,	22,000 00	21,000 00
10	shares Phoenix State Bank & Trust Co.,	2,450 00	1,900 00
200	shares Travelers Ins. Co.,	73,500 00	71,000 00
	Deposit in Dime Savings Bank,	554 63	554 63
	Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank,	209 75	209 75
	Deposit in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	643 71	643 71
	Furniture, 64 Washington St.,	400 00	400 00
	Real estate, corner of Washington and Buckingham Sts., Hartford, (less mortgages, $32,000),	180,475 00	180,475 00
	Cash, principal,	150 90	150 90
	Cash, income,	160 55	160 55
		$413,177 09	$385,460 16
	Note at Hartford Nat'l Bank & Trust Co.,	13,500 00	13,500 00
		$399,677 09	$371,960 16

HARTFORD NATIONAL BANK & TRUST CO., Agent,

By PHILLIP H. GRAHAM, *Associate Trust Officer.*

Hartford, Conn., May 1, 1932.

The foregoing account and securities listed therein have been examined by me and found correct.

MARTIN WELLES, *Auditor.*

Membership Roll.

Name, Residence, and Date of Admission.

Members Ex Officio.

Governor of Connecticut.

Wilbur L. Cross, New Haven, Jan. 6, 1931.

Lieutenant-Governor of Connecticut.

Samuel R. Spencer, Suffield, Jan. 6, 1931.*

Judges of the Supreme Court of Errors.

Maltbie, William M., Hartford, Aug. 1, 1917.*
Haines, Frank D., Portland, Aug. 30, 1918.
Hinman, George E., Willimantic, Aug. 23, 1919.
Banks, John W., Bridgeport, Jan. 10, 1920.
Avery, Christopher L., Groton, Dec. 15, 1920.

Judges of the Superior Court.

Brown, Allyn L., Norwich, Sept. 1, 1921.
Jennings, Newell, Bristol, May 1, 1922.
Ells, Arthur S., Waterbury, June 30, 1923.
Booth, John Richards, Danbury, May 1, 1924.
Dickenson, Edwin C., Hartford, Jan. 27, 1925.
Simpson, Ernest C., New Haven, Feb. 5, 1925.
Baldwin, Alfred C., Derby, Oct. 18, 1925.
Booth, John Rufus, New Haven, June 29, 1927.
Foster, Carl, Bridgeport, Oct. 23, 1927.
Peasley, Frederick M., Cheshire, Nov. 2, 1928.
McEvoy, Frank P., Waterbury, June 5, 1930.
Inglis, Ernest A., Middletown, Dec. 1, 1930.
O'Sullivan, Patrick B., Derby, May 26, 1931.
Cornell, John A., Bridgeport, Jan. 8, 1932.

* Also an active member.

Active Members.

Those in *Italics* are Life Members

Adams, Rev. Arthur, Hartford, April 4, 1909.
Adams, Benjamin, Wethersfield, Jan. 8, 1907.
Alcorn, Howard Wells, Suffield, Dec. 1, 1931.
Alcorn, Hugh M., Suffield, April 4, 1911.
Allen, Mrs. Carrie White, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1902.
Allen, Charles Dwight, Wethersfield, Feb. 6, 1923.
Allen, Charles Halsey, Rockville, Feb. 7, 1922.
Alton, Charles D., Hartford, Nov. 13, 1888.
Alvord, George Buell, West Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Alvord, John Watson, Chicago, Ill., Dec. 2, 1913.
Alvord, Samuel Morgan, Bolton, April 7, 1903.
Anderson, George Pomeroy, Boston, Mass., Nov. 14, 1922.
Andrews, Frank D., Vineland, N. J., Nov. 7, 1905.
Andrews, James Parkhill, Hartford, May 23, 1905.
Andrews, William Stanton, Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Archibald, Rev. Warren S., Hartford, May 22, 1923.
Arms, Frank Thornton, Hampton Roads, Va., Jan. 4, 1921.
Armstrong, Horatio H., West Hartford, Jan. 3, 1922.
Armstrong, Hurlburt Allingham, New Haven, Dec. 5, 1922.
Avery, Irving James, Wethersfield, Feb. 3, 1931.
Bailey, Harold C., Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Bailey, Harold Carleton, Middletown, Dec. 2, 1930.
Bailey, William Bacon, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1927.
Baldwin, F. Inez, Oswego, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1932.
Ball, Thomas Raymond, Old Lyme, March 1, 1927.
Barber, Kenneth Warham, Windsor, March 1, 1927.
Barbour, Lucius Barnes, Hartford, Feb. 6, 1906.
Barnes, Trescott C., Riverton, March 6, 1906.
Barney, Danford Newton, Farmington, May 23, 1905.
Bartholomew, George W., West Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Bartlett, Raymond Griswold, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1926.
Barton, Malcolm, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1927.
Bassette, Buell B., New Britain, April 3, 1928.
Bates, Albert Carlos, Hartford, July 2, 1889.
Bates, Mrs. Alice Morgan Crocker, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Beach, Charles Edward, West Hartford, March 1, 1904.
Beach, Goodwin Batterson, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1927.
Beach, John Samuel Jarvis, Old Saybrook, April 7, 1925.
Beach, Mary Elizabeth, West Hartford, Oct. 1, 1895.
Beach, Mrs. Mary M., West Hartford, April 3, 1923.

Belden, John H., Hartford, May 2, 1905.
Belding, Frederick N., Rockville, Jan. 3, 1922.
Belknap, Henry Wyckoff, Salem, Mass., April 1, 1913.
Belknap, Leverett, Hartford, Oct. 4, 1892.
Benham, Mrs. Mary Estelle, New Britain, Nov. 9, 1920.
Bidwell, Frederick Steele, Windsor Locks, April 5, 1932.
Bingham, Hiram, New Haven, Nov. 3, 1925.
Bishop, Mrs. Mary Bugbee, Putnam, Nov. 4, 1930.
Bissell, Mrs. Almira A., New Haven, Nov. 1, 1921.
Bissell, Charles Spencer, Suffield, Nov. 3, 1925.
Bissell, Richard Mervin, Farmington, Jan. 5, 1909.
Blakely, Rev. Quincy, Farmington, Jan. 6, 1931.
Bliss, Frederic Spencer, Hartford, Dec. 5, 1905.
Bliss, Harry A., East Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 4, 1930.
Blodgett, William H., Winsted, March 1, 1921.
Boardman, Cedric R., West Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Bolles, Burton W., West Hartford, May 24, 1921.
Bond, George M., Hartford, December 4, 1923.
Bottomley, Charles S., Rockville, March 7, 1922.
Bowen, Clarence Winthrop, Woodstock, May 2, 1882.
Boyd, Edward Steele, Meriden, Feb. 5, 1901.
Bradley, Henry Miles, Jr., Derby, April 1, 1930.
Bradstreet, Howard, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Brainard, Homer Worthington, Hartford, Nov. 13, 1894.
Brainard, Morgan Bulkeley, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1904.
Brainard, Newton Case, West Hartford, Jan. 5, 1904.
Bridgman, Myron H., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Brigham, Clement H., Granby, Nov. 6, 1923.
Briggs, Warren R., Stratford, April 7, 1903.
Brinley, Frances Ellen, Newington Junction, March 6, 1923.
Britton, John Delaplaine, Hartford, March 1, 1927.
Broadhurst, Leon P., Hartford, Dec. 2, 1924.
Brooks, John Norton, Torrington, Dec. 7, 1920.
Bro-Smith, William, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Brush, Mrs. Julia E. Clarke, Danbury, Dec. 5, 1922.
Bryan, George Sands, Brookfield Center, Nov. 3, 1925.
Bryant, George Clark, Ansonia, Jan. 4, 1921.
Buck, John Halsey, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1898.
Buckley, Wickliffe S., Hartford, Jan. 3, 1922.
Buel, Mrs. Elizabeth Cynthia Barney, Litchfield, Nov. 3, 1931.
Bulkeley, Mrs. Fannie Briggs Houghton, Hartford, May 1, 1894.
Bulkley, George Edward, Hartford, Dec. 4, 1917.
Bunce, Philip Dibble, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Burnham, Mrs. Elizabeth Holland, West Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Burpee, Charles W., Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Burr, Mrs. Sarah Amanda Wilcox, Norfolk, May 5, 1914.
Burt, George H., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.

Butler, William Nelson, West Hartford, Jan. 2, 1923.
Camp, Frederick Stanley, West Hartford, Feb. 5, 1929.
Camp, John Spencer, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Campbell, Mrs. Marion Judith Morton, Hartford, Dec. 2, 1930.
Capen, J. Cleveland, West Hartford, Feb. 4, 1902.
Case, James Royal, Danbury, March 6, 1923.
Case, Willis Buell, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Castle, Henry Allen, Plainville, Feb. 6, 1894.
Caulfield, Ernest, West Hartford, May 24, 1932.
Chamberlin, Cyrus C., Plantsville, Nov. 14, 1916.
Chandler, George A., West Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Chapin, Alice Vivian, Hartford, April 4, 1916.
Chase, Irving Hall, Waterbury, Dec. 7, 1920.
Cheney, Howell, South Manchester, Dec. 6, 1910.
Cheney, Louis Richmond, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1895.
Childs, Mrs. Grace Damon Smith, Hartford, Feb. 2, 1926.
Church, Leila May, Rockville, May 26, 1931.
Clark, Dwight, Washington, D. C., Feb. 5, 1929.
Clark, Mrs. Julia Gilman, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1921.
Clark, Walter Haven, Hartford, March 7, 1911.
Clarke, Mrs. Alice Granger, Pittsfield, Mass., May 26, 1931.
Clarke, Carl Thomson, Durham, Dec. 1, 1925.
Cohen, George Harry, Hartford, March 7, 1922.
Cole, Clinton L., West Hartford, Nov. 7, 1928.
Cole, Richard H., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Coleman, Mrs. Nell B., Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Collens, Arthur Morris, Hartford, Dec. 4, 1917.
Collins, Faith Wadsworth, Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Conant, George Albert, Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
Congdon, Frank Winslow, Willimantic, April 5, 1921.
Conning, Mrs. Carolyn D., West Hartford, Dec. 1, 1931.
Cook, Charles C., West Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Cook, Robinson, West Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Cooley, Charles Parsons, Hartford, Jan. 3, 1899.
Corbin, Mrs. Fannie Harrison, New Haven, Nov. 4, 1902.
Cornish, Louis Henry, Stamford, May 26, 1931.
Cornwall, Edward E., Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1905.
Corson, William R. C., Hartford, May 24, 1921.
Cowles, Calvin Duvall, Hartford, March 2, 1926.
Cragin, Donald Brett, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Crofut, Mrs. Charlotte Phelps, Simsbury, March 6, 1906.
Crofut, Florence S. Marcey, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Crofut, Sidney Winter, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Cummings, Alice Twiss, Hartford, May 27, 1924.
Cutler, Ralph D., Hartford, April 1, 1924.
Danielson, Rosamond, Putnam, March 1, 1927.
Darling, Robert, Simsbury, Dec. 6, 1927.

Davis, Solon P., Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Day, Arthur Pomeroy, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1919.
Day, Edward Marvin, Hartford, Dec. 1, 1903.
Day, Katharine Seymour, Hartford, March 1, 1927.
Decherd, Constant Kirtland, Middletown, May 26, 1931.
de Forest, Louis Effingham, New York, Feb. 4, 1930.
Denniston, Louis N., West Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Dermott, Henry Sage, Albany, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1921.
Dewey, Edward Watson, Hartford, May 7, 1907.
Dickinson, Walter Frederick, Wheatley, N. Y., May 24, 1932.
Dimon, Earle E., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Dole, Paul Lester, Windsor, Feb. 3, 1931.
Dommerich, Louis W., Greenwich, Nov. 6, 1923.
Dorweiler, Paul, Hartford, April 5, 1932.
Dow, Everett Duane, West Hartford, May 26, 1931.
Duncan, Winthrop Hillyer, Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1924.
Dunham, Donald A., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Dutcher, George Matthew, Middletown, Nov. 1, 1904.
Eddy, Bessie M., West Hartford, Nov. 7, 1927.
Eddy, Samuel A., Canaan, Dec. 4, 1906.
Eddy, Sarah S., Hartford, March 4, 1924.
Edwards, Mrs. Frances M., Hartford, March 6, 1928.
Ellsworth, Henry E., Simsbury, March 1, 1932.
Elston, James Strode, West Hartford, Nov. 1, 1921.
Enders, John Ostrom, West Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Ensign, Joseph Ralph, Simsbury, Oct. 1, 1895.
Erving, Henry Wood, West Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Evans, Samuel Cary, Riverside, Cal., Nov. 7, 1927.
Everest, Winter Hamilton, New Haven, May 28, 1929.
Fancher, William H., Danbury, Dec. 1, 1932.
Field, Edward Bronson, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1927.
Field, Mrs. Katharine K., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1927.
Fisher, Mrs. Jane Bates, Hartford, April 5, 1927.
Fiske, Mrs. Carrie Spaulding, Windsor, May 26, 1931.
Flagg, Ellen Earle, Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Ford, George R., Windsor, Jan. 5, 1926.
Forward, John Francis, Hartford, May 28, 1907.
Foster, Alice, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1927.
Foster, Emma Phelps, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1927.
Fowler, Charles J., Thompsonville, March 1, 1921.
Francis, Mary, Hartford, May 1, 1923.
Freeman, Edmund Earle, West Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Freeman, Harrison Barber, Hartford, May 28, 1907.
Frost, Mrs. Josephine C., Brooklyn, N. Y., April 3, 1923.
Fuessenich, Frederick W., Torrington, April 3, 1923.
Fyler, Anson Priest, Simsbury, Nov. 1, 1921.
Galpin, Ruth, Berlin, May 28, 1907.

Garvan, Francis P., Roslyn, N. Y., May 28, 1929.
Gay, Alice Maria, Hartford, March 3, 1896.
Gay, Florence Thomson, Farmington, April 5, 1921.
Gay, Frank Butler, West Hartford, Dec. 4, 1883.
Geer, Rev. Curtis Manning, West Hartford, Nov. 1, 1904.
Geer, E. Selden, Jr., Hartford, Feb. 2, 1932.
Gesner, Rev. Anthon Temple, Waterbury, Nov. 4, 1919.
Gilligan, Anne L., Hartford, April 1, 1930.
Glazier, Charles Mather, West Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Godard, George Seymour, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1898.
Goddard, Rev. John Calvin, Salisbury, Jan. 5, 1932.
Goodman, Richard Johnston, West Hartford, March 6, 1906.
Goodspeed, Charles E., Boston, Mass., May 24, 1932.
Goodwin, Charles A., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Goodwin, Charles L., Hartford, April 2, 1907.
Goodwin, Mrs. Frances Whittlesey, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Goodwin, Francis 2d, Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.
Goodwin, George R., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Goodwin, James Lippincott, Hartford, Jan. 8, 1918.
Goodwin, William B., Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.
Gorton, Joseph Chapman, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Gorton, L. Belle, Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
Graham, Arthur Butler, New York, Jan. 4, 1927.
Graham, Phillip H., Suffield, Nov. 9, 1926.
Griswold, Roger M., Kensington, Jan. 4, 1921.
Griswold, William S., West Hartford, Dec. 2, 1924.
Hall, William Hutchins, West Hartford, Oct. 3, 1905.
Hallock, Frank Kirkwood, Cromwell, Dec. 5, 1922.
Hammer, Alfred Emil, Branford, May 2, 1905.
Hammond, Mrs. Jennie E. Seymour, West Hartford, May 26, 1931.
Hart, George P., New Britain, Nov. 14, 1922.
Hart, Harold G., West Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Hartson, Leslie Fuller, North Windham, April 7, 1925.
Harwood, Benjamin Eastman, Chester, Nov. 14, 1922.
Hastings, Richard Cleveland, West Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Hawes, Austin F., West Hartford, Nov. 9, 1926.
Hawley, Emily C., Brookfield, Feb. 5, 1924.
Hazen, Maynard Thompson, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Heartman, Charles F. Metuchen, N. J., May 22, 1923.
Hemenway, Charles C., Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Hickmott, William J., West Hartford, Nov. 14, 1922.
Hill, Oliver C., Waterbury, Jan. 4, 1921.
Holcombe, Harold G., Hartford, Nov. 14, 1916.
Holcombe, John Marshall, Jr., Farmington, Nov. 3, 1925.
Holcombe, Sarah Sophia, Hartford, Feb. 7, 1928.
Holman, Alfred Lyman, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 11, 1924.
Holman, Mrs. Mary Lovering, Watertown, Mass., March 1, 1927.

Holt, Fred Park, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Hooker, Joseph K., Hartford, May 3, 1932.
Hooper, Rev. William T., West Hartford, May 7, 1929.
Hoopes, Penrose Robinson, Hartford, Oct. 1, 1929.
Hopson, William Fowler, New Haven, March 1, 1904.
Howard, Daniel, Windsor, May 23, 1905.
Howard, James Leland, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Howe, Mrs. Florence Thompson, Springfield, Mass., April 1, 1930.
Hubbard, E. Kent, Middletown, Jan. 3, 1922.
Hubbard, Leverett Marsden, Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Hubbard, Mrs. Susan Platt, Old Lyme, Dec. 6, 1927.
Humphrey, Edward Frank, Hartford, Nov. 14, 1916.
Huntington, Robert Watkinson, Jr., Hartford, Jan. 3, 1899.
Huntington, Samuel G., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Hurlburt, Mrs. Mabel Spencer, Farmington, May 24, 1932.
Hyde, Alvan Waldo, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Isham, Norman Morrison, Wickford, R. I., Nov. 13, 1906.
Jacobus, Donald Lines, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1927.
Jarvis, H. Gildersleeve, West Hartford, March 6, 1923.
Jennings, Annie Burr, Fairfield, Feb. 3, 1925.
Johnson, Elmer Ellsworth Schultz, Hereford, Pa., April 5, 1927.
Johnson, William E., West Hartford, Nov. 1, 1904.
Jones, Edward P., Winsted, Jan. 4, 1927.
Jones, Richard Frederick, Jr., Unionville, May 26, 1931.
Joslyn, Mrs. Minnie L., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Judd, William Hart, New Britain, March 7, 1922.
Judson, Helen Louise, Wilson, May 25, 1915.
Kellogg, Charles Poole, Waterbury, May 3, 1921.
Kellogg, George Aaron, West Hartford, May 1, 1906.
Kelsey, Rev. David Stone, Hadlyme, Jan. 6, 1931.
Keogh, Andrew, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Kerr, Ruth A., Hartford, Dec. 2, 1930.
Keyes, Anna Mabel, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Kidder, Mary Helen, Hartford, Nov. 3, 1931.
Kilbourn, Joseph Birney, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Kimball, Arthur Reed, Waterbury, Feb. 1, 1921.
Kimball, Mrs. Mary Chase, Waterbury, April 4, 1922.
Klinger, Clara Maria, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1931.
Kneeland, John Thomas, Jr., Hartford, April 1, 1930.
Korper, Leslie E., West Hartford, Feb. 2, 1926.
Kuenhold, Charles F., West Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.
Laird, John Melvin, West Hartford, Nov. 4, 1913.
Lake, Everett John, Hartford, May 23, 1905.
Land, William Goodfellow, Boston, Mass., May 28, 1929.
Lane, Mrs. Elizabeth Selden, Auburn, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1926.
Lane, Roy G., Longmeadow, Mass., Nov. 3, 1932.
Lane, Wolcott G., New York, Nov. 6, 1923.

Langmuir, Charles Ruggles, Avon, Dec. 2, 1930.
Lansing, Lee Chamberlain, Albany, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1927.
Leach, May Atherton, Philadelphia, Pa., March 7, 1911.
Lewin, Mrs. Mary E. W., New Britain, May 6, 1924.
Lewis, Mrs. Ella May Swint, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 1, 1929.
Lewis, H. Bertram, Litchfield, May 2, 1922.
Lewis, Martha Stevens, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1927.
Lincoln, Allen B., Hartford, May 24, 1921.
Linehan, Mary deLacy, Hartford, Feb. 5, 1901.
Locke, Harry Leslie Franklin, Hartford, May 27, 1924.
Loomis, Archie Harwood, New York, Mar. 7, 1893.
Lord, Everett Edward, Killingworth, Feb. 3, 1931.
Love, Helen Douglas, South Kent, Jan. 6, 1931.
Ludlow, Samuel, Jr., Hartford, May 23, 1922.
McCook, Anson T., Hartford, Oct. 7, 1930.
McCook, Frances A., Hartford, Oct. 7, 1930.
McCook, Lucy Eleanor, Hartford, Nov. 3, 1931.
McGovern, Robert L., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1922.
McGuire, Elisha W., Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1923.
Maercklein, Herman J., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Maltbie, William M., Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Mann, Conklin, New York, Dec. 2, 1930.
Marshall, Mrs. Ethelwyn K., Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Martin, John Gilbert, Hartford, April 7, 1931.
Mathewson, Albert McClellan, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Maxwell, Francis Taylor, Rockville, June 29, 1892.
Maxwell, William, Rockville, Dec. 4, 1894.
Mead, Spencer P., Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1921.
Mears, Neal Francis, Chicago, Ill., March 2, 1926.
Merriman, Louis Porter, West Hartford, April 1, 1930.
Middlebrook, Louis Frank, West Hartford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Miller, Otto, Cleveland, Ohio, March 5, 1929.
Miner, Frank Denison, Jersey City, N. J., Nov. 4, 1930.
Minor, Mrs. Anne Rogers, Waterford, Nov. 3, 1931.
Mitchell, Asahel W., North Woodbury, May 2, 1905.
Mitchell, Mrs. Dora Otis, Conway, Ark., Nov. 7, 1927.
Mitchell, Edwin Knox, Hartford, April 4, 1899.
Mitchell, Harold Edgar, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1928.
Mitchelson, George, Tariffville, Nov. 14, 1916.
Mix, Irene Howe, Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Monnette, Orra Eugene, Los Angeles, Cal., May 28, 1929.
Moore, Ethelbert Allen, New Britain, May 2, 1905.
Morris, John Felt, West Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Munger, Allyn Robins, Hartford, Dec. 4, 1928.
Naylor, James H., Hartford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Neifert, William W., Binghamton, N. Y., March 1, 1921.
Newell, Robert Brewer, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.

Newton, Mrs. Louise Gager, Glastonbury, Nov. 4, 1930.
Noerr, Mrs. Estelle Loveland, Hartford, May 26, 1931.
Norton, Mrs. Jane Huntington, Cazenovia, N. Y., May 20, 1930.
Nutting, Wallace, Framingham, Mass., March 6, 1923.
Nystrom, Andrew Gaylord, Hartford, April 5, 1927.
Ogilby, Rev. Remsen B., Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Olmsted, Fannie Maria, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1891.
Osborn, William Evington, West Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Page, Bertrand A., Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Palmer, George Smith, New London, Dec. 7, 1920.
Parker, John M., Jr., Hartford, April 4, 1905.
Parsons, Francis, Hartford, April 4, 1899.
Payne, Frederick Weller, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Pease, Mrs. Mary Danforth, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Peck, Epaphroditus, Bristol, Jan. 4, 1898.
Peck, William Henry, New York, Feb. 3, 1931.
Perrine, Irving, Oklahoma City, Okla., Nov. 4, 1930.
Perry, Mrs. Anna Morris, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Persiani, Charles C., Plantsville, Oct. 3, 1905.
Peterson, Arthur Everett, New York, March 6, 1928.
Phelps, Charles, Rockville, Nov. 1, 1904.
Phelps, Lewis W., Andover, April 5, 1921.
Phelps, William Lyon, New Haven, Nov. 9, 1920.
Phyfe, Robert Eston, Hartford, March 3, 1908.
Pond, E. LeRoy, Newington, Jan. 4, 1921.
Potter, Lester L., Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
Potter, Richard M. G., Boston, Mass., March 4, 1924.
Prahl, Theodore, Wethersfield, Dec. 2, 1930.
Pratt, Edward Burt, Hartford, May 24, 1904.
Pratt, Waldo S., Hartford, Jan. 8, 1924.
Prentice, Frank I., Hartford, Nov. 6, 1917.
Preston, Howard Willis, Providence, R. I., May 18, 1926.
Prince, Albert Irving, Hartford, Oct. 1, 1929.
Prince, Nathan D., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Putnam, William Hutchinson, Hartford, April 7, 1914.
Redfield, Henry Sherman, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Reid, Stewart W., Hartford, May 28, 1929.
Rhodes, James E., Hartford, Jan. 3, 1922.
Richards, Francis Henry, Hartford, July 11, 1893.
Ripley, Lewis William, Glastonbury, March 1, 1921.
Risteen, Allan Douglas, Hartford, May 20, 1930.
Risteen, Mrs. Ella Whitney, Hartford, May 20, 1930.
Robbins, Edward Denmore, New Haven, June 5, 1883.
Robbins, William Alfred, Brooklyn, N. Y., March 7, 1922.
Roberts, George McKenzie, New York, Feb. 2, 1932.
Robinson, Mrs. Elizabeth Hart Jarvis, West Hartford, May 27, 1913.
Robinson, John Trumbull, Hartford, May 27, 1903.

Robinson, Lucius Franklin, Hartford, Feb. 4, 1890.
Roesler, Mrs. Helen Margery Lewis, Great Neck, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1928.
Rogers, Mrs. Edna Minor, Norwich, March 7, 1911.
Rogers, Ernest E., New London, April 6, 1897.
Rogers, Ernest Gorton, New London, April 5, 1921.
Rogers, Mrs. Sophie Selden, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 6, 1917.
Roney, Mrs. Lila James, New York, Feb. 4, 1930.
Roraback, J. Henry, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1929.
Rowland, Mrs. Emily Halson, Greenwich, March 1, 1921.
Rowley, Alfred Merriman, West Hartford, Dec. 5, 1922.
Rudd, Malcolm Day, Hartford, March 6, 1900.
Russ, Charles Cooke, Hartford, Jan. 7, 1913.
Russell, William Charles, West Hartford, Dec. 1, 1925.
Ryan, Thomas Francis, Litchfield, April 1, 1913.
Sattig, Gustave R., East River, May 28, 1907.
Saville, Caleb Miles, Hartford, March 5, 1929.
Sawyer, Mrs. Georgina Case, Columbus, Ohio, Dec. 1, 1931.
Scheide, William Cornell, Hartford, March 1, 1927.
Schutz, Robert Hutchins, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Scofield, Ethel Lord, New Haven, Feb. 5, 1929.
Seaverns, Charles Frederic Taft, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Semmes, Raphael, New York, Nov. 9, 1926.
Sessions, Albert L., Bristol, May 2, 1922.
Sexton, Lewis A., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Seymour, Clarence W., West Hartford, Jan. 4, 1927.
Seymour, George Dudley, New Haven, Nov. 12, 1912.
Seymour, Horace Spencer, Hartford, Feb. 3, 1925.
Shaw, Thomas Bond, Worcester, Mass., Nov. 4, 1930.
Shepard, Charles, 2d, Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1922.
Sheppard, Mrs. Caroleen Beckley, Los Angeles, Cal., Nov. 1, 1921.
Sherman, Clifton L., Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Shipman, Arthur Leffingwell, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1898.
Simpson, Samuel, Tolland, Nov. 1, 1904.
Skeel, Mrs. Emily Ellsworth Ford, Vineyard Haven, Mass., Feb. 1, 1921.
Slocum, Wellington R., Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Sloper, Andrew J., New Britain, Dec. 7, 1920.
Small, Mrs. Mildred Elliott, Wethersfield, May 23, 1928.
Smith, Allan K., Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Smith, Charles F., New Britain, April 5, 1927.
Smith, E. Terry, West Hartford, Dec. 1, 1925.
Smith, Edna Geneva, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1926.
Smith, Elizur Yale, Albany, N. Y., April 3, 1928.
Smith, Mrs. Ella M. Hubbard, Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Smith, Frank G., West Hartford, Jan. 5, 1926.
Smith, Harry Hilliard, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Smith, Louise, Hartford, Feb. 2, 1926.
Smith, Nelson, Glastonbury, April 1, 1930.

Smith, Robert T., Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Smith, Winchell, Farmington, Dec. 7, 1920.
Soule, Rev. Sherrod, West Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Spaulding, Ernest Wilder, Hartford, March 6, 1928.
Spaulding, John Austin, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1926.
Spencer, Alfred, Jr., Hartford, March 3, 1908.
Spencer, Samuel R., Suffield, Feb. 2, 1932.
Spencer, Walter Bunce, New Haven, May 2, 1911.
Spiess, Mathias, South Manchester, Dec. 6, 1921.
Squire, Robert A., Meriden, May 19, 1925.
Standish, Jared Butler, Wethersfield, Feb. 5, 1929.
Standish, Mrs. Martha Perkins, Wethersfield, Feb. 5, 1929.
Starr, Elsie Gertrude, Newington Junction, April 4, 1905.
Starr, Frank Farnsworth, Middletown, Nov. 7, 1882.
Stearns, Ada May, Hartford, May 1, 1928.
Steiner, Walter Ralph, Hartford, March 2, 1909.
Stevens, Chester Hermon, New York, Dec. 4, 1928.
Stevenson, George S., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Stillman, Chauncey Devereux, New York, April 1, 1930.
Stoeckel, Mrs. Ellen Battell, Norfolk, March 3, 1896.
Stoeckel, Robbins Battell, Norfolk, March 1, 1921.
Stone, Charles Greene, Hartford, April 2, 1895.
Stone, Wilbur Macey, East Orange, N. J., March 6, 1928.
Stow, Mrs. Jennie Cowles, Elkins Park, Pa., March 5, 1929.
Strickland, Charles G., Addison, March 4, 1924.
Strong, Charles Cyprian, Richmond, Va., Nov. 7, 1927.
Strong, James Meggat, West Hartford, May 1, 1923.
Sullivan, Robert J., West Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Swett, Mrs. Anna H. P. Bloomfield, March 5, 1929.
Swett, Paul P., Bloomfield, March 5, 1929.
Symonds, Robert Hale, Warehouse Point, May 27, 1919.
Talcott, George S., West Hartford, April 5, 1927.
Tallman, James Hazelton, Hartford, Oct. 4, 1892.
Tapley, Loring M., Hartford, May 6, 1930.
Taylor, Ada Louise, Hartford, March 4, 1913.
Taylor, Charles Lincoln, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1926.
Taylor, Mrs. Edith C., Hartford, May 24, 1932.
Taylor, Emerson G., Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Taylor, Mrs. Florence F., Hartford, March 1, 1927.
Taylor, Harry Knous, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Taylor, Mary Curtin, Hartford, March 4, 1913.
Temple, Truman R., Hartford, April 3, 1928.
Thalheimer, Phelps Eugene Phillip, Mesa, Arizona, Nov. 4, 1930.
Thayer, Charles Snow, Hartford, May 5, 1925.
Thompson, Arthur Ripley, West Hartford, Dec. 3, 1901.
Thomson, Mrs. Gertrude Hills, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Thrall, Charles Holmes, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.

Tillotson, Edward Sweetser, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Nov. 11, 1924.
Tracy, Dwight W., Hartford, April 1, 1924.
Tracy, Hubert D., West Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Trumbull, John H., Plainville, May 26, 1931.
Tuller, Mabel Champion, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1902.
Turner, Albert Milford, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Tuttle, Alice Gertrude, Hartford, March 7, 1916.
Tuttle, Jane, Hartford, April 23, 1912.
Tuttle, Ruel Crompton, Windsor, Oct. 27, 1908.
Tyler, Rollin Usher, Tylerville, Nov. 4, 1902.
Utley, George Burwell, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 11, 1924.
Vail, Walter E., Litchfield, Dec. 7, 1915.
Wadhams, John M., Goshen, May 3, 1921.
Wadsworth, Isaac Newton, West Haven, Oct. 1, 1929.
Walcott, Frederic Collin, Norfolk, Jan. 2, 1929.
Ware, Charles Benjamin, Bridgeport, May 3, 1921.
Warner, Donald Judson, Salisbury, Jan. 4, 1921.
Warner, James Alfred, West Simsbury, Nov. 11, 1924.
Washburn, Albert L., Hartford, March 6, 1906.
Waterman, Edgar Francis, Hartford, Nov. 3, 1903.
Waterman, Francis E., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Way, John Latimer, West Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Weed, Clara Louise, New Haven, May 6, 1930.
Weeks, Frank Bentley, Middletown, Jan. 3, 1911.
Welles, Charles Thomas, Putnam, Nov. 1, 1892.
Welles, Edwin Stanley, Newington, Nov. 5, 1895.
Welles, Lemuel Aikin, Bronxville, N. Y., April 1, 1913.
Welles, Martin, Hartford, April 4, 1911.
Westbrook, Stillman Foote, Hartford, Dec. 2, 1924.
Whaples, Heywood H., Farmington, May 4, 1926.
Wheeler, George Wakeman, Bridgeport, May 26, 1931.
White, Alain C., Litchfield, Nov. 9, 1920.
White, Herbert Humphrey, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1897.
White, Philip B., West Hartford, March 3, 1925.
Whittemore, Gertrude Buckingham, Naugatuck, March 7, 1922.
Whittlesey, Charles Barney, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Wiard, Albert Lyman, New Britain, Dec. 3, 1907.
Wickham, Clarence Horace, Manchester, Nov. 4, 1913.
Wightman, Mrs. Phoebe J., Norwich, Nov. 3, 1925.
Wilcox, Edward P., West Winsted, Nov. 4, 1902.
Wilcox, Frank L., Berlin, Nov. 9, 1920.
Wilcox, John A., Bloomfield, April 3, 1923.
Wiley, James Allen, Hartford, April 3, 1928.
Willard, Arthur C., Wethersfield, Feb. 3, 1931.
Willard, Samuel Porter, Colchester, May 2, 1905.
Willard, William Abbott, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Williams, George Clinton Fairchild, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1905.

Williams, George G., Farmington, Dec. 6, 1927.
Williams, Gibson T., Vernon Center, Feb. 7, 1922.
Williams, Harry Roberts, Hartford, April 4, 1916.
Williams, Mrs. Jeanette Crosby Hunt, Farmington, Dec. 6, 1927.
Williams, Mrs. Jessie Scott Dike, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Williams, Staunton, New York, Nov. 9, 1920.
Willson, Everett C., West Hartford, Jan. 8, 1924.
Wilson, Albion Benjamin, Hartford, March 6, 1917.
Wilson, Mrs. Grace Hall, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Winslow, Fred G., Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Winter, Alpheus, Bridgeport, May 26, 1931.
Wolfe, Mrs. Katharine Slayback, West Hartford, May 3, 1927.
Wood, Herbert Russell, Hartford, May 2, 1911.
Woodward, Charles Guilford, Hartford, May 27, 1903.
Wunder, Emma Elizabeth, Wethersfield, Dec. 1, 1925.
Zacher, Louis Edmund, Hartford, May 27, 1924.
Zug, Mrs. Nellie L., Los Angeles, Cal., March 4, 1924.

Honorary Members.

Hall, Hubert, F.S.A., Litt.Dr., London, Eng., Oct. 2, 1900.
Borgeaud, Charles, Ph.D., LL.D., Geneva, Switzerland, Nov. 5, 1929.
Dawes, Charles Gates, LL.B., Evanston, Ill., Oct. 7, 1930.
Fiennes, The Rt. Hon. Geoffrey C. Twisleton-Wykeham-, 18th Baron Saye and Sele, Broughton Castle, Banbury, Oxen., Eng., Oct. 6, 1931.

Corresponding Member.

Andrews, Charles McLean, Ph.D., L.H.D., New Haven, Jan. 5, 1897
Hills, Alfred, M.A., Bocking End, Braintree, Essex, Eng., Oct. 6, 1931.

Donations.

Names	Residences	Volumes	Pamphlets	Misc.
Adams, Arthur,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	1	—
Albany Institute of History and Art,	Albany, N. Y.,	—	1	—
American Antiquarian Society,	Worcester, Mass.,	2	—	—
American Art Association,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
American Historical Association,	Washington, D. C.,	2	—	—
American Historical Society,	New York, N. Y.,	1	—	—
American Irish Historical Society,	New York, N. Y.,	1	—	—
American National Red Cross,	Washington, D. C.,	1	—	—
American Philosophical Society,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	—	1	—
American-Polish Chamber of Commerce,	New York, N. Y.,	1	2	—
American Relief Administration,	Stanford Univ., Cal.,	1	—	—
Amherst College,	Amherst, Mass.,	1	—	—
Antioch College,	Yellow Springs, O.,	1	—	—
Assoc. Against Prohibition Amendment,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Auditing Department,	Boston, Mass.,	1	—	—
Barbour, Mrs. J. H.,	Hartford, Conn.,	23	14	—
Barbour, Lucius B.,	Hartford, Conn.,	10	—	—
Barbour, Lucy A.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	1	3
Bates, Albert C.,	Hartford, Conn.,	3	18	—
Belknap, Henry Wyckoff,	Salem, Mass.,	—	—	1
Belknap, Leverett,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Benedict, Clare,	Balse, Switzerland,	1	—	—
Bingham, Hiram,	Washington, D. C.,	1	4	—
Bissell, Mrs. Almira A.,	New Haven, Conn.,	—	1	—
Bliss, Charles L.,	Middletown, Conn.,	1	—	—
Bowen, Clarence W.,	Woodstock, Conn.,	1	—	1
Boyd, J. P.,	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.,	—	1	—
Bradstreet, Howard,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	3	—
Brainard, Homer W.,	Hartford, Conn.,	21	2	—
Brainard, Newton C.,	Hartford, Conn.,	15	23	—
Brainerd, Eveline W.,	New York, N. Y.,	147	5	—
British Columbia Government,	Victoria, B. C.,	—	1	—
Buffalo Historical Society,	Buffalo, N. Y.,	1	—	—
Bureau of Railway Economics,	Washington, D. C.,	—	32	23
Burr, The late Mary E.,	Washington, D. C.,	1	—	6
Burr, Mrs. Sarah A.,	Norfolk, Conn.,	—	4	—
Burr, Patterson & Auld Co.,	Detroit, Mich.,	—	3	—
Calhoun, Mrs. J. Gilbert,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	2	—
Camp, Walter G.,	Hartford, Conn.,	2	1	—
Campbell Association,	San Francisco, Cal.,	—	1	—
Canada Dept. of Mines,	Ottawa, Canada,	4	—	—
Canada Geological Survey,	Ottawa, Canada,	3	3	—
Carnegie Institution,	Washington, D. C.,	1	—	—
Cartwright, James Weld,	Hampton, Conn.,	1	—	—
Chemical Foundation,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Clarke, Mary W.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	67	—
Cochran, Thomas,	New York, N. Y.,	—	3	—

Names	Residences	Volumes	Pamphlets	Misc.
Colgate-Palmolive-Peet Co.,	Jersey City, N. J.,	—	4	—
Colt's Patent Fire Arms Mfg. Co.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Columbia University,	New York, N. Y.,	3	2	—
Condé Nast Press,	Greenwich, Conn.,	1	—	—
Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences,	New Haven, Conn.,	1	—	—
Connecticut Agricultural College,	Storrs, Conn.,	1	2	—
Connecticut Baptist Association,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Connecticut Society D. A. R.,	Stamford, Conn.,	—	1	—
Connecticut, State of,	Hartford, Conn.,	17	4	7
Crofut, Mrs. James K.,	Simsbury, Conn.,	1	82	7
Curtis, Elizabeth,	New York, N. Y.,	1	—	—
Daboll, Ernest C.,	New London, Conn.,	—	1	—
Darrow, Fanny G.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	13	—
Daughters of Founders and Patriots,	Washington, D. C.,	2	—	—
Dept. of Public Records,	Toronto, Canada,	1	—	—
Detroit Library Commission,	Detroit, Mich.,	1	—	—
Dorweiler, Paul,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Eddy, Sarah S.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	1	—
Eddy Family Association,	Providence, R. I.,	—	1	—
Edwards, Mrs. Frances M.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	4	1
Eno, Joel N.,	Hamden, Conn.,	1	—	—
Epperson, Mrs. Elizabeth W.,	Kansas City, Mo.,	1	—	—
Essex Institute,	Salem, Mass.,	—	1	—
Felty, John W.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Field, Mrs. Katharine K.,	Hartford, Conn.,	3	—	—
Fiske, Mrs. C. S.,	Windsor, Conn.,	—	2	—
Florida State Historical Society,	Takoma Park, Md.,	—	1	—
Fort Griswold and Groton Monument Committee,	New London, Conn.,	1	—	—
Gabriel, George H.,	Hartford, Conn.,	3	—	—
Gay, Alice M.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	19	2
General Motors Company,	New York, N. Y.,	—	—	1
Gillette, Alice and Mary P.,	Hartford, Conn.,	3	—	—
Gipson, Laurence H.,	Bethlehem, Pa.,	—	1	—
Glazier, Charles E.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	14	—
Goddard, John Calvin,	Salisbury, Conn.,	—	2	—
Gorham Company,	Providence, R. I.,	1	—	—
Gorton, L. Belle,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	2	—
Grant, Frank,	Westfield, Mass.,	—	2	—
Greene, Mrs. Joseph W.,	Independence, Mo.,	1	—	—
Gulf Refining Company,	Pittsburgh, Pa.,	—	1	—
Hartford Co. Mutual Fire Ins. Co.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Hartford Hospital,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Hartford Printing Company,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Hawes, Frank M.,	W. Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Henry E. Huntington Library,	San Marino, Cal.,	—	1	—
Hill, Mrs. Edwin A.,	Washington, D. C.,	30	41	11
Histor. and Philosoph. Society,	Cincinnati, Ohio,	—	1	—
Holland Society of New York,	New York, N. Y.,	1	—	—
Holliman, Jennie,	New York, N. Y.,	1	—	—
Hoopes, Penrose R.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	1	1

Names	Residences	Volumes	Pamphlets	Misc.
Howard University,	Washington, D. C.,	1	—	—
Huidekoper, Frederic Louis,	Geneva, Switzerland,	1	—	—
Humphrey, Edward F.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Indian Rights Association,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	—	1	—
Jennings, Gertrude J.,	Edgewood, R. I.,	1	—	—
Johnson, Crompton T.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	1	—
Johnson, Mrs. Eva Mitchell,	Hartford, Conn.,	2	—	—
Johnson, Frances Hall,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Joint Committee on Materials for Research,	Pittsburgh, Pa.,	1	—	—
Jones, M. B.,	Boston, Mass.,	—	—	1
Kalamazoo Vegetable Parchm't Co.,	Parchment, Mich.,	1	—	—
Kansas State Historical Society,	Topeka, Kansas,	—	1	—
Knapp, Arthur,	Woodbury Heights, N. J.,	1	—	—
Langmuir, Charles R.,	Avon, Conn.,	—	—	1
Laval University,	Quebec, Canada,	—	1	—
Library of Congress,	Washington, D. C.,	1	—	—
Litchfield Hills Federation,	Winsted, Conn.,	—	1	—
Lord, Everett E.,	Killingworth, Ct.,	1	1	—
Lowe, Arthur H.,	Fitchburg, Mass.,	1	—	—
Manwaring, Mary E.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	14	—
Massachusetts Agricultural College,	Amherst, Mass.,	—	8	—
Massachusetts Historical Society,	Boston, Mass.,	2	—	—
Massachusetts Society of Cincinnati,	Boston, Mass.,	1	—	—
Massachusetts, State of,	Boston, Mass.,	1	—	3
Massachusetts Tercentenary Com.,	Boston, Mass.,	1	—	—
Mather, William Gwinn,	Cleveland, Ohio,	4	—	—
Merritt, Joseph,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	—	1
Metropolitan Museum of Art,	New York, N. Y.,	1	—	—
Middlebrook, Louis F.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	1	—
Moore, Mrs. Mabel Roberts,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	—	1
National Bureau of Economic Research,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
National Collegiate Athletic Ass'n.,	Middletown, Conn.,	1	1	—
National Museum,	Rio de Janeiro, Brazil,	5	—	—
National Museum of Canada,	Ottawa, Canada,	1	—	—
National Society D. A. R.,	Washington, D. C.,	2	—	—
New England Soc. of City of N. Y.,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
New Hampshire Historical Society,	Concord, N. H.,	1	—	—
New Jersey Historical Society,	Newark, N. J.,	2	—	—
New York Gen. & Biog. Society,	New York, N. Y.,	1	—	—
New York Historical Society,	New York, N. Y.,	—	2	—
Newberry Library,	Chicago, Ill.,	—	1	—
Newport Historical Society,	Newport, R. I.,	—	6	—
No. Carolina Historical Commission,	Raleigh, N. C.,	2	—	—
Northwestern Historical Society,	Toledo, Ohio,	1	—	—
Old Stone Bank,	Providence, R. I.,	—	29	5
Palmer, Mrs. Harriet L.,	Branford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Pattison, Mrs. Grace E.,	Los Angeles, Cal.,	1	—	—
Plumb, Edith Agnes,	Hollywood, Cal.,	1	—	—

Names	Residences	Volumes	Pamphlets	Misc.
Pope, Russell H.,	Oakville, Conn.,	—	1	—
Port of New York Authority,	New York, N. Y.,	—	5	—
Potter, A. G.,	Southington, Conn.,	1	—	—
Prahl, Theodore,	Wethersfield, Conn.,	2	—	—
Pratt, Waldo S.,	Hartford, Conn.,	16	2	—
Pratt & Whitney Co.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Prichard, Mrs. Arthur A.,	Worcester, Mass.,	2	1	—
Proctor & Gamble Co.,	Cincinnati, Ohio,	—	1	—
Provincial Board of Health,	Victoria, B. C.,	—	1	—
Public Library,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Public Library,	Providence, R. I.,	—	1	—
Public Library,	St. Louis, Mo.,	—	1	—
Public Museum,	Milwaukee, Wis.,	1	3	—
Reynolds, Mrs. Howard,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Reynolds Family Association,	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	1	—	—
Roberts, George McK.,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Roberts, T. M.,	Birmingham, Mich.,	1	—	—
Rogers, Mrs. Elisha E.,	Norwich, Conn.,	—	—	1
Rogers, Mrs. Sophie Selden,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	1	—	—
Royal Historical Society,	London, England,	1	—	—
Ryden, George H.,	Dover, Del.,	1	—	—
Schlup, Emil,	East Akron, Ohio,	—	—	1
Seymour, George Dudley,	New Haven, Conn.,	1	—	1
Sibley, Harriet Bronson,	Dallas, Oregon,	—	1	—
Skilton, C. H.,	Watertown, Conn.,	—	1	—
Smith, C. F.,	New Britain, Conn.,	—	1	—
Smith, Miles,	Hazardville, Conn.,	8	—	—
Smithsonian Institution,	Washington, D. C.,	10	14	—
Society of Colonial Wars,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	1	—	—
Society of Colonial Wars,	Providence, R. I.,	—	1	—
Sons of the Revolution in New York,	New York, N. Y.,	1	—	—
South Dakota Dept. of History,	Pierre, S. D.,	1	—	—
Southern New Eng. Telephone Co.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Starr, Frank F.,	Middletown, Conn.,	—	2	—
State Board of Education,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	1	—
State Bureau of Information,	Providence, R. I.,	1	1	—
State Historical Library,	Springfield, Ill.,	1	1	—
State Historical Society,	Iowa City, Iowa,	1	—	—
State Historical Society,	Madison, Wis.,	1	1	—
State Library,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	7	—
State Library,	Richmond, Va.,	—	2	—
States Historical Society,	Hartford, Conn.,	3	—	—
Strickland, Charles G.,	Addison, Conn.,	—	1	1
Talmadge, Mr. and Mrs. John D.,	Needham, Mass.,	—	3	—
Taylor, Myron C.,	New York, N. Y.,	4	—	—
Thomson, R. Stanley,	Troy, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Thompson, Slason,	Chicago, Ill.,	—	1	—
Tillotson, Edwin W.,	W. Hartford, Conn.,	3	3	—
Tower Genealogical Society,	Boston, Mass.,	—	1	—
Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Trinity College,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—

Names	Residences	Volumes	Pamphlets	Misc.
Union Square Book Shop,	New York, N. Y.,	—	—	1
United States,	Washington, D. C.,	1	—	—
U. S. Chamber of Commerce,	Washington, D. C.,	—	1	—
United States Navy Department,	Washington, D. C.,	—	6	1
University of California,	Berkeley, Cal.,	2	1	—
University of Cincinnati,	Cincinnati, Ohio,	1	—	—
University of Kentucky,	Lexington, Ky.,	1	—	—
University of Missouri,	Columbia, Mo.,	2	13	—
University of State of New York,	Albany, N. Y.,	1	—	—
University of Toulouse,	Toulouse, France,	2	6	—
Vineland Historical and Antiquarian Society,	Vineland, N. J.,	1	—	—
War Department, C. M. T. C.,	Chicago, Ill.,	—	1	—
Welch, Edward C.,	Shenandoah, Iowa,	1	—	—
Welles, E. Stanley,	Newington, Conn.,	2	2	—
Wersebe, Mrs. Frederic W.,	Washington, D. C.,	—	—	1
Wesleyan University,	Middletown, Conn.,	—	3	—
Wettereau, James O.,		—	1	—
Williams, George C. F.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	2	—
Williams, Mrs. George C. F.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	278	10
Williams, H. W.,	Fairmont, West Va.,	2	—	—
Williams, John H.,	Windsor, Conn.,	—	—	1
Williams, Samuel H.,	Glastonbury, Conn.,	—	1	1
Wilson, Albion B.,	Hartford, Conn.,	7	1	—
Wilson, Mrs. Albion B.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	3	—
Yale University,	New Haven, Conn.,	2	1	—

For other donations (manuscripts) see page 35.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

The Connecticut Historical Society

May, 1933

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

The Connecticut Historical Society

REPORTS AND PAPERS PRESENTED AT THE ANNUAL MEETING, MAY 23, 1933

ALSO A LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEMBERS AND OF DONATIONS FOR THE YEAR

HARTFORD
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
1933

F81
.B65
2d set
1933

Gift
American Historical Review
JAN 6 - 1934

Press of Pelton & King, Inc.
Middletown, Conn.

Officers of the Society.

Elected May 23, 1933.

President.

GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, ... HARTFORD

Vice-Presidents.

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR, ... MIDDLETOWN
CLARENCE W. BOWEN, ... WOODSTOCK
FRANCIS T. MAXWELL, ... ROCKVILLE
ERNEST E. ROGERS, ... NEW LONDON
ALAIN C. WHITE, ... LITCHFIELD
NEWTON C. BRAINARD, ... HARTFORD
ANNIE BURR JENNINGS, ... FAIRFIELD
GEORGE DUDLEY SEYMOUR, ... NEW HAVEN

Recording Secretary.

ALBERT C. BATES, ... HARTFORD

Corresponding Secretary.

ARTHUR L. SHIPMAN, ... HARTFORD

Treasurer.

GEORGE S. STEVENSON, ... HARTFORD

Librarian.

ALBERT C. BATES, ... HARTFORD

Assistant to the Librarian.

MARY HELEN KIDDER, ... HARTFORD

Auditor.

MARTIN WELLES, ... HARTFORD

Membership Committee.

GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, *ex officio*, ... HARTFORD
ALBION B. WILSON, ... HARTFORD
ALBERT C. BATES, ... HARTFORD
GEORGE S. GODARD, ... HARTFORD
HAROLD G. HOLCOMBE, ... HARTFORD
ALICE M. GAY, ... HARTFORD
MRS. GRACE HALL WILSON, ... HARTFORD
JAMES LIPPINCOTT GOODWIN, ... HARTFORD

Library Committee.

GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, *ex officio*, ... Hartford
HENRY A. CASTLE, ... Plainville
WALTER R. STEINER, ... Hartford
LUCIUS B. BARBOUR, ... Hartford

Publication Committee.

GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, *ex officio*, ... Hartford
ALBERT C. BATES, ... Hartford
E. STANLEY WELLES, ... Newington
EDWARD F. HUMPHREY, ... Hartford

Finance Committee.

GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, *ex officio*, . . . Hartford
GEORGE S. STEVENSON, *ex officio*, ... Hartford
CHARLES G. WOODWARD, ... Hartford
MORGAN B. BRAINARD, ... Hartford
WILLIAM H. PUTNAM, ... Hartford

Committee on Monthly Papers.

ARTHUR ADAMS, ... Hartford
EDMUND E. FREEMAN, ... West Hartford
CHARLES G. WOODWARD, ... Hartford

Resolve Incorporating

The Connecticut Historical Society.

Passed May, 1825; Renewed May, 1839;
Amended February, 1905, May, 1925, March, 1929, March, 1931.

Resolved by this Assembly, That John Trumbull, Thomas C. Brownell, Timothy Pitkin, John S. Peters, William W. Ellsworth, Thomas Day, Thomas Robins, Daniel Burhans, Thomas Hubbard, Isaac Toucey, Nathaniel S. Wheaton, George Sumner, Roger M. Sherman, William T. Williams, Martin Wells, Joseph Battell, William Cooley, Thomas H. Gallaudet, Thomas S. Williams, Eli Todd, Walter Mitchell, George W. Doane, Samuel B. Woodward, S. H. Huntington, Samuel W. Dana, James Gould, Samuel A. Foote, Nathan Johnson, Hawley Olmsted, Benjamin Trumbull, John Hall, and their associates and successors, be, and hereby are ordained, constituted and declared to be forever hereafter, a body corporate, by the name of *The Connecticut Historical Society*, and by that name, they, their associates and successors shall and may have perpetual succession; shall be capable of suing and being sued, pleading and being impleaded, and also to purchase, receive, hold and convey any estate, real or personal, to an amount not exceeding four million dollars; and may have a common seal, and the same may alter at pleasure, may establish rules relative to the admission of future members; may ordain, establish, and put in execution such by-laws and regulations, not contrary to the provisions of this charter, or the laws of this State, as shall be deemed necessary for the government of said Corporation.

The Governor of this State, the Lieutenant Governor, and the Judges of the Superior Court, shall be *ex officio* members of the Society.

Said Corporation shall meet once a year for the choice of a President, Vice-President, Corresponding Secretary, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, and such other officers as may be designated from time to time by the by-laws of the Society.

The first meeting of the Society shall be holden at the State House in Hartford at such time as shall be designated by the Honorable John Trumbull, notice thereof being previously given in one or more newspapers printed in Hartford.

Provided, nevertheless, that this act of incorporation shall be subject to be revoked or altered, at the pleasure of the General Assembly.

By-Laws.

ARTICLE I. MEMBERS.

SECTION 1. The Society shall consist of active, corresponding, and honorary members. Only active members shall be entitled to vote in any meeting of the Society.

Corresponding and honorary members shall be persons residing out of the State of Connecticut, and shall not be subject to any admission fee or dues.

Honorary members shall be persons who may have rendered important public service to the State of Connecticut, or to the cause of historic inquiry, or literature generally.

SECTION 2. Every application for active membership shall be in writing, signed by the applicant, shall be supported by the written recommendation of at least one active member residing in the State of Connecticut, and shall be accompanied by the admission fee of three dollars. Such applications must be made upon blank forms furnished by the Society and shall contain a brief personal sketch of the applicant.

Every nomination for the election of corresponding or honorary members shall be based upon the application, in writing, of at least two active members, residing in the State of Connecticut, stating the reason for such nomination, and the qualifications of the persons proposed for membership.

SECTION 3. No person shall be voted for as an active, corresponding, or honorary member until at least the meeting next succeeding the one at which his election is recommended by the Committee on Membership.

Whenever a vote shall be taken on the admission of a member and there shall be found two ballots against his admission, the presiding officer shall declare the election postponed. At the next regular meeting, if the recommendation of the Committee on Membership shall be renewed, he may be admitted by the votes of two-thirds of the members present.

SECTION 4. Active members shall pay as annual dues to the Society three dollars if they reside within the City of Hartford, and two dollars if they reside without said city. Any active member, not indebted to the Society for dues, may constitute himself a life member by paying at one time the sum of fifty dollars.

The annual dues of members shall be payable in advance on the first day of May in each year. The payment of the annual dues shall constitute a condition for membership, and the neglect or refusal to pay the same for the period of six months after they become due shall be deemed a withdrawal from the Society.

ARTICLE II. OFFICERS.

SECTION 1. The officers of the Society, to be elected at the annual meeting by ballot, and to hold their offices for one year and until others shall be chosen, shall be, a President, not exceeding eight Vice-Presidents, a Recording Secretary, a Corresponding Secretary, a Treasurer, an Auditor, a Committee on Membership to consist of seven members, Committees on the Library, on Publication, on Finance, and on Monthly Papers, each to consist of three members. The Committee on Finance may with the Treasurer select any Trust Company that it may see fit, to assist the Treasurer in the work of his office. Only active members resident in the State of Connecticut shall be eligible to office.

The preceding officers and the chairmen of the several committees shall constitute the Standing Committee of the Society.

The presiding officer shall name the members of all special committees ordered raised at any meeting.

A Librarian and Cabinet Keeper shall be appointed by the Standing Committee, whenever such appointment shall be deemed advisable.

SECTION 2. The President shall be chairman of the Standing Committee, and a member ex officio of the Committees on Membership, the Library, Publication and Finance; shall preside at all meetings of the Society and of the Standing Committee; and shall deliver or provide for an address at the annual meeting.

The Recording Secretary shall call all meetings of the Society; shall have custody of the files, records, and seal of the Society; shall give notice to new members of their election, and furnish them certificates of membership; and shall keep an accurate journal of the transactions of the Society and of the Standing Committee.

The Corresponding Secretary shall conduct the correspondence in behalf of the Society.

The Treasurer shall be ex officio a member of the Committee on Finance; shall receive the admission fees, and report the names of the persons paying the same to the Recording Secretary; shall receive all other moneys due, and all donations or bequests of money made to the Society; shall pay to the order of the chairman of the Standing Committee such sums as may be required for the ordinary expenses of the Society and such as the Society or Standing Committee may otherwise direct to be paid; shall keep a true and faithful account of all moneys received and paid by him, and of the property and debts of the Society; and shall, at the annual meeting, render an audited statement thereof.

The Librarian, under the direction of the Committee on the Library, shall arrange and have charge of all books, pamphlets, manuscripts, and other articles belonging to or deposited in the rooms of the Society; and shall, at the annual meeting of the Society, make a full report of his doings as Librarian during the past year, and of the condition of the Library.

The Auditor shall, prior to the annual meeting, examine the books, accounts and financial statements of the Treasurer, and compare the same with the vouchers and securities in the Treasurer's hands and certify the result of such examination to the Society.

SECTION 3. The Committee on Membership shall consider all applications for membership, and shall report to the Society such applications as said Committee may approve and recommend for admission. No applications for membership shall be considered or acted upon by said Committee during a meeting of the Society.

The Committee on the Library shall have the general oversight and management of the Library, manuscripts and other collections belonging to or deposited with the Society. Said Committee shall make purchases for the library to such an amount as may be appropriated from time to time for the purpose.

The Committee on Publication shall have the superintendence of all publications ordered by the Society. They shall, from time to time, report to the Society respecting the selection and arrangement of such papers, from the library of the Society or other sources, as are most suitable for publication in volumes of the Society's Collections.

The Committee on Monthly Papers shall provide for a paper to be read at each regular meeting of the Society.

The Standing Committee shall act generally in behalf of the Society, and shall fill all vacancies in any offices until the next regular meeting of the Society. Any five members of this Committee may constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, and a notice for a meeting of the Society shall be deemed a notice for a meeting of this Committee. Special meetings of this Committee may be called by the Recording Secretary by direction of the President.

ARTICLE III. MEETINGS.

SECTION 1. An annual meeting shall be held in the month of May, at such time as the Standing Committee shall appoint.

A regular meeting shall be held on the first Tuesday evening of each month from October to May inclusive, unless otherwise ordered.

SECTION 2. Special meetings shall be called by direction of the President, or, in his absence, on the application of three active members to the Recording Secretary.

Notice of each meeting of the Society shall be sent by mail to each active member at least two days prior thereto. And at any meeting, duly called and notified, ten members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

ARTICLE IV. DONATIONS AND DEPOSITS.

All donations to and deposits with the Society shall be entered in books kept for that purpose.

No donations shall be exchanged or disposed of unless the Society have a duplicate of the same.

All deposits left with the Society shall be carefully preserved, and may at any time be taken away by the depositor in person, or delivered on his written order. But every deposit which has not been so reclaimed or withdrawn shall, after the decease of the depositor, be entered as a donation, and be deemed the property of the Society; unless, at the time of making the deposit, other conditions shall have been prescribed by the depositor.

ARTICLE V. LIBRARY.

The rooms, with all books, manuscripts, pictures, and articles belonging to or deposited with the Society, shall be under the immediate charge of the Librarian, acting under the direction of the Committee on the Library.

The library shall be open for the inspection of the public, and the examination of books and manuscripts, and transcription therefrom, at such time, and on such conditions, as shall be prescribed by the Committee on the Library; and no book or manuscript shall be taken from the rooms without a special vote of the Society, except by the Committee on Publication.

ARTICLE VI. PUBLICATION FUND.

The legacy left to the Society by its late President, the Hon. Thomas Day, the avails of all life memberships, and all special donations and subscriptions which may be made thereto, shall constitute a Publication Fund, the income of which shall be applied, under the direction of the Committee on Publication, toward the expense of such publications as may be ordered by the Society.

ARTICLE VII. ALTERATIONS.

Any alteration of these by-laws shall be submitted to a regular meeting held prior to that on which the vote on the same is taken.

President's Address.

[Owing to the illness of President Williams at the time of the annual meeting no address was prepared by him beyond the following memoranda, which were read for him in his absence.]

The membership of the Society has not increased during the year even with the admission of twenty-eight active members, owing to the resignation of a number of members, the dropping of several for non-payment of dues and the death of twelve. The present membership is five hundred and thirty-seven. This includes twenty-one ex-officio, four honorary and two corresponding in addition to the active members, thirty-one of whom are members for life.

We have lost the following members by death during the year:

Edward Denmore Robbins, a prominent attorney of New Haven and a vice-president of the society, admitted June 5, 1883, died October 7, 1932.

Robert Eston Phyfe of Hartford, an educator and speaker on historical topics, admitted March 3, 1908, died January 12, 1933.

Mrs. Edna Minor Rogers of Norwich, one of the best known genealogists in the State, admitted March 7, 1911, died April 12, 1933.

George Mitchelson of Tariffville, admitted November 14, 1916, a well known tobacco grower, died October 2, 1932.

George W. Bartholomew of West Hartford, author of a genealogy of the Bartholomew family in 1885, much interested in fruit culture, admitted December 7, 1920, died March 1, 1933.

Emerson G. Taylor of Hartford, well known in military circles and the author of several volumes, admitted December 7, 1920, died June 25, 1932.

Arthur Reed Kimball, a well known and highly respected citizen of Waterbury, admitted February 1, 1921, died January 27, 1933.

Philip Dibble Bunce, a well known Hartford physician, admitted May 3, 1921, died September 13, 1932.

Samuel Cary Evans of Riverside, one of the four members resident in California, admitted November 7, 1927, died December 31, 1932.

Allan Douglas Risteen of Hartford, widely known for his scientific attainments, admitted May 20, 1930, died December 30, 1932.

Leila May Church of Rockville, producer of many historical pageants, admitted May 26, 1931, died August 7, 1932.

George Wakeman Wheeler who as a judge of our courts was from February 28, 1893 an ex officio member and from May 26, 1931 an active member, died July 27, 1932.

At the first meeting of the Society during the year, an address, illustrated by lantern slides, upon "Early Connecticut Academies, their preceptors and pupils," was given by Reverend Sherrod Soule who showed illustrations and gave descriptions of a number of the old academies with pictures of their principals.

Reverend Arthur Adams at the November meeting read a paper on the "Order of the Purple Heart and its early Connecticut members." It was stated that this decoration, so far as is known, was granted to only three persons following the close of the Revolutionary War, all of whom were residents of Connecticut.

William E. Buckley at the December meeting read a paper upon "New England's first industrialist." It pertained to John Winthrop, the younger, and his varied industrial adventures, including the manufacture of salt and iron in quantities, and his interest in engineering, medicine, astronomy and government.

Mrs. John Laidlaw Buel read a charming paper upon "Oliver Ellsworth" at the January meeting, laying especial emphasis upon his political career and his wide recognition as a jurist.

At the February meeting Professor Charles M. Andrews read a paper upon "Our Town Beginnings, a commentary upon Johnston's Connecticut." The tenor of this paper was that, contrary to Johnston's ideas, the earliest settlers did not come to Connecticut as organized towns but were given their organization by the General Court after they had become located here.

"The throat distemper in New England in 1735-1740" was the topic of the paper read at the March meeting by Ernest Caulfield, M.D. The spread of the epidemic was traced and its excessive mortality, particularly among the children, was described. The title pages of sundry publications relating to it were shown upon the screen.

John Melvin Laird at the April meeting read a paper upon "Canada's tariff wall," tracing its history, an attempt at reciprocity and the desirability of a preferential tariff between Canada and the United States.

"Prudence Crandall" was the title of the paper read at the May meeting by Albert Child, Jr., of New York. It was an interesting presentation of the trials to which she was subjected by her endeavors to maintain in Canterbury a school for colored girls.

Miss May Atherton Leach of Philadelphia was chosen to represent this Society as its delegate at the meeting of the American Academy of Political and Social Science held in that city in April; and George McKenzie Roberts of New York was delegated as the Society's representative at the four hundredth anniversary of the birth of William the Silent, Prince of Orange, in the Collegiate Church of St. Nicholas in that city on April twenty-third.

Due to the erection of the new Avery addition to the Atheneum group of buildings, the old Wadsworth house on Prospect Street was demolished. This made it necessary to remove a large number of objects belonging to the Society which were stored in the cellar of that building and in two rooms on the top floor. The books formerly stored there had previously been removed. The Athenæum arranged for space for the storage of these miscellaneous objects in one of its basement rooms in the original building.

Owing to the financial situation little advance has been made

during the year toward the erection of a new building for the Society. Upon the suggestion of the Building Committee that it would welcome the submission of tentative plans for such a building, two architects have made sketches which they have submitted to the Committee. No action has been taken relative to these sketches or to the procuring of other or more detailed plans. An engineer's survey of our building lot showing elevations, building lines, sewer location and other details necessary to be considered before any building could be undertaken, has been obtained. The necessary markers showing the boundaries of the lot have also been placed.

George C. F. Williams.

Librarian's Report.

Mr. Chairman and Members of the Society:

Regretfully we again note the fact that no real progress has been made towards a new building with increased space for books, manuscripts, pictures and other collections, and with better facilities for the work of the Society. We continue to struggle along as best we can, still finding space by much crowding for the additions which are made from day to day to our library and other collections, although many objects can not now be placed on exhibition. Were the new building a reality, it seems certain that our collections in every line would speedily be greatly augmented.

General conditions during the past year are reflected in the falling off of our accessions which have decreased considerably as compared with those of the previous year. They number by gift 376 volumes, 318 pamphlets and 58 miscellaneous; by purchase 155 volumes, 253 pamphlets and 56 miscellaneous, a total of 531 volumes, 571 pamphlets and 114 miscellaneous and a grand total of 1216 printed items. Among these are 12 volumes credited to the Brainard, four volumes and seven pamphlets to the Hoadly, two volumes to the Boardman and one volume each to the Morris and Russell funds. One lot of manuscripts was purchased with income from the Edward B. Peck fund, supplemented by generous subscriptions from Vice-Presidents Bowen, Maxwell and White and from Morgan B. Brainard, and one manuscript with income of the Permanent General fund. All other purchases were made with income of the Robbins fund.

Our record of the number of readers using the library naturally varies from year to year. During the year now closing their number has been 3902, a decrease of above six per cent from the total of the previous year, but well above the average for the last five years.

Our only important publication during the year is the twenty-fourth volume of our series of "Collections," which was issued in July. As the copies of the documents which make up the volume were prepared by Charles J. Hoadly, LL.D., who at the time of his death in 1900 was President of this Society, and as the copies themselves were presented to us by his brother, George E. Hoadley, a former life member of the Society, it has seemed fitting to designate this volume a "Hoadly Memorial." It consists of "Early letters and documents relating to Connecticut, 1643-1709." Many of these contain important data relating to the history of the Colony. They include much correspondence between Connecticut as represented by her governor or governor and council with the English kings, the Commissioners of Trade and the Colony's agents in England. Relations with the Indians and the Indian wars are discussed and described and there is much about the charter and about boundary disputes. John Allyn, Benjamin Fletcher, Increase Mather, William Phipps, John Talcott and William Whiting are frequently mentioned.

A small booklet was recently issued in a limited edition with the title "Habuit Agnam Maria." It contains the poem beginning "Mary had a little lamb" translated into Latin verse in 1895 by our former honored President, Charles J. Hoadly, LL.D., and left in manuscript by him. Accompanying the translation is the poem in English and a few words anent Dr. Hoadly.

Our usual Annual Report, a pamphlet of eighty-one pages, was issued during the summer. Our President's annual address, in this pamphlet, is a careful study of the justification for designating the "Fundamental Orders" of 1639 as the "First Constitution of Connecticut."

The pamphlet on "The Charter of Connecticut," issued last year by the Society, appears to have aroused unexpected interest. We have received requests for copies from libraries and individuals in all parts of the country.

Our member, George Dudley Seymour, who is ever interested in the artistic, has had three of our paintings which had begun to show the ravages of time, rebacked and reconditioned, so that they now look as fresh as they probably did when they were first painted. They are portraits of Adam

Beauchamp, sometime a resident of Hartford, who died as early as 1740; Mary Ledyard, sister of Col. William Ledyard and wife of Thomas Seymour, the first Mayor of Hartford, whose white dress now seems to show the sheen of its satin, and George Wyllys, Secretary of the Colony and State of Connecticut for sixty-six years. The reconditioning of this life-size portrait, the work of Ralph Earl, has brought out much detail not previously visible. At the instance of Mr. Seymour, several other portraits which were in very poor condition are now being reconditioned.

Twenty years ago an appendix to our Annual Report contained a list of 71 pictures belonging to the Society. A half dozen of these were either scenes or pastel portraits. The others were painted portraits chiefly of well-known Connecticut and Hartford residents now deceased. Since that time other painted portraits and miniatures and a few scenes have come to us. These, together with a few which for one reason or another were not included in the previous list, to the number of about sixty, have recently been carefully listed and marked for identification. The earlier list is so frequently consulted by visitors to our rooms that, should the Society approve, it would seem desirable to print this continuing list in a somewhat condensed form as an appendix to our forthcoming annual report.

A handsome silver spout cup or tea pot six inches in height, engraved with a coat-of-arms, perhaps of the Dennie family, and with the letters E. D. for Eunice Dennie (1729-1805) who married Thaddeus Burr of Fairfield in 1759, has been given us by the Misses Sarah and Joanna Williams of New York. It is said that this cup had been loaned to some one who was ill and so escaped loss or destruction when the Burr house was pillaged during the British raid on Fairfield. The Misses Williams also presented some elaborately corded and embroidered linen chair covers made by the same Eunice Dennie Burr.

From the George Washington Bicentennial Commission we received the large bronze medal officially struck at the U. S. mint for the Commission. A small U. S. flag which at the time of the Civil War flew over the Naval Academy Hospital at Annapolis to which northern soldiers were brought when

exchanged from southern prisons, was given us by Mrs. Maria W. Loader of Manilla, P. I. Mrs. Loader's mother, Maria Hall of Washington, D. C., later Mrs. L. Richards of Unionville, was a nurse at that hospital and acquired the flag. From Mrs. Hepsia Collier Bowden of New Haven we have received two beautifully embroidered linen pillow slips woven about a century ago in Windham from flax grown in that town.

A number of copies of "The Revolutionary War Letters of Captain Roger Welles," recently published by Edwin Stanley Welles, have been presented to the Society by him. Proceeds from the sale of these go to increase the fund established by Mr. Welles a few years since.

The following manuscripts have been received during the year:

Harold C. Bailey, Middletown.

Johnson family record.

Rockwell and Johnson of Middletown, correspondence, 1808-1867.

Lucius B. Barbour, Hartford.

Inscriptions in Bushy hill and Tariffville cemeteries in Simsbury.

Inscriptions in Old, New, North and South cemeteries in Marlborough.

Inscriptions in Old and Garden Street cemeteries in Farmington.

Inscriptions in North Granby, Cooley, Osborn, Silver Street, Godard Farm, Holcomb, Day Farm, Creamery and West Granby cemeteries in Granby.

Inscriptions in Latimer Hill and Mountain View cemeteries in Bloomfield.

Inscriptions in Alden Brook, Leete's Island, North Guilford, Bluff, Nut Plains, Foote family, Murry, Smallpox, Clapboard Hill, Episcopal Church, Fowler, Goldsmith and Riverside cemeteries in Guilford.

Inscriptions in Newent, Ames and Read-Haskell cemeteries in Lisbon.

Inscriptions in West, Hammonasset, Old East, North Madison West, Summer Hill and Rockland cemeteries in Madison.

Inscriptions in Gardner cemetery in New London.

Inscriptions in Congregational cemetery old and new parts, Episcopalean, Bare Plain, Tetoket and Northford cemeteries in North Branford.

Inscriptions in Fountain Hill, Deep River and Winthrop cemeteries in Saybrook.

Inscriptions in Old Cemetery Hanover, New Cemetery Hanover, Lovett and Perkins-Lovett cemeteries in Sprague.

Inscriptions in Jordan, East Neck, Old Pepper Box Hill, Old West Neck, West Neck, Spit Head, Mullen Hill, Champion Yard, Durfey Hill, Minor Farm, Brown, Quaker Hill, Union and Old cemeteries in Waterford.

Inscriptions in Grove cemetery in Windsor Locks.

Inscriptions in Bailey-Wightman yard and Hough-Harris cemeteries in Bozrah.

Inscriptions in Branford, Damascus, Mill Plain and Stony Creek in Branford.

Inscriptions in Forestville, Lake Avenue, Old North, Old South and West cemeteries in Bristol.

Inscriptions in Babcock Farm or Goff and South East or Scott Hill cemeteries in Colchester.

Inscriptions in New cemetery in Durham.

Inscriptions in Elmwood cemetery in East Granby.

Inscriptions in Dennison-Gardner and William S. Comstock cemeteries in Montville.

Inscriptions in East and West cemeteries in Plainville.

Inscriptions in Fish, Fox, Lathrop, Loomis, Rogers and Way cemeteries in Salem.

Inscriptions in Old cemetery in Simsbury.

Inscriptions in Bradley, Merriman or Marion, Oak Hill, Quinnepiac in Plantsville, South End, Wonx Spring in Marion, Wightman or Mount Vernon cemeteries in Southington.

Albert C. Bates, Hartford.

Order to William Backus to parade by Capt. Asa Roath, 1820.

Order to Edmund Badger of Windham to appear at the jail in Norwich, March 29, 1800.

Diary of May Cheney of Hartland, 1867.

Treat family Bible record.

Robert C. Beers, Hartford.

Account book of Nathan Peck of Stratford, 1763-1784.

Account book, 1839-1841.

Rt. Rev. Chauncey B. Brewster, Hartford.

Letter of Lydia H. Sigourney to Bishop Burgess, Aug. 28, 1835.

Mrs. Lloyd Bugbee, West Hartford.

Family of Lyman Mallary, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Memoirs of the French and Mallary families.

Genealogical memoirs of the Adam and Sampson families.

Genealogies of the Raymond-Robinson-French families.

Mrs. Sylvester B. Butler, Groton.

Abstracts of early New London wills.

Miscellaneous genealogical facts from Stonington town records, Vol. 1.

Abstracts of Groton land records, Vol. 1.
Occupations of early settlers of Groton.
Copy of first book of New London records.
Miscellaneous genealogical and other notes from New London land records, Vol. 1, 3 (index), 4, 5, 6.

Lester Card, South Norwalk.
List of Connecticut men residing in New York state.

Mrs. Bert F. Case, Windsor.
Returns of persons between the ages of four and sixteen belonging in Avon, Conn., 1860-1871.

Henry A. Castle, Plainville.
George Washington bi-centenary as given by Frederick Lodge of Masons of Plainville, May 2, 1932.

J. W. Dunnell, Hartford.
Dunnell family.

Mrs. Clark T. Durant, Hartford.
Miscellaneous papers.

Mrs. Frances M. Edwards, Hartford.
Hall family Bible record.
Diary of Mrs. M. H. T. Andrews, April 5-Nov. 8, 1878.
Diary of Timothy Williams of Lebanan (Exeter), July 1858-March 1859.
Sermon of Rev. Robert Hubbard, Oct. 10, 1779.
Account book of Charles M. Taintor 1850-1873.
Taintor genealogy by Charles M. Taintor.
List of voters in Hartford, April 1838.
Ledger, 1799-1802, kept in Colchester or vicinity.
Day book 1825-1829 and ledger 1825-1833 of Halsey Stevens.
Account book of Darwin R. Story, Brownshill, Vt., April-Sept. 1847.
Account book of T. H. Tibbals, 1790-1797.

Mrs. Stanley W. Edwards, Hartford.
Papers of Judah Holcomb, Jr., 1786 and later.

Henry W. Erving, Hartford.
The discoverer of Anaesthesia, Dr. Horace Wells of Hartford.

Julia L. Faxon, Elmwood.
Account book of Ebenezer Faxon, 1798-1827.
Extracts from the Grand Levy made in Farmington for the year 1810.

Mrs. Carrie S. Fiske, Windsor.
Ancestors of Francis Cooke of the Mayflower.

Edward N. Flanders, Beaver Dam, Wisconsin.
Norton-Flanders family record.

Alice M. Gay, Hartford.
Judd family Bible record.

Capt. Jesse B. Gay, Boston, Mass.
John Gay of Dedham, Mass.; a branch of his descendants in America.

Elizabeth Howard, Santa Barbara, Calif.
Diary of Edward Watkinson Wells of Hartford, Oct. 22, 1832 to Mar. 1833.

Annie M. Johnson, Bristol.
Bill of sale of negro boy in Woodbury, Dec. 3, 1732.

E. Allen Moore, New Britain.
"Select harmony" by Andrew Law.

F. E. North, Springfield, Mass.
Sermon "No 1117 Worrthington Octr 2, 1790."

Elijah H. Owen, Detroit, Mich.
Inscriptions in private burial ground of Root family, Columbia.

Edwin T. Pollock, Washington, D. C.
Taylor genealogy, Danbury branch.
Taylor genealogy, Northampton branch.

Carroll Rikert, Mount Hermon, Mass.
Case genealogy, additions to Dr. Case's manuscript.

George McK. Roberts, New York.
Descendants of Benjamin and Lucy (Leonard) Loomis.

Mrs. Elisha E. Rogers, Norwich.
Stewart family records.

Mrs. Mary L. C. Smith, Boston.
Genealogy of descendants of Matthew Smith of East Haddam, Conn.
Collins genealogy.
White genealogical notes.
Fitts-Moore genealogical notes.
Gross genealogical notes.
Nott genealogical notes.
Bradley genealogy.

Crandall, Bement and Chamberlin families.
Green-Jones genealogy.
Moore genealogy.
Savage genealogy.
Parsons ancestry of Charles Franklin Parsons.
Genealogical notes and correspondence of George Brainard Smith.

Frank F. Starr, Middletown.
Documents relating to pensioners of War of 1812 (3).
Working sheets of the Goodwin genealogy by Starr.
Printers copy of the Goodwin genealogy.
Goodwin genealogical notes by Starr.

Alice W. Stillman, Hartford.
Letter from Dr. E. D. Griffin to Catharine Skinner, 1800.

Mrs. Edward Stoddard, Cheshire.
Historical and genealogical notes on Cheshire gathered by Edwin R. Brown. 2 vols.
History of Cheshire.
Singing books of Edwin R. Brown.

Mrs. Carl Stoeckel, Norfolk.
Map of the town of Austinburg, Ohio.

M. Adeline Tiffany, Hartford.
Records of the Burditt and Tiffany families.

Mrs. M. L. Tiffany, Bristol.
The Andrew family.

Annie Eliot Trumbull, Hartford.
Orderly book of Col. John Chester's regiment, Sept. 3-Nov. 27, 1776.
Miscellaneous documents 1713-1799 (14).
Copies, chiefly by J. Hammond Trumbull, of early Connecticut documents 1636-1792.
Documents relating to Silas Deane. (3)
Letter, Alfred Smith to J. Hammond Trumbull, June 9, 1863, *de* original papers in Silas Deane case.

The Tuttle Company, Rutland, Vt.
Copy of Gen. Sherman's remarks at the dedication of Groton Monument.

E. Stanley Welles, Newington.
Account book of Jeremiah Seymour of Newington during a trip to Iowa, April 28 to June 30, 1846.
Letters of Gideon Hale (copies) and birth, marriage and death records taken from them, 1798-1808.

Entries from account book of Jeremiah Seymour of Newington.
Copy of Danforth Bible record.
Copy of Barnard Bible record.
Gaylord and Willson shipping papers, 1795-1799.
Prophecying and dream book, with autograph of Cyrus Phinney, 1817.

Misses Sarah and Joanna Williams, Yonkers, N. Y.
Letter written by Mrs. Gershom Burr, Aug. 10, 1779 to Mrs. Nath. Lothrop describing the burning of Fairfield by the British.

Mrs. M. L. Williston, Hartford.
Correspondence of Fannie Comstock, 1867-1869.

Purchased.
Statement of Lt. Joseph Gregg's appointment as Coroner signed by M. Weare, President, Sept. 20, 1782.
Poem; "Mrs. Elizabeth Hamilton's Compact with Old Age," written by Robert Dinsmore, 1824.
Account books of Elisha Callender, Jr., of Wethersfield, 1799-1840, containing ferry accounts between Rocky Hill and Glastonbury. (3)
Autograph album of Miss Fisher of Wethersfield.
Taylor genealogical data by O. W. Taylor, Orange, Mass.
Ancestry of Othneil W. and Fidelia P. (Richmond) Taylor.
Minutes of presents to Appleton Skinner by people in Shelburne, Mass., after his house burned, Oct. 25, 1818.
Diary May-Aug. 1860 and later entries 1861-1864 of Timothy Williams kept in or near Colchester.
"A letter from an American Rebel to John Bull" (1783) with medical notes by "Dr. Smith".
Record of inferior courts held at Windsor by Roger Wolcott, assistant, June 18, 1722 to April 2, 1751.
Letters written by Rev. Benjamin Trumbull to his wife while in the Revolutionary War, 1775-1776. (58)
Letters of Mrs. Martha Trumbull to her husband, Rev. Benjamin Trumbull, 1775-1776. (7)
Several miscellaneous letters including David Wooster and Benjamin Trumbull to his son Rev. Benjamin Trumbull.
Notes of pulpit announcements by Benjamin Trumbull, intentions of marriage, notes of deaths, etc.
"Memorandums, minutes, etc. of a miscellaneous kind made in the camp, 1775," by Rev. Benjamin Trumbull.
Martha Phelps (Trumbull) copy book for writing.
Log of B. N. Birge, Surgeons Steward of U. S. S. Penobscot, Oct. 1864-Feb. 1865.
Journal kept by Mary V. Lee in Middlefield, Sept. 12, 1858-Aug. 13, 1863.

Autobiography and journal of Alfred L. Loveland with marriage and death records.
Collins Manufacturing Company correspondence.
Stevens family of Claremont, N. H., correspondence, 1830 and later.
Record book of the Catholic Truth Society of the Cathedral, Louisville, Ky., 1892-1896.
Account book of Jonathan Lee, 1708.
Extracts from the journal of Orren Lee.
New Jersey Civil War papers.
Diary of Etta Helena Chase for 1927.
Documents with autographs of Charles A. Templeton and John H. Trumbull.
Sketch of Denslow E. Allen.
Records of Farmington Valley Ministerial Conference, 1852-1863, 1875.
Early records of Morgan, Orleans Co., Vt.
Bible records of Alcox, Allen (2), Andrus-Allen, Belden, Bradley, Breed, Chapman, Clark, Cornell, Cuzner, Defendorf, Derrin, Dorman, Dowd-Ward, Emmons, Fiske, Foley, Gates, Griswold, Jewett, Lee, Merritt, Ogden, Parmelee, Staples, Van Cott, Vorhees and Weeks families.

A number of these manuscript additions are worthy of more than a passing notice. Such are copies of the inscriptions from more than one hundred Connecticut cemeteries received from Mr. Barbour; the copies of early New London records from Mrs. Butler; the Taylor genealogy from Mr. Pollock; the historical notes on Cheshire from Mrs. Stoddard; and the correspondence, journal and other papers of Benjamin Trumbull, which were purchased. There has also been received as a deposit the correspondence of Gideon Tomlinson, sometime governor of the state, consisting of about 3500 letters to him and drafts of his replies. As on some previous years, a number of manuscripts have been received from donors who do not care to have their gifts appear in our printed report.

The First Church of Hartford celebrated the tercentenary of its founding last October. On that occasion the Society made an exhibit of historical material relating to the church and its pastors. This included a letter and other writings of Thomas Hooker, shorthand notes of sermons preached by him, books of accounts for building the meeting house of 1739 with bills for repairs, for window glass, for candles, for white washing and for paving in front of the building, early society

rate bill, statements of funds of the society, bill for teaching psalmody, records in handwriting of John Whiting, the third pastor, bills for payment of Edward Dorr the eighth pastor and letter of Nathan Strong the ninth pastor. More than forty different titles and editions of printed works by Thomas Hooker were shown as well as works of several later pastors. A wide board from the first meeting house erected about 1640 was shown and a fragment from the old church bell showing the figures 1729, the date of its casting.

Seventeen items have been added to our unrivaled collection of eighteenth century Connecticut imprints. They are of the years (1766), 1767, (1767-8), 1768 (2), 1769 (2), 1770, 1772, 1780, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795 (imperfect), 1797, 1799, 1800.

Miss Alice Welles of New York, daughter of our late member Edgar T. Welles has presented three paintings to the Society. Two of them are portraits of her great-grandparents Charles Brainard (1786-1850) and his wife, Sally (Haskell) Brainard (1787-) of Hartford. Mr. Brainard was an iron merchant of the firm of Ward, Bartholomew & Brainard, later C. Brainard & Son. His residence at one time was where the Morgan Memorial now stands. The third portrait is that of Sarah Matilda Brainard (1844-1865) of Hartford, granddaughter of Charles and daughter of Charles H., painted by George F. Wright.

Some years since Miss Harriet Gilman of New Haven presented to the Society portraits of her parents, James Bidwell Gilman (1815-1863) and Jane Elizabeth (Bull) Gilman (1819-1899), both sometime residents of Hartford, with the condition that they should not be exhibited for a certain number of years. This period having elapsed, the two portraits have now been removed from their packing boxes, and that of Mrs. Gilman has been reconditioned. Both portraits were painted by Jared B. Flagg.

In 1897 Catharine Louisa (Kate L.) Hayden of Hartford placed with the Society three portraits, also painted by Jared B. Flagg, with a like request that they should not be at once exhibited. These have been brought to the light during the year. There are two portraits of Miss Hayden's aunt, Rebecca Porter Conner (1824-1843) of Hartford, one painted in 1842, the other after her death from a daguerreotype by J. D. Wil-

lard. The other portrait is of Rebecca's brother, Charles Lavalette Conner (1831-1847), painted from a daguerreotype taken shortly before his death.

More and more the limited space for the Society's possessions becomes crowded and the difficulty of finding a place for our new accessions increases. It seems not improbable that it will become necessary to close our exhibition hall to the public and to place temporary shelving in that room for the accommodation of books. This would necessitate the holding of meetings and the reading of papers in our library room.

Respectfully submitted,

Albert C. Bates,
Librarian.

CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY

in account with GEORGE S. STEVENSON, *Treasurer.*

LUCIUS B. BARBOUR FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$66 99
Interest,	14 32
	$81 31

DISBURSEMENTS

Balance on hand,	$81 31

WILLIAM F. J. BOARDMAN FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$145 57
Interest,	29 84
	$175 41

DISBURSEMENTS

Books purchased,	$8 00
Balance income on hand,	167 41
	$175 41

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Sale of books,	$25 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	$25 00

LUCY A. BRAINARD BOOK FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$13 03
Interest,	76 01
Transferred from Surplus Income Account,	50 00
	$139 04

DISBURSEMENTS

Books purchased,	$122 62
Balance, cash on hand,	16 42
	$139 04

Surplus Income Account

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$10 28
Withdrawn from Society for Savings,	50 00
	$60 28

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to Income Account,	$50 00
Deposited in Society for Savings,	10 28
	$60 28

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Sale of books,	$20 50

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Society for Savings,	$20 50

BUILDING FUND

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$779 93
Books sold,	10 00
	$789 93

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	$789 93

SILAS CHAPMAN, JR. FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$6 34
Dividends,	1,336 92
Interest,	437 64
	$1,780 90

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to Surplus Income Account,	$1,750 00
Tax, federal revenue act,	02
Balance, cash on hand,	30 88
	$1,780 90

Surplus Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$2,500 00
Interest,	474 50
Dividends,	69 50
Transferred from Income Account,	1,750 00
	$4,794 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Bankers Trust Co.,	$1,891 52
Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	412 48
Purchased 20 shares Hartford Electric Light Co.,	1,050 00
Purchased 12 shares Southern New England Telephone Co.,	1,440 00
	$4,794 00

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Sale 54 shares Home Insurance Co.,	$418 14
Share of liquidating dividend insurance exchange,	4 00
	$422 14

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Society for Savings,	$422 14
Reinstated 10 shares New England Food Products Co., pfd., $1.00,	00
Reinstated 57 shares New England Food Products Co., com., $1.00,	00
	$422 14

Exchanged 22 shares par $10 Continental Insurance Co. for 22 shares par $2.50.

SOPHIA F. HALL COE FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Dividends,	$48 00
Interest Mechanics Savings Bank,	1 03
	$49 03

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	$49 03

CONNECTICUT COLONIAL WARS SOCIETY FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$11 00
Interest,	3 78
	$14 78

DISBURSEMENTS

Balance on hand,	$14 78

GEORGE HENRY FITTS FUND IN MEMORY OF COLONEL THOMAS KNOWLTON

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Dividends,	$212 00
Interest,	7 23
	$219 23

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	$219 23

GENERAL FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand, May 1, 1932,	$2,925 11
Admission fees,	90 00
Annual dues,	976 00
Dividends,	979 00
Interest,	6 98
Miscellaneous,	15 75
Transferred from Coe Fund, Income Account,	49 03
Transferred from Fitts Fund Income Account,	219 23
Transferred from Goodwin Fund Income Account,	1,572 47
Transferred from Henry Fund Income Account,	43 84
Transferred from Russell Fund Income Account,	354 18
Transferred from Shepard Fund Income Account,	58 76
Transferred from Simons Fund Income Account,	386 17
Transferred from Smith Fund Income Account,	50 34
Transferred from Talcott Fund Income Account,	268 44
	$7,995 30

DISBURSEMENTS

Insurance,	$439 05
Postage and stationery,	145 62
Printing and binding,	247 90

Supplies and repairs,	$72 40
Telephone,	40 93
Incidental expenses,	5 45
Salary, A. C. Bates, librarian, and M. H. Kidder, assistant,	4,005 00
Expenses of reader at meeting,	2 00
Furniture,	20 00
Tax, federal revenue act,	84
Cartage and storage,	443 29
Services, Hartford National Bank & Trust Co., agent,	250 00
Balance, cash on hand,	2,322 82
	$7,995 30

Surplus Income Account

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$266 66

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Society for Savings,	$13 16
Deposited in State Savings Bank,	253 50
	$266 66

JAMES J. GOODWIN FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Dividends,	$1,346 00
Coupons,	220 00
Interest,	6 47
	$1,572 47

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	$1,572 47

E. STEVENS HENRY FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Dividends,	$40 00
Interest,	3 86
	$43 86

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	$43 84
Tax, federal revenue act,	02
	$43 86

CHARLES J. HOADLY FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$26 14
Coupons,	38 25
Interest,	40 14
Transferred from Surplus Income Account,	5 00
	$109 53

DISBURSEMENTS

Books purchased,	$106 13
Balance, cash on hand,	3 40
	$109 53

Surplus Income Account

RECEIPTS

Withdrawn from Mechanics Savings Bank,	$5 00
Interest,	8 12
	$13 12

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited Mechanics Savings Bank,	$8 12
Transferred to Income Account,	5 00
	$13 12

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Sale of books,	$78 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	$78 00

NEWMAN HUNGERFORD FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$0 33
Interest,	120 00
	$120 33

DISBURSEMENTS

Coins purchased,	$119 04
Balance, cash on hand,	1 29
	$120 33

JONATHAN FLYNT MORRIS FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$36 31
Interest,	2 98
	$39 29

DISBURSEMENTS

Books purchased,	$4 50
Balance on hand,	34 79
	$39 29

EDWARD B. PECK FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$1,118 12
Dividends,	48 12
	$1,166 24

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to Principal Account,	$1,166 22
Tax, federal revenue act,	02
	$1,166 24

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$1,537 21
Transferred from Income Account,	1,166 22
Contribution towards books purchased,	70 00
	$2,773 43

DISBURSEMENTS

Books purchased,	$275 00
35 shares Hartford Electric Light Co.,	1,837 50
Balance on hand,	660 93
	$2,773 43

Mortgage loan, Emma I. Sandstrom, foreclosed; now carried as real estate.

PERMANENT GENERAL FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$15 32
Interest,	25 33
	$40 65

DISBURSEMENTS

Manuscripts purchased,	$35 00
Balance income on hand,	5 65
	$40 65

PUBLICATION FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$828 15
Dividends,	310 00
Interest,	87 41
State appropriation,	1,000 00
Sale of books,	385 48
Transferred from Surplus Account,	578 65
	$3,189 69

DISBURSEMENTS

Printing annual report,	$280 50
Salary of editor and assistants,	755 63
Printing Charter of Connecticut,	321 00
Printing Canterbury Church Records,	569 09
Printing Collections, vol. 24,	1,233 25
Miscellaneous items,	23 05
Tax, federal revenue act,	10
Balance on hand,	7 07
	$3,189 69

Surplus Income Account

RECEIPTS

Coupons,	$60 00
Interest,	69 95
	$129 95

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to Surplus Income Principal Account,	$129 95

Surplus Income Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Transferred from Surplus Income Account,	$129 95
Withdrawn from Mechanics Savings Bank,	518 65
	$648 60

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	$69 95
Transferred to Income Account,	578 65
	$648 60

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Life membership fees,	$50 00
Sale of books,	2 50
	$52 50

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Society for Savings,	$52 50

Received deposit receipt in exchange for $2,000 Hartford-Ætna Realty Corp. deposited.

WILLIAM H. PUTNAM FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$0 51
Interest,	4 83
	$5 34

DISBURSEMENTS

Balance income on hand,	$5 34

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Books sold,	$28 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in State Savings Bank,	$28 00

THOMAS ROBBINS FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Dividends,	$425 00
Interest,	8 50
	$433 50

DISBURSEMENTS

Books purchased,	$330 89
Balance income on hand,	102 61
	$433 50

Surplus Income Account

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$7 17

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Farmington Savings Bank,	$7 17

GURDON W. RUSSELL FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Coupons,	$310 00
Interest,	45 66
	$355 66

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	$354 18
Transferred to Principal Account to charge off S. F. on South. N. E. Telephone Co. bonds,	1 48
	$355 66

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Transferred from Income Account to charge off S. F. on South. N. E. Telephone Co. bonds,	$1 48

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Dime Savings Bank,	$1 48

Received deposit receipt in exchange for $2,000 Hartford-Ætna Realty Corp. deposited.

DR. GURDON W. RUSSELL BOOK FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$50 95
Interest,	9 14
	$60 09

DISBURSEMENTS

Books purchased,	$5 40
Balance income on hand,	54 69
	$60 09

JAMES SHEPARD FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Dividends,	$53 00
Interest,	5 76
	$58 76

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	$58 76

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Sale of books,	$6 15

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Society for Savings,	$6 15

EDWIN SIMONS FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Dividends,	$380 85
Interest,	5 32
	$386 17

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	$386 17

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Liquidation dividend on Columbia Trust Co. certificate of interest,	$1 10

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Society for Savings,	$1 10

JANE T. SMITH FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$50 34

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund Income Account,	$50 34

MARY K. TALCOTT FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Coupons,	$250 00
Interest,	27 63
	$277 63

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	$268 44
Transferred to principal to charge off S. F. on South. New Eng. Telephone Co. bonds,	88
Transferred to principal to charge off S. F. on N. Y. Central R. R. Co. bonds,	8 31
	$277 63

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Transferred from income to charge off	
S. F. on South. New Eng. Telephone Co. bonds,	$0 88
S. F. on N. Y. Central R. R. Co. bonds,	8 31
	$9 19

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in State Savings Bank,	$9 19

EDWIN STANLEY WELLES FUND

Principal Account

Sale of books,	$12 00
Interest,	1 83
	$13 83

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	$13 83

ANCIENT VITAL RECORDS FUND

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$28 52

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in State Savings Bank,	$28 52

INVESTMENTS

HELD BY THE CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY

LUCIUS B. BARBOUR FUND (17)

[Established in 1923 by the gift of copies of Manwaring's "Early Connecticut Probate Records—Hartford District." Proceeds from the sale of these books form the principal of the fund.]

	Cost*	Market
Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, .	$349 00	$349 00

WILLIAM F. J. BOARDMAN FUND (7)

[This fund is derived from the sale of copies of the "Boardman Genealogy," "Wethersfield Inscriptions," "Boardman Ancestry," and "Greenleaf Ancestry," given to the Society in 1907 by Mr. William F. J. Boardman, a life member, who died November 23, 1912. Proceeds of the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of genealogies and town histories, the preference to be given to such volumes as may pertain to families treated of in the "Boardman Genealogy," "Boardman Ancestry," and "Greenleaf Ancestry."]

Deposit with Mechanics Savings Bank, .	$747 18	$747 18

LUCY A. BRAINARD BOOK FUND (4)

[Established as the "Book Fund" in 1892 by a gift from Miss Lucy A. Brainard, a life member, who died December 28, 1908, which was increased by later gifts from her to a total of $1,000, and which is being further increased through the sale of books presented for the purpose by her and by Morgan B. Brainard, Newton C. Brainard and The Case, Lockwood and Brainard Company. The income only is to be used for the purchase of books. The name of the fund was changed in 1909.]

Deposit with Society for Savings, . .	$1,864 63	$1,864 63

LUCY A. BRAINARD BOOK FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

Deposit with Society for Savings, . .	$203 86	$203 86

BUILDING FUND (14)

[Established in September, 1921, by a gift from George Edward Hoadley, a life member at his death, November 21, 1922, for use in the purchase of a site and the erection of a fireproof building for the Society. The accruing income is to be added to the principal of the fund, together with proceeds from the sale of sets of the Records of the Colony of New Haven, also presented by Mr. Hoadley.]

$10,000 Utica & Mohawk Valley Ry., 4½% bonds, certificate of deposit, . . .	$6,800 00	$0 00
Deposit in Travelers Bank & Trust Co., .	20,305 98	20,305 98
	$27,105 98	$20,305 98

* Or market value at date of receipt of security.

SILAS CHAPMAN, JR., FUND (21)

[Established in November 1926 by the receipt of a residuary legacy of $63,370.65 from the estate of Silas Chapman, Jr., a former member, who died September 10, 1925, and the addition later of $425 from the income of the fund.]

50 shares	Ætna Cas. & Surety Co., par $10,	$2,725 00	$1,700 00
90 shares	Ætna Insurance Co., par $10,	3,240 00	2,385 00
140 shares	Ætna Life Insurance Co., par $10,	7,758 00	1,680 00
5 shares	Bigelow-Sanford Carpet Co., com.,	365 00	57 50
1 share	Bigelow-Sanford Carpet Co., pfd.,	98 00	36 00
16 shares	Billings & Spencer Co., com., par $10,	00	00
5 shares	Collins Company,	700 00	100 00
91 shares	Connecticut Power Co., par $25,	4,989 20	3,594 50
22 shares	Continental Ins. Co., par $2.50,	736 04	434 50
78 shares	Franklin Fire Ins. Co., par $5,	1,963 00	1,033 50
6 shares	Guaranty Trust Co.,	2,878 00	1,644 00
80 shares	Hartford Electric Lt. Co., par $25,	5,391 00	4,120 00
3 shares	Hartford Gas Co., com., par $25,	218 75	126 00
1 share	Hartford Gas Co., pfd., par $25,	50 00	45 00
70 shares	National Fire Ins. Co., par $10,	3,528 50	2,765 00
57 shares	New Eng. Food Products Co., com.,	1 00	00
10 shares	New Eng. Food Products Co., pref.,	1 00	00
7 shares	N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., com.,	279 12	120 75
7 shares	N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., pfd.,	734 25	189 00
14 shares	Pennsylvania R. R. Co., par $50,	750 28	294 00
6 shares	South. New Eng. Telephone Co.,	820 50	564 00
5 shares	Taylor & Fenn Co.,	700 00	*500 00
9 shares	Travelers Insurance Co.,	7,701 02	2,520 00
6 shares	Union Pacific R. R. Co., com.,	963 00	456 00
30 shares	United States Rubber Co., com.,	1,321 88	243 75
12 shares	United States Rubber Co., pfd.,	1,284 00	168 00
1 share	Western Union Telegraph Co.,	143 50	37 50
	Deposit in Dime Savings Bank,	1,780 57	1,780 57
	Deposit in Society for Savings,	5,790 29	5,790 29
	Deposit in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	3,259 89	3,259 89
		$60,170 79	$35,644 75

SILAS CHAPMAN, JR., FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

20 shares	Hartford Electric Lt. Co., par $25,	$1,050 00	$1,030 00
12 shares	South. New Eng. Telephone Co.,	1,440 00	1,128 00
	Deposit in Bankers Trust Co.,	4,447 77	4,447 77
	Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank,	9,111 91	9,111 91
		$16,049 68	$15,717 68

SOPHIA F. HALL COE FUND (12)

[Established in April 1916 by the receipt of a legacy of $1,017 from the estate of Mrs. Sophia F. Hall Coe, widow of Levi E. Coe, a former member, who died November 2, 1903.]

12 shares	Union Pacific R. R. Co., pref.,	$991 50	$684 00
	Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank,	25 50	25 50
		$1,017 00	$709 50

* Asked price; no bids.

CONNECTICUT COLONIAL WARS SOCIETY FUND (19)

[Established in 1925 by the gift by that Society of a one-half interest in the remaining unsold copies of the "Vital Records of Norwich, 1659-1848," which it had published in two volumes. The income only to be expended in the purchase of books for the library.]

Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, .	$93 50	$93 50

GEORGE HENRY FITTS FUND
IN MEMORY OF COLONEL THOMAS KNOWLTON (20)

[Established in 1925 by the receipt of a legacy of $10,000 from the estate of George Henry Fitts, a former member, who died January 10, 1925, given in memory of his great-grandfather Colonel Thomas Knowlton and to be held as a fund, the income only to be used for the general purposes of the Society.]

16 shares Chase National Bank, par $20, .	$1,257 56	$402 00
36 parts Chatham Phenix Corp. certificates, .	60 11	00
24 12/40 shares Huron Holding Corp., . .	122 00	6 08
24 shares Manufacturers Trust Co., par $20,	2,343 52	333 00
9 shares Travelers Insurance Co., . .	6,039 00	2,520 00
Deposited in Society for Savings, . .	177 81	177 81
	$10,000 00	$3,438 89

GENERAL FUND (1)

[This fund appears to have been established in 1849. Included in it are a gratuity of $1,000 received from the Pawtucket Bank in 1849; a gratuity of $1,000 from the City Bank of Hartford in 1852; a legacy of $1,000 received in 1860 from the estate of David Watkinson, a former member, who died December 13, 1857, and a legacy of $5,000 received in 1880 from the estate of James B. Hosmer, a former member and president, who died September 25, 1878.]

22 shares Am. Tel. & Tel. Co., . . .	$2,207 71	$2,197 25
40 shares Atchison, T. & S. Fé R. R., pref.,	3,985 00	2,440 00
103 shares Consol. Gas Co., of N. Y., com., .	2,590 47	4,944 00
18 shares Consol. Gas Co., of N. Y., pref., .	721 68	1,539 00
18 shares Pennsylvania R. R. Co., par $50,	1,064 75	378 00
10 shares Pitts., Ft. Wayne & C. R. R., pref.,	1,136 25	1,000 00
20 shares Southern Railway, pref., . .	1,648 14	330 00
Deposit in State Savings Bank, . .	164 32	164 32
	$13,518 32	$12,992 57

GENERAL FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

Deposit in State Savings Bank, . . .	$6,155 93	$6,155 93
Deposit in Society for Savings, . . .	327 98	327 98
	$6,483 91	$6,483 91

JAMES J. GOODWIN FUND (10)

[Established from a gift of $20,000 made in October, 1915, by Mrs. James J. Goodwin on behalf of her husband, a former life member and vice-president, who died June 23, 1915. The income only is to be used for the general purposes of the Society.]

30 shares Brooklyn Union Gas Co., . .	$1,796 26	$2,242 50
10 shares Consol. Gas Co., of N. Y., pref., .	378 20	855 00
180 shares Consol. Gas Co., of N. Y., com., .	5,407 08	8,640 00
11 shares Georgia R. R. & Banking Co., .	2,747 50	1,155 00
10 shares Great Northern Ry. Co., pref., .	1,236 25	150 00
13 shares Guaranty Trust Co., . . .	1,671 67	3,562 00
12 shares Illinois Central R. R. Co., . .	1,160 84	204 00
14 shares Northern Central R. R. Co., par $50, ...	1,249 50	864 50
$2,000 bonds Swift & Co., 1st 5%, due 1944, .	1,970 00	1,995 00
$2,000 bonds N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., conv. 6%, due 1948, ...	2,295 00	1,310 00
Deposit in Society for Savings, . .	157 30	157 30
	$20,069 60	$21,135 30

E. STEVENS HENRY FUND (16)

[Established in 1922 by the receipt of a legacy of $500 from the estate of E. Stevens Henry, a former member and vice-president, who died February 8, 1922.]

8 shares Brooklyn Union Gas Co., . . .	$424 33	$598 00
Deposit in Peoples Savings Bank, Rockville, ...	75 67	75 67
	$500 00	$673 67

CHARLES J. HOADLY FUND (5)

[Established in 1901 by a gift from Mr. George E. Hoadley, a life member at his death, November 21, 1922, of copies of the Records of the Colony of Connecticut, volumes 4 to 15, and a later gift of additional copies and of copies of the Records of the State of Connecticut, volume 3, in memory of his brother, Charles J. Hoadly, LL.D., sometime president of the Society. The proceeds of the sale of these books constitute the principal of the fund, the income only of which can be used for the purchase of books.]

$900 Fourth Liberty bonds, ...	$869 06	$919 08
Deposit with Mechanics Savings Bank, .	1,039 59	1,039 59
	$1,908 65	$1,958 67

CHARLES J. HOADLY FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, .	$197 14	$197 14

NEWMAN HUNGERFORD FUND (22)

[Established in March, 1928, by the receipt of a legacy of $2,000 from the estate of Newman Hungerford, a former member, who died May 8, 1927. The income only is to be used to increase the collection of coins bequeathed to the Society by Mr. Hungerford.]

Mortgage participation certificate (E. K. and H. K. French, West Hartford),	$2,000 00	$2,000 00

JONATHAN FLYNT MORRIS FUND (9)

[Established in 1911 through the gift by the daughters of Mr. Jonathan Flynt Morris, a former life member and for many years treasurer,

who died January 30, 1899, of copies of the "Morris Register," compiled by him. Proceeds from the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of books for the library.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank, . .	$70 00	$70 00

EDWARD B. PECK FUND (23)

[Established in May, 1929, by the receipt of a legacy of $25,000 from the estate of Edward B. Peck, a former member, who died October 29, 1928.]

35 shares Hartford Electric Lt. Co., par $25,	$1,837 50	$1,802 50
Catherine E. Connor, mortgage loan, . .	11,000 00	11,000 00
Nora J. Fay mortgage loan, ...	4,500 00	4,500 00
Mortgage Participation Ctfe. (A. L. Foster Estate, Hartford)	3,000 00	3,000 00
Deposit in Bankers Trust Co., . . .	1,654 83	1,654 83
Real estate, 28 Price Boulevard, W. Hartford, ...	6,500 00	6,500 00
Cash, ...	660 93	660 93
	$29,153 26	$29,118 26

PERMANENT GENERAL FUND (6)

[This fund was established by a gift to the Society in 1906. The income only is available for whatever purpose the Society sees fit.]

Deposit with Mechanics Savings Bank, .	$614 86	$614 86

PUBLICATION FUND (2)

[This fund was established by a legacy of $1,000 received in 1855 from the estate of Thomas Day, a former member and president, who died March 1, 1855. To this have been added a legacy of $1,000 from the estate of Daniel Goodwin in 1880; receipts from the sales of books presented by several members of the Society; the fees received for life memberships, and a number of small special contributions.]

10 shares Atchison, T. & S. Fé R. R., pref., .	$937 50	$610 00
20 shares Clev. & Pitts. R. R. Co., par $50, .	1,116 25	1,140 00
30 shares Consol. Gas Co., of N. Y., pref., .	2,866 88	2,565 00
10 shares Union Pacific R. R. preferred, .	778 75	570 00
Deposit in Society for Savings, . .	2,140 70	2,140 70
	$7,840 08	$7,025 70

PUBLICATION FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

$2,000 Hartford-Ætna Realty Corp., certificate of deposit, ...	$2,180 00	*$1,200 00
Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, .	1,542 43	1,542 43
	$3,722 43	$2,742 43

WILLIAM H. PUTNAM FUND (26)

[This fund was established in October, 1931, through the gift by Mr. Putnam of copies of "The Two Putnams" to be sold for the benefit of the Society. The income only is to be used.]

Deposit in State Savings Bank, . .	$157 00	$157 00

* Nominal value; market inactive.

THOMAS ROBBINS FUND (3)

[This "perpetual fund, the avails of which (are) to be applied to the preservation, increase and improvement of the library," inventoried at $4,048.52, was created in 1856 by a residuary clause in the will of Rev. Thomas Robbins, a former member, librarian and vice-president, who died September 13, 1859.]

25 shares Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	$2,557 80	$2,400 88
50 shares Hartford Nat'l Bank & Trust Co., par $10,	345 00	*900 00
15 shares Phœnix State Bank & Trust Co.,	1,620 00	*2,850 00
Deposit in Farmington Savings Bank,	200 40	200 40
	$4,723 20	$6,447 28

THOMAS ROBBINS FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

Deposit in Farmington Savings Bank,	$214 50	$214 50

GURDON W. RUSSELL FUND (15)

[Established in 1922 by the receipt of a legacy of $3,000 from the estate of Dr. Gurdon W. Russell, a former life member, who died February 3, 1909, and by the further receipt later in the same year of a legacy of $5,000 from the estate of Mrs. Mary I. B. Russell, widow of Dr. Russell.]

$2,000 Hartford ÆEtna Realty Corp. certificate of deposit,	$2,170 00	**$1,200 00
$5,000 South. New Eng. Telephone Co. bonds,	5,111 02	5,300 00
Deposit in Lime Savings Bank,	1,018 64	1,018 64
Deposit in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	90 31	90 31
	$8,389 97	$7,608 95

DR. GURDON W. RUSSELL BOOK FUND (8)

[Established in 1910 by the gift of copies of "Descendants of John Russell" by Mrs. Gurdon W. Russell. Proceeds of the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of historical and genealogical works for the library.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank,	$216 67	$216 67

JAMES SHEPARD FUND (24)

[Established in June, 1929, by the receipt of a legacy of $1,727.50 from the estate of James Shepard, a former member, who died February 15, 1926.]

2 shares Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	$406 50	$199 75
7 shares Consol. Gas Co. of N. Y., pref.,	697 03	598 50
5 shares Southern Ry. Co., pref.,	495 38	82 50
Deposit in Society for Savings,	146 24	146 24
	$1,747 15	$1,026 99

* Appraised value at date of gift.

** Nominal value.

EDWIN SIMONS FUND (11)

[Established in December 1915 by the receipt of a legacy of $5,2[illegible] from the estate of Edwin Simons, the Society being named in his will as residuary legatee.]

10 shares Amer. Agri. Chemical Co., pref.	$972 50	$150 00
13 shares American Tel. & Tel. Co.	1,252 [illegible]	1,2[illegible]
27 shares Consol. Gas Co. of N. Y., com.	[illegible]17 [illegible]	1,2[illegible]
13 shares Consol. Gas Co. of N. Y., pref.	591 30	1,111 50
23 shares Irving Trust Co., par $10.	347 17	411 13
10 shares U. S. Steel Corp., pref.	1,169 25	703 [illegible]
Deposit in Society for Savings.	150 35	150 35
	$5,277 25	$5,102 36

JANE T. SMITH FUND (25)

[Established in August, 1930, by the receipt of a legacy of $1,000 from the estate of Mrs. Jane T. Smith, a former life member, who died August 22, 1929.]

Mortgage participation certificate.	$1,000 00	$1,000 00

MARY K. TALCOTT FUND (13)

[Established in 1920 by the receipt of a legacy of $5,000 from the estate of Mary K. Talcott, a former member, who died November 17, 1917.]

$2,000 bonds N. Y. Central Equip. Tr.	$2,058 10	$1,895 [illegible]
$3,000 bonds South. New Eng. Telephone Co.	3,[illegible]26 62	3,[illegible]
Deposit in State Savings Bank.	[illegible]50 26	[illegible]50 26
	$5,7[illegible] 07	$5,[illegible]73 26

EDWIN STANLEY WELLES FUND (18)

[Established in 1924 through the gift by Mr. Welles of copies of his "Some Notes on Wampum" and the later gift of "Revolutionary War Letters of Captain Roger Welles." Proceeds from the sale of these publications together with interest on the same are to be allowed to accumulate until they amount to $200, which is established as the principal of the fund. The income of the fund is to be expended in the purchase of books for the library.]

Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank.	$58 07	$58 07

ANCIENT VITAL RECORDS FUND[1]

[This fund was instituted in 1907 and was raised by subscriptions of from $1 to $100. It is to be used in the publishing of the ancient town records of Connecticut, the sale of which it is expected will secure the continuance of the fund.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank.	$[illegible]02 76	$[illegible]02 76

CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY,
GEORGE S. STEVENSON, *Treasurer*.

Hartford, Conn., May 1, 1933.

The foregoing account and securities listed therein have been examined by me and found correct.

MARTIN WELLES, *Auditor*.

[1] Not strictly a "Fund."

CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY, GEORGE E. HOADLEY FUND

in account with HARTFORD NATIONAL BANK & TRUST CO., AGENT.

GEORGE EDWARD HOADLEY FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$160 55
Dividends,	10,055 84
Interest,	58 77
Rents,	5,335 00
	$15,610 16

DISBURSEMENTS

Taxes, City of Hartford,	$1,222 48
Tax, federal revenue act,	2 76
Map and mere stones,	85 00
Insurance,	36 60
Interest,	2,440 88
Payment on note at Hartford Nat'l Bank & Trust Co.,	8,000 00
Janitor and caretakers services,	1,433 30
Upkeep of property,	1,554 49
Services, Hartford National Bank & Trust Co.,	240 12
Transferred to principal account,	399 25
Balance income on hand,	195 28
	$15,610 16

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$150 90
Withdrawn from Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	500 00
Transferred from Income Account,	399 25
	$1,055 15

DISBURSEMENTS

Payment on principal of mortgages,	$1,000 00
Deposited in Dime Savings Bank,	23 21
Deposited in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	26 94
	$1,050 15

INVESTMENTS

GEORGE E. HOADLEY FUND

[This fund was established by the will of George Edward Hoadley for the purchase of a site and the erection of a fire-proof building for the Society. It was received by distribution of his estate on December 19, 1923. The accruing income is to be added to the principal of the fund.]

90	shares Ætna Insurance Co., par $10,	$3,240 00	$2,385 00
680	shares Ætna Life Ins. Co., par $10,	25,396 00	8,160 00
2	shares American Screw Co.,	190 00	20 00
55	shares Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	6,630 38	5,493 13
27	shares Collins Co.,	3,060 00	540 00
600	shares Conn. Gen. Life Ins. Co., par $10,	20,300 00	10,800 00
31	shares Conn. Power Co., com., par $25,	974 85	1,224 50
250	shares Gray Tel. Pay Station Co., par $10,	2,500 00	2,375 00
304	shares Hartford-Conn. Trust Co., par $25,	20,923 54	13,072 00
453	shares Hart. Elec. Lt. Co., com., par $25,	14,886 27	23,329 50
72	shares Hartford Fire Ins. Co., par $10,	2,730 00	2,736 00
260	shares Hartford Nat'l Bank & Trust Co., par $10,	7,280 00	*4,680 00
670	shares National Fire Ins. Co., par $10,	24,520 51	26,465 00
12	shares New York Railways Co.,	1 00	0 00
600	shares Phoenix Fire Ins. Co., par $10,	22,000 00	27,600 00
10	shares Phoenix State Bank & Trust Co.,	2,450 00	*1,900 00
200	shares Travelers Ins. Co.,	73,500 00	56,000 00
	Deposit in Dime Savings Bank,	577 84	577 84
	Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank,	209 75	209 75
	Deposit in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	170 65	170 65
	Furniture, 64 Washington St.,	400 00	400 00
	Real estate, corner of Washington and Buckingham Sts., Hartford, (less mortgages, $31,000),	181,475 00	181,475 00
	Cash, income,	195 28	195 28
		$413,611 07	$369,808 65
	Note at Hartford Nat'l Bank & Trust Co.,	5,500 00	5,500 00
		$408,111 07	$364,308 65

HARTFORD NATIONAL BANK & TRUST CO., Agent,

By PHILLIP H. GRAHAM, *Associate Trust Officer.*

Hartford, Conn., May 1, 1933.

The foregoing account and securities listed therein have been examined by me and found correct.

MARTIN WELLES, *Auditor.*

* Asked price; no bid.

Membership Roll.

Name, Residence, and Date of Admission.

Members Ex Officio.

Governor of Connecticut.

Wilbur L. Cross, New Haven, Jan. 6, 1931.

Lieutenant-Governor of Connecticut.

Roy C. Wilcox, Meriden, Jan. 3, 1933.

Judges of the Supreme Court of Errors.

Maltbie, William M., Hartford, Aug. 1, 1917.*
Haines, Frank D., Portland, Aug. 30, 1918.
Hinman, George E., Willimantic, Aug. 23, 1919.
Banks, John W., Bridgeport, Jan. 10, 1920.
Avery, Christopher L., Groton, Dec. 15, 1920.

Judges of the Superior Court.

Brown, Allyn L., Norwich, Sept. 1, 1921.
Jennings, Newell, Bristol, May 1, 1922.
Ells, Arthur S., Waterbury, June 30, 1923.
Booth, John Richards, Danbury, May 1, 1924.
Dickenson, Edwin C., Hartford, Jan. 27, 1925.
Simpson, Ernest C., New Haven, Feb. 5, 1925.
Baldwin, Alfred C., Derby, Oct. 18, 1925.
Booth, John Rufus, New Haven, June 29, 1927.
Foster, Carl, Bridgeport, Oct. 23, 1927.
Peasley, Frederick M., Cheshire, Nov. 2, 1928.
McEvoy, Frank P., Waterbury, June 5, 1930.
Inglis, Ernest A., Middletown, Dec. 1, 1930.
O'Sullivan, Patrick B., Derby, May 26, 1931.
Cornell, John A., Bridgeport, Jan. 8, 1932.

* Also an active member.

Active Members.

Those in *Italics* are Life Members

Adams, Rev. Arthur, Hartford, April 4, 1909.
Adams, Benjamin, Wethersfield, Jan. 8, 1907.
Alcorn, Howard Wells, Suffield, Dec. 1, 1931.
Alcorn, Hugh M., Suffield, April 4, 1911.
Allen, Mrs. Carrie White, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1902.
Allen, Charles Dwight, Wethersfield, Feb. 6, 1923.
Allen, Charles Halsey, Rockville, Feb. 7, 1922.
Alton, Charles D., Hartford, Nov. 13, 1888.
Alvord, George Buell, West Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Alvord, John Watson, Chicago, Ill., Dec. 2, 1913.
Alvord, Samuel Morgan, Bolton, April 7, 1903.
Anderson, George Pomeroy, Boston, Mass., Nov. 14, 1922.
Andrews, Frank D., Vineland, N. J., Nov. 7, 1905.
Andrews, James Parkhill, Hartford, May 23, 1905.
Andrews, William Stanton, Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Archibald, Rev. Warren S., Hartford, May 22, 1923.
Arms, Frank Thornton, Hampton Roads, Va., Jan. 4, 1921.
Armstrong, Horatio H., West Hartford, Jan. 3, 1922.
Armstrong, Hurlburt Allingham, New Haven, Dec. 5, 1922.
Avery, Irving James, Wethersfield, Feb. 3, 1931.
Bailey, Harold C., Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Bailey, Harold Carleton, Middletown, Dec. 2, 1930.
Bailey, William Bacon, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1927.
Baldwin, F. Inez, Oswego, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1932.
Ball, Thomas Raymond, Old Lyme, March 1, 1927.
Barber, Kenneth Warham, Windsor, March 1, 1927.
Barbour, Lucius Barnes, Hartford, Feb. 6, 1906.
Barnes, Trescott C., Riverton, March 6, 1906.
Barney, Danford Newton, Farmington, May 23, 1905.
Bartlett, Raymond Griswold, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1926.
Barton, Malcolm, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1927.
Bassette, Buell B., New Britain, April 3, 1928.
Bates, Albert Carlos, Hartford, July 2, 1889.
Bates, Mrs. Alice Morgan Crocker, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Beach, Charles Edward, West Hartford, March 1, 1904.
Beach, Goodwin Batterson, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1927.
Beach, Mary Elizabeth, West Hartford, Oct. 1, 1895.
Beach, Mrs. Mary M., West Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Belden, John H., Hartford, May 2, 1905.
Belding, Frederick N., Rockville, Jan. 3, 1922.

Belknap, Henry Wyckoff, Salem, Mass., April 1, 1913.
Belknap, Leverett, Hartford, Oct. 4, 1892.
Benham, Mrs. Mary Estelle, New Britain, Nov. 9, 1920.
Bidwell, Frederick Steele, Windsor Locks, April 5, 1932.
Bingham, Hiram, New Haven, Nov. 3, 1925.
Bissell, Mrs. Almira A., New Haven, Nov. 1, 1921.
Bissell, Charles Spencer, Suffield, Nov. 3, 1925.
Bissell, Richard Mervin, Farmington, Jan. 5, 1909.
Blakely, Rev. Quincy, Farmington, Jan. 6, 1931.
Bliss, Charles L., Middletown, Dec. 6, 1932.
Bliss, Frederic Spencer, Hartford, Dec. 5, 1905.
Bliss, Harry A., East Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 4, 1930.
Blodgett, William H., Winsted, March 1, 1921.
Boardman, Cedric R., West Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Bolles, Burton W., West Hartford, May 24, 1921.
Bond, George M., Hartford, December 4, 1923.
Bottomley, Charles S., Rockville, March 7, 1922.
Bowen, Clarence Winthrop, Woodstock, May 2, 1882.
Boyd, Edward Steele, Meriden, Feb. 5, 1901.
Bradley, Henry Miles, Jr., Derby, April 1, 1930.
Bradstreet, Howard, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Brainard, Homer Worthington, Hartford, Nov. 13, 1894.
Brainard, Morgan Bulkeley, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1904.
Brainard, Newton Case, West Hartford, Jan. 5, 1904.
Bridgman, Myron H., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Brigham, Clement H., Granby, Nov. 6, 1923.
Briggs, Warren R., Stratford, April 7, 1903.
Brinley, Frances Ellen, Newington Junction, March 6, 1923.
Britton, John Delaplaine, Hartford, March 1, 1927.
Broadhurst, Leon P., Hartford, Dec. 2, 1924.
Brodhead, William H., Broad Brook, April 4, 1933.
Brooks, John Norton, Torrington, Dec. 7, 1920.
Bro-Smith, William, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Brush, Mrs. Julia E. Clarke, Danbury, Dec. 5, 1922.
Bryan, George Sands, Brookfield Center, Nov. 3, 1925.
Bryant, George Clark, Ansonia, Jan. 4, 1921.
Buck, John Halsey, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1898.
Buckley, Wickliffe S., Hartford, Jan. 3, 1922.
Buel, Mrs. Elizabeth Cynthia Barney, Litchfield, Nov. 3, 1931.
Bulkeley, Mrs. Fannie Briggs Houghton, Hartford, May 1, 1894.
Bulkley, George Edward, Hartford, Dec. 4, 1917.
Burnham, Mrs. Elizabeth Holland, West Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Burpee, Charles W., Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Burr, Mrs. Sarah Amanda Wilcox, Norfolk, May 5, 1914.
Burt, George H., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Butler, William Nelson, West Hartford, Jan. 2, 1923.
Camp, Frederick Stanley, West Hartford, Feb. 5, 1929.

Camp, John Spencer, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Campbell, Mrs. Marion Judith Morton, Hartford, Dec. 2, 1930.
Capen, J. Cleveland, West Hartford, Feb. 4, 1902.
Case, James Royal, Danbury, March 6, 1923.
Case, Willis Buell, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Castle, Henry Allen, Plainville, Feb. 6, 1894.
Caulfield, Ernest, West Hartford, May 24, 1932.
Chamberlin, Cyrus C., Plantsville, Nov. 14, 1916.
Chandler, George A., West Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Chase, Irving Hall, Waterbury, Dec. 7, 1920.
Cheney, Howell, South Manchester, Dec. 6, 1910.
Cheney, Louis Richmond, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1895.
Child, Alfred Thurston, Jr., New York, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1932.
Childs, Mrs. Grace Damon Smith, Hartford, Feb. 2, 1926.
Clark, Dwight, Washington, D. C., Feb. 5, 1929.
Clark, Mrs. Julia Gilman, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1921.
Clark, Walter Haven, Hartford, March 7, 1911.
Clarke, Mrs. Alice Granger, Pittsfield, Mass., May 26, 1931.
Cohen, George Harry, Hartford, March 7, 1922.
Cole, Clinton L., West Hartford, Nov. 7, 1928.
Cole, Richard H., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Collens, Arthur Morris, Hartford, Dec. 4, 1917.
Collins, Faith Wadsworth, Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Conant, George Albert, Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
Conklin, William P., Hartford, Oct. 4, 1932.
Congdon, Frank Winslow, Willimantic, April 5, 1921.
Conning, Mrs. Carolyn D., West Hartford, Dec. 1, 1931.
Cook, Charles C., West Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Cook, Robinson, West Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Cooley, Charles Parsons, Hartford, Jan. 3, 1899.
Corbin, Mrs. Fannie Harrison, New Haven, Nov. 4, 1902.
Cornish, Louis Henry, Stamford, May 26, 1931.
Cornwall, Edward E., Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1905.
Corson, William R. C., Hartford, May 24, 1921.
Cowles, Calvin Duvall, Hartford, March 2, 1926.
Cragin, Donald Brett, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Crofut, Mrs. Charlotte Phelps, Simsbury, March 6, 1906.
Crofut, Florence S. Marcey, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Crofut, Sidney Winter, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Cummings, Alice Twiss, Hartford, May 27, 1924.
Cutler, Ralph D., Hartford, April 1, 1924.
Danielson, Rosamond, Putnam, March 1, 1927.
Darling, Robert, Simsbury, Dec. 6, 1927.
Davis, Solon P., Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Day, Arthur Pomeroy, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1919.
Day, Edward Marvin, Hartford, Dec. 1, 1903.
Day, Katharine Seymour, Hartford, March 1, 1927.

Decherd, Constant Kirtland, Middletown, May 26, 1931.
de Forest, Louis Effingham, New York, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1930.
Denniston, Louis N., West Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Dermott, Henry Sage, Albany, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1921.
Dewey, Edward Watson, Hartford, May 7, 1907.
Dickinson, Walter Frederick, Wheatley, N. Y., May 24, 1932.
Dimon, Earle E., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Dole, Paul Lester, Windsor, Feb. 3, 1931.
Dommerich, Louis W., Greenwich, Nov. 6, 1923.
Dorweiler, Paul, Hartford, April 5, 1932.
Dow, Everett Duane, West Hartford, May 26, 1931.
Duncan, Winthrop Hillyer, Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1924.
Dunham, Alice E., Hartford, Oct. 4, 1932.
Dunham, Donald A., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Dutcher, George Matthew, Middletown, Nov. 1, 1904.
Eddy, Bessie M., West Hartford, Nov. 7, 1927.
Eddy, Samuel A., Canaan, Dec. 4, 1906.
Eddy, Sarah S., Hartford, March 4, 1924.
Edwards, Mrs. Frances M., Hartford, March 6, 1928.
Ellsworth, Henry E., Simsbury, March 1, 1932.
Elston, James Strode, West Hartford, Nov. 1, 1921.
Enders, John Ostrom, West Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Ensign, Joseph Ralph, Simsbury, Oct. 1, 1895.
Erving, Henry Wood, West Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Everest, Winter Hamilton, New Haven, May 28, 1929.
Fancher, William H., Danbury, Dec. 1, 1932.
Field, Edward Bronson, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1927.
Field, Mrs. Katharine K., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1927.
Fisher, Samuel H., Litchfield, Oct. 4, 1932.
Fiske, Mrs. Carrie Spaulding, Windsor, May 26, 1931.
Ford, George R., Windsor, Jan. 5, 1926.
Forward, John Francis, Hartford, May 28, 1907.
Foster, Alice, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1927.
Foster, Emma Phelps, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1927.
Fowler, Arthur Butler, Hartford, Oct. 4, 1932.
Francis, Mary, Hartford, May 1, 1923.
Freeman, Edmund Earle, West Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Freeman, Harrison Barber, Hartford, May 28, 1907.
French, Hollis Myron, Warehouse Point, March 7, 1933.
Frost, Mrs. Josephine C., Brooklyn, N. Y., April 3, 1923.
Fuller, Alfred C., West Hartford, Feb. 7, 1933.
Fyler, Anson Priest, Simsbury, Nov. 1, 1921.
Galpin, Ruth, Berlin, May 28, 1907.
Garvan, Francis P., Roslyn, N. Y., May 28, 1929.
Gay, Alice Maria, Hartford, March 3, 1896.
Gay, Florence Thomson, Farmington, April 5, 1921.
Gay, Frank Butler, West Hartford, Dec. 4, 1883.

Geer, Rev. Curtis Manning, West Hartford, Nov. 1, 1904.
Geer, E. Selden, Jr., Hartford, Feb. 2, 1932.
Gesner, Rev. Anthon Temple, Roxbury, Nov. 4, 1919.
Glazier, Charles Mather, West Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Godard, George Seymour, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1898.
Goddard, Rev. John Calvin, Salisbury, Jan. 5, 1932.
Goodman, Richard Johnston, West Hartford, March 6, 1906.
Goodspeed, Charles E., Boston, Mass., May 24, 1932.
Goodwin, Charles A., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Goodwin, Charles L., Hartford, April 2, 1907.
Goodwin, Mrs. Frances Whittlesey, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Goodwin, Francis, 2d, Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.
Goodwin, George R., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Goodwin, James Lippincott, Hartford, Jan. 8, 1918.
Goodwin, William B., Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.
Gorton, Joseph Chapman, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Gorton, L. Belle, Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
Graham, Arthur Butler, New York, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1927.
Griswold, Roger M., Kensington, Jan. 4, 1921.
Griswold, William S., East River, Dec. 2, 1924.
Haas, Benjamin L., Hartford, Oct. 4, 1932.
Hall, William Hutchins, West Hartford, Oct. 3, 1905.
Hallock, Frank Kirkwood, Cromwell, Dec. 5, 1922.
Hammer, Alfred Emil, Branford, May 2, 1905.
Hammond, Mrs. Jennie E. Seymour, West Hartford, May 26, 1931.
Hart, Albert Bushnell, Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 7, 1933.
Hart, George P., New Britain, Nov. 14, 1922.
Hart, Harold G., West Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Hartson, Leslie Fuller, North Windham, April 7, 1925.
Harwood, Benjamin Eastman, Chester, Nov. 14, 1922.
Hastings, Richard Cleveland, West Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Hawes, Austin F., West Hartford, Nov. 9, 1926.
Hawley, Emily C., Brookfield, Feb. 5, 1924.
Hazen, Maynard Thompson, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Heartman, Charles F., Metuchen, N. J., May 22, 1923.
Hemenway, Charles C., Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Hewes, Thomas, Farmington, Oct. 4, 1932.
Hickmott, William J., West Hartford, Nov. 14, 1922.
Hill, Oliver C., Waterbury, Jan. 4, 1921.
Hills, Mrs. Irene H., Hartford, Oct. 4, 1932.
Holcombe, Harold G., Hartford, Nov. 14, 1916.
Holcombe, John Marshall, Jr., Farmington, Nov. 3, 1925.
Holcombe, Sarah Sophia, Hartford, Feb. 7, 1928.
Holman, Alfred Lyman, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 11, 1924.
Holman, Mrs. Mary Lovering, Watertown, Mass., March 1, 1927.
Holt, Fred Park, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Hooker, Joseph K., Hartford, May 3, 1932.

Hooper, Rev. William T., West Hartford, May 7, 1929.
Hoopes, Penrose Robinson, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 1, 1929.
Hopson, William Fowler, New Haven, March 1, 1904.
Hoskins, Alice, Hartford, May 23, 1933.
Howard, Daniel, Windsor, May 23, 1905.
Howard, James Leland, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Howe, Mrs. Florence Thompson, Springfield, Mass., April 1, 1930.
Hubbard, E. Kent, Middletown, Jan. 3, 1922.
Hubbard, Leverett Marsden, Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Hubbard, Mrs. Susan Platt, Old Lyme, Dec. 6, 1927.
Humphrey, Edward Frank, Hartford, Nov. 14, 1916.
Hunt, George L., Hartford, Oct. 4, 1932.
Huntington, Robert Watkinson, Jr., Hartford, Jan. 3, 1899.
Huntington, Samuel G., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Hurlburt, Mrs. Mabel Spencer, Farmington, May 24, 1932.
Hyde, Alvan Waldo, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Isham, Norman Morrison, Wickford, R. I., Nov. 13, 1906.
Jacobus, Donald Lines, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1927.
Jarvis, H. Gildersleeve, West Hartford, March 6, 1923.
Jennings, Annie Burr, Fairfield, Feb. 3, 1925.
Johnson, Elmer Ellsworth Schultz, Hereford, Pa., April 5, 1927.
Johnson, William E., West Hartford, Nov. 1, 1904.
Jones, Edward P., Winsted, Jan. 4, 1927.
Jones, Matt Bushnell, Newton Centre, Mass., Dec. 6, 1932.
Jones, Richard Frederick, Jr., Unionville, May 26, 1931.
Joslyn, Mrs. Minnie L., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Judd, William Hart, New Britain, March 7, 1922.
Judson, Helen Louise, Wilson, May 25, 1915.
Kellogg, Charles Poole, Waterbury, May 3, 1921.
Kellogg, George Aaron, West Hartford, May 1, 1906.
Kelsey, Rev. David Stone, Middletown, Jan. 6, 1931.
Keogh, Andrew, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Kerr, Ruth A., Hartford, Dec. 2, 1930.
Keyes, Anna Mabel, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Kidder, Mary Helen, Hartford, Nov. 3, 1931.
Kimball, Mrs. Mary Chase, Waterbury, April 4, 1922.
Klinger, Clara Maria, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1931.
Kneeland, John Thomas, Jr., West Barrington, R. I., April 1, 1930.
Kuenhold, Charles F., West Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.
Laird, John Melvin, West Hartford, Nov. 4, 1913.
Lake, Everett John, Hartford, May 23, 1905.
Land, William Goodfellow, Boston, Mass., May 28, 1929.
Lane, Mrs. Elizabeth Selden, Auburn, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1926.
Lane, Roy G., Longmeadow, Mass., Nov. 3, 1931.
Lane, Wolcott G., New York, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1923.
Langmuir, Charles Ruggles, Avon, Dec. 2, 1930.
Leach, May Atherton, Philadelphia, Pa., March 7, 1911.

Lewin, Mrs. Mary E. W., New Britain, May 6, 1924.
Lewis, Mrs. Ella May Swint, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 1, 1929.
Lewis, H. Bertram, Litchfield, May 2, 1922.
Lewis, Martha Stevens, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1927.
Lincoln, Allen B., Hartford, May 24, 1921.
Linehan, Mary deLacy, Hartford, Feb. 5, 1901.
Locke, Harry Leslie Franklin, Hartford, May 27, 1924.
Loomis, Archie Harwood, New York, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1893.
Lord, Everett Edward, Killingworth, Feb. 3, 1931.
Love, Helen Douglas, South Kent, Jan. 6, 1931.
Ludlow, Samuel, Jr., Hartford, May 23, 1922.
McCook, Anson T., Hartford, Oct. 7, 1930.
McCook, Frances A., Hartford, Oct. 7, 1930.
McCook, Lucy Eleanor, Hartford, Nov. 3, 1931.
McGovern, Robert L., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1922.
McGuire, Elisha W., Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1923.
MacNary, Alice B., West Hartford, Oct. 4, 1932.
Maercklein, Herman J., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Maltbie, William M., Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Mann, Conklin, New York, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1930.
Marshall, Mrs. Ethelwyn K., Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Martin, John Gilbert, Hartford, April 7, 1931.
Mathewson, Albert McClellan, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Maxwell, Francis Taylor, Rockville, June 29, 1892.
Maxwell, William, Rockville, Dec. 4, 1894.
Mead, Spencer P., Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1921.
Merriman, Louis Porter, West Hartford, April 1, 1930.
Middlebrook, Louis Frank, West Hartford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Miller, Helena F., Hartford, Oct. 4, 1932.
Miller, Otto, Cleveland, Ohio, March 5, 1929.
Miner, Frank Denison, Jersey City, N. J., Nov. 4, 1930.
Minor, Mrs. Anne Rogers, Waterford, Nov. 3, 1931.
Mitchell, Asahel W., North Woodbury, May 2, 1905.
Mitchell, Mrs. Dora Otis, Conway, Ark., Nov. 7, 1927.
Mitchell, Edwin Knox, Hartford, April 4, 1899.
Mitchell, Harold Edgar, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1928.
Mix, Irene Howe, Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Monnette, Orra Eugene, Los Angeles, Cal., May 28, 1929.
Moore, Ethelbert Allen, New Britain, May 2, 1905.
Morris, John Felt, West Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Morrow, William L., Hartford, Oct. 4, 1932.
Munger, Allyn Robins, Hartford, Dec. 4, 1928.
Newell, Robert Brewer, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Newton, Mrs. Louise Gager, Glastonbury, Nov. 4, 1930.
Nicholson, R. H., West Hartford, Oct. 4, 1932.
Nickerson, Clarendon, Waterbury, May 23, 1933.
Noerr, Mrs. Estelle Loveland, Hartford, May 26, 1931.

Norton, Mrs. Jane Huntington, Cazenovia, N. Y., May 20, 1930.
Nutting, Wallace, Framingham, Mass., March 6, 1923.
Nystrom, Andrew Gaylord, Hartford, April 5, 1927.
Ogilby, Rev. Remsen B., Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Olmsted, Fannie Maria, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1891.
Osborn, William Evington, West Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Page, Bertrand A., Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Palmer, George Smith, New London, Dec. 7, 1920.
Parker, John M., Jr., Hartford, April 4, 1905.
Parsons, Francis, Hartford, April 4, 1899.
Payne, Frederick Weller, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Pease, Mrs. Mary Danforth, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Peck, Epaphroditus, Bristol, Jan. 4, 1898.
Peck, William Henry, New York, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1931.
Perry, Mrs. Anna Morris, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Persiani, Charles C., Plantsville, Oct. 3, 1905.
Peterson, Arthur Everett, New York, N. Y., March 6, 1928.
Phelps, Charles, Rockville, Nov. 1, 1904.
Phelps, Lewis W., Andover, April 5, 1921.
Phelps, William Lyon, New Haven, Nov. 9, 1920.
Pitkin, William Taft, West Hartford, Oct. 4, 1932.
Pond, E. LeRoy, Newington, Jan. 4, 1921.
Potter, Lester L., Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
Potter, Richard M. G., Hartford, March 4, 1924.
Prahl, Theodore, Wethersfield, Dec. 2, 1930.
Pratt, Edward Burt, Hartford, May 24, 1904.
Pratt, Waldo S., Hartford, Jan. 8, 1924.
Prentice, Frank I., Hartford, Nov. 6, 1917.
Prince, Albert Irving, Hartford, Oct. 1, 1929.
Prince, Nathan D., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Putnam, William Hutchinson, Hartford, April 7, 1914.
Redfield, Henry Sherman, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Rhodes, James E., Hartford, Jan. 3, 1922.
Richards, Francis Henry, Hartford, July 11, 1893.
Ripley, Lewis William, Glastonbury, March 1, 1921.
Robbins, William Alfred, Brooklyn, N. Y., March 7, 1922.
Roberts, George McKenzie, New York, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1932.
Robinson, Mrs. Elizabeth Hart Jarvis, West Hartford, May 27, 1913.
Robinson, John Trumbull, Hartford, May 27, 1903.
Robinson, Lucius Franklin, Hartford, Feb. 4, 1890.
Roesler, Mrs. Helen Margery Lewis, Great Neck, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1928.
Rogers, Ernest E., New London, April 6, 1897.
Rogers, Ernest Gorton, New London, April 5, 1921.
Rogers, Mrs. Sophie Selden, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 6, 1917.
Roney, Mrs. Lila James, New York, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1930.
Roraback, J. Henry, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1929.
Rowland, Mrs. Emily Halson, Greenwich, March 1, 1921.

Rowley, Alfred Merriman, West Hartford, Dec. 5, 1922.
Rudd, Malcolm Day, Hartford, March 6, 1900.
Russ, Charles Cooke, Hartford, Jan. 7, 1913.
Russell, William Charles, West Hartford, Dec. 1, 1925.
Sattig, Gustave R., East River, May 28, 1907.
Sawyer, Mrs. Georgina Case, Columbus, Ohio, Dec. 1, 1931.
Scheide, William Cornell, Hartford, March 1, 1927.
Schutz, Robert Hutchins, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Scofield, Ethel Lord, New Haven, Feb. 5, 1929.
Seaverns, Charles Frederic Taft, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Sessions, Albert L., Bristol, May 2, 1922.
Sexton, Lewis A., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Seymour, Clarence W., West Hartford, Jan. 4, 1927.
Seymour, George Dudley, New Haven, Nov. 12, 1912.
Seymour, Horace Spencer, Hartford, Feb. 3, 1925.
Shaw, Thomas Bond, Worcester, Mass., Nov. 4, 1930.
Shepard, Charles, 2d, Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1922.
Sheppard, Mrs. Caroleen Beckley, Los Angeles, Cal., Nov. 1, 1921.
Sherman, Clifton L., Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Shipman, Arthur Leffingwell, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1898.
Simpson, Samuel, Tolland, Nov. 1, 1904.
Skeel, Mrs. Emily Ellsworth Ford, New York, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1921.
Slocum, Wellington R., Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Sloper, Andrew J., New Britain, Dec. 7, 1920.
Smith, Allan K., Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Smith, Charles F., New Britain, April 5, 1927.
Smith, E. Terry, West Hartford, Dec. 1, 1925.
Smith, Edna Geneva, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1926.
Smith, Elizur Yale, Albany, N. Y., April 3, 1928.
Smith, Mrs. Ella M. Hubbard, Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Smith, Frank G., West Hartford, Jan. 5, 1926.
Smith, Harry Hilliard, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Smith, Louise, Hartford, Feb. 2, 1926.
Smith, Nelson, Glastonbury, April 1, 1930.
Smith, Robert T., Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Smith, Winchell, Farmington, Dec. 7, 1920.
Soule, Rev. Sherrod, West Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Spaulding, John Austin, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1926.
Spencer, Alfred, Jr., Hartford, March 3, 1908.
Spencer, Samuel R., Suffield, Feb. 2, 1932.
Spiess, Mathias, South Manchester, Dec. 6, 1921.
Squire, Robert A., Meriden, May 19, 1925.
Squire, William W. T., New Britain, April 4, 1933.
Standish, Jared Butler, Wethersfield, Feb. 5, 1929.
Starr, Elsie Gertrude, Newington Junction, April 4, 1905.
Starr, Frank Farnsworth, Middletown, Nov. 7, 1882.
Stearns, Ada May, Hartford, May 1, 1928.

Steiner, Walter Ralph, Hartford, March 2, 1909.
Stevens, Chester Hermon, New York, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1928.
Stevenson, George S., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Stillman, Chauncey Devereux, New York, N. Y., April 1, 1930.
Stoeckel, Mrs. Ellen Battell, Norfolk, March 3, 1896.
Stoeckel, Robbins Battell, Norfolk, March 1, 1921.
Stone, Wilbur Macey, East Orange, N. J., March 6, 1928.
Stow, Mrs. Jennie Cowles, Elkins Park, Pa., March 5, 1929.
Strickland, Charles G., Addison, March 4, 1924.
Strong, Charles Cyprian, Richmond, Va., Nov. 7, 1927.
Strong, James Meggat, West Hartford, May 1, 1923.
Sullivan, Robert J., West Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Swett, Mrs. Anna H. P. Bloomfield, March 5, 1929.
Swett, Paul P., Bloomfield, March 5, 1929.
Symonds, Robert Hale, Warehouse Point, May 27, 1919.
Talcott, George S., West Hartford, April 5, 1927.
Tallman, James Hazelton, Hartford, Oct. 4, 1892.
Tapley, Loring M., Hartford, May 6, 1930.
Taylor, Ada Louise, Hartford, March 4, 1913.
Taylor, Charles Lincoln, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1926.
Taylor, Mrs. Edith C., Hartford, May 24, 1932.
Taylor, Mrs. Florence F., Hartford, March 1, 1927.
Taylor, Harry Knous, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Taylor, Mary Curtin, Hartford, March 4, 1913.
Temple, Truman R., Hartford, April 3, 1928.
Thalheimer, Phelps Eugene Phillip, Mesa, Arizona, Nov. 4, 1930.
Thayer, Charles Snow, Hartford, May 5, 1925.
Thompson, Arthur Ripley, West Hartford, Dec. 3, 1901.
Thomson, Mrs. Gertrude Hills, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Thrall, Charles Holmes, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Tillotson, Edward Sweetser, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Nov. 11, 1924.
Tomlinson, Carl Perkins, Hartford, Oct. 4, 1932.
Tracy, Dwight W., Hartford, April 1, 1924.
Tracy, Hubert D., West Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Trumbull, John H., Plainville, May 26, 1931.
Tuller, Mabel Champion, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1902.
Turner, Albert Milford, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Tuttle, Alice Gertrude, Hartford, March 7, 1916.
Tuttle, Jane, Hartford, April 23, 1912.
Tuttle, Ruel Crompton, Windsor, Oct. 27, 1908.
Tyler, Rollin Usher, Tylerville, Nov. 4, 1902.
Utley, George Burwell, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 11, 1924.
Vail, Walter E., Litchfield, Dec. 7, 1915.
Voorhees, Rev. J. Spencer, West Hartford, Oct. 4, 1932.
Wadhams, John M., Goshen, May 3, 1921.
Wadsworth, Isaac Newton, West Haven, Oct. 1, 1929.
Ware, Charles Benjamin, Bridgeport, May 3, 1921.

Warner, Donald Judson, Salisbury, Jan. 4, 1921.
Warner, James Alfred, West Simsbury, Nov. 11, 1924.
Washburn, Albert L., Hartford, March 6, 1906.
Waterman, Edgar Francis, Hartford, Nov. 3, 1903.
Waterman, Francis E., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Way, John Latimer, West Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Weed, Clara Louise, New Haven, May 6, 1930.
Weeks, Frank Bentley, Middletown, Jan. 3, 1911.
Welles, Charles Thomas, Putnam, Nov. 1, 1892.
Welles, Edwin Stanley, Newington, Nov. 5, 1895.
Welles, Lemuel Aikin, Bronxville, N. Y., April 1, 1913.
Welles, Martin, Hartford, April 4, 1911.
Westbrook, Stillman Foote, Hartford, Dec. 2, 1924.
Wettereau, James O., Bayside, N. Y., May 23, 1933.
Whaples, Heywood H., Farmington, May 4, 1926.
White, Alain C., Litchfield, Nov. 9, 1920.
White, Herbert Humphrey, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1897.
Whittemore, Gertrude Buckingham, Naugatuck, March 7, 1922.
Whittlesey, Charles Barney, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Wiard, Albert Lyman, New Britain, Dec. 3, 1907.
Wickham, Clarence Horace, Manchester, Nov. 4, 1913.
Wilcox, Edward P., West Winsted, Nov. 4, 1902.
Wilcox, Frank L., Berlin, Nov. 9, 1920.
Wilcox, John A., Bloomfield, April 3, 1923.
Wiley, James Allen, Hartford, April 3, 1928.
Willard, Arthur C., Wethersfield, Feb. 3, 1931.
Willard, Samuel Porter, Colchester, May 2, 1905.
Williams, George Clinton Fairchild, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1905.
Williams, George G., Farmington, Dec. 6, 1927.
Williams, Gibson T., Berne, Switzerland, Feb. 7, 1922.
Williams, Harry Roberts, Hartford, April 4, 1916.
Williams, Mrs. Jeanette Crosby Hunt, Farmington, Dec. 6, 1927.
Williams, Mrs. Jessie Scott Dike, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Williams, Staunton, New York, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1920.
Willson, Everett C., West Hartford, Jan. 8, 1924.
Wilson, Albion Benjamin, Hartford, March 6, 1917.
Wilson, Mrs. Grace Hall, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Winslow, Fred G., Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Winter, Alpheus, Bridgeport, May 26, 1931.
Wise, Isadore, Hartford, Oct. 4, 1932.
Wolfe, Mrs. Katharine Slayback, West Hartford, May 3, 1927.
Wood, Herbert Russell, Hartford, May 2, 1911.
Woodward, Charles Guilford, Hartford, May 27, 1903.
Wright, Martin W., Centerbrook, Dec. 6, 1932.
Wunder, Emma Elizabeth, Wethersfield, Dec. 1, 1925.
Zacher, Louis Edmund, Hartford, May 27, 1924.
Zug, Mrs. Nellie L., Los Angeles, Cal., March 4, 1924.

Honorary Members.

Hall, Hubert, F.S.A., Litt.Dr., London, Eng., Oct. 2, 1900.
Borgeaud, Charles, Ph.D., LL.D., Geneva, Switzerland, Nov. 5, 1929.
Dawes, Charles Gates, LL.B., Evanston, Ill., Oct. 7, 1930.
Fiennes, The Rt. Hon. Geoffrey C. Twisleton-Wykeham-, 18th Baron Saye and Sele, Broughton Castle, Banbury, Oxen., Eng., Oct. 6, 1931.

Corresponding Members.

Andrews, Charles McLean, Ph.D., L.H.D., New Haven, Jan. 5, 1897.
Hills, Alfred, M.A., Bocking End, Braintree, Essex, Eng., Oct. 6, 1931.

Donations.

Names	Residences	Volumes	Pamphlets	Misc.
Adams, Arthur,	Hartford, Conn.,	3	1	—
Adams, Mrs. Arthur,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
American Antiquarian Society,	Worcester, Mass.,	4	—	—
American Catholic Hist. Soc.,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	1	—	—
American Historical Association,	Washington, D. C.,	—	1	—
American Irish Historical Society,	New York, N. Y.,	1	—	—
Andrews, Charles M.,	New Haven, Conn.,	—	1	—
Andrews, Frank D.,	Vineland, N. J.,	—	1	—
Ashton, Joseph N.,	Salem, Mass.,	1	—	—
Ass'n Against Prohibition Amendment,	Washington, D. C.,	—	1	—
Asylum Hill Cong. Church,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	1	—
Avery, Irving J.,	Wethersfield, Conn.,	1	—	—
Backer, Mrs. George H.,	St. Louis, Mo.,	1	—	—
Bacon, Knox,	San Diego, Cal.,	—	1	—
Bailey, Harold C.,	Middletown, Conn.,	1	—	—
Barron, Mary Grey,	Hartford, Conn.,	3	—	—
Bates, Albert C.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	3	—
Bates, Mrs. Albert C.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Beers, Robert C.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	1	—
Belden, Robert,	Windsor, Conn.,	—	2	—
Belknap, Leverett,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	2
Bidwell, Daniel D.,	E. Hartford, Conn.,	—	1	—
Bingham, Hon. Hiram,	New Haven, Conn.,	1	1	—
Boston Auditing Department,	Boston, Mass.,	1	—	—
Boston College Library,	Chestnut Hill, Mass.,	1	—	—
Bosworth Association,	Oakland, Cal.,	—	1	—
Brainard, Homer W.,	Hartford, Conn.,	15	—	—
Brainard, Newton C.,	Hartford, Conn.,	10	2	—
Briggs, Walter B.,	Cambridge, Mass.,	—	1	—
British Columbia Government,	Victoria, B. C.,	1	—	—
Buck, Winthrop,	Wethersfield, Conn.,	2	—	—
Bureau of Railway Economics,	Washington, D. C.,	—	8	—
Burgess, William,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Burritt, Mrs. Elizabeth A.,	Waterbury, Conn.,	1	1	—
Butler, Bryant W.,	Easton, Md.,	1	—	—
Butler, Mrs. Sylvester B.,	Groton, Conn.,	1	—	—
Canada Dept. of Mines,	Ottawa, Canada,	8	3	—
Carnegie Institution,	Washington, D. C.,	1	—	—
Case, Charles F.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	—	2
Case, Charles G.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	1	1
Case, James R.,	Danbury, Conn.,	—	1	—
Case, Orrin,	Bloomfield, Conn.,	1	—	—
Chapin, Howard W.,	Providence, R. I.,	—	1	—
Chase National Bank,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Children's Museum,	Boston, Mass.,	—	1	—
Clarke, Mrs. C. S.,	Hartford, Conn.,	3	—	—
Coddington, Herbert G.,	Syracuse, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Colonial Society of Mass.,	Boston, Mass.,	2	1	—

Names	Residences	Volumes	Pamphlets	Misc.
Columbia University,	New York, N. Y.,	5	2	—
Commission of Fine Arts,	Washington, D. C.,	—	1	—
Cone, Clara,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Connecticut Agricultural College,	Storrs, Conn.,	—	2	—
Conn. Society of Civil Engineers,	New Haven, Conn.,	1	—	—
Connecticut, State of,	Hartford, Conn.,	2	—	6
Danvers Historical Society,	Danvers, Mass.,	1	—	—
Darrow, Fanny G.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	3	—
Darrow, Jane,	New York, N. Y.,	1	—	—
Delaware, State of,	Dover, Del.,	—	1	—
Dept. of History,	Pierre, So. Dakota,	1	—	—
Dept. of Public Archives,	Toronto, Canada,	1	—	—
Detroit Library Commission,	Detroit, Mich.,	—	1	—
Driscoll, Daniel,	East Windsor, Conn.,	1	—	—
Dutcher, George M.,	Middletown, Conn.,	—	2	—
Eddy Family Association,	Auburndale, Mass.,	—	2	—
Edwards, Mrs. Francis M.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Emerson, Edwin,	New York, N. Y.,	1	—	—
Erving, Henry Wood,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Essex Institute,	Salem, Mass.,	2	—	—
Faxon, Julia L.,	Elmwood, Conn.,	—	—	1
Firestone Tire and Rubber Co.,	Akron, Ohio,	—	1	—
Foster, Francis A.,	Vineyard Haven, Mass.,	—	1	—
French, Myron H.,	Warehouse Point, Conn.,	—	1	—
Gay, Alice M.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	16	1
Gay, Frank B.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	8	—
General Education Board,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
George Washington Bicentennial Commission,	Washington, D. C.,	2	2	—
Georgia Infirmary,	Savannah, Geo.,	—	1	—
Gillette, Dr. E. C.,	Jacksonville, Fla.,	—	1	—
Greenbaum, Albert,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	1	—
Guggenheim Memorial Foundation,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Hartford Hospital,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Hartford Printing Company,	Hartford, Conn.,	41	—	—
Hartford Retreat,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	2	—
Hartford Seminary,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	1	—
Hartley Corporation,	New Haven, Conn.,	—	1	—
Harveson, Mae Elizabeth,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	1	—	—
Hist. & Phil. Society of Ohio,	Cincinnati, Ohio,	—	1	—
Historical Society of Penn.,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	4	—	—
Hoopes, Penrose R.,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	—	1	—
Howard, Samuel Fuller,	Hartford, Conn.,	3	—	—
Howard University,	Washington, D. C.,	1	—	—
Indian Rights Ass'n,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	—	1	—
Irish, A. C.,	Marietta, Ohio,	1	—	—
John Carter Brown Library,	Providence, R. I.,	—	1	—
Johnson, Crompton,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	5	1
Kidder, Mary Helen,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Ladd, William F.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—

Names	Residences	Volumes	Pamphlets	Misc.
Lampson, Edward R.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	1	—
Laval University,	Quebec, Canada,	1	—	—
Lee, John Alden,	Portland, Oregon,	—	1	—
Lewis Historical Publishing Co.,	New York, N. Y.,	1	—	—
Library of Congress,	Washington, D. C.,	2	—	—
Linsley, Rev. G. T.,	Farmington, Conn.,	—	1	—
Little, Maryella R.,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Lord, Mary F. and Katherine L.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Louisiana State Museum,	New Orleans, La.,	—	1	—
Lum, Elmour D.,	Wahpeton, N. D.,	—	1	—
Lyman, James,	Evanston, Ill.,	1	—	—
Manwaring, Mary E.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	8	—
Maryland Historical Society,	Baltimore, Md.,	2	—	—
Mass. Soc. of Mayflower Descendants,	Boston, Mass.,	3	—	—
Massachusetts, State of,	Boston, Mass.,	1	—	9
Mather, Mrs. Kenneth,	Hartford, Conn.,	2	—	—
Maxwell, Francis T.,	Rockville, Conn.,	14	—	—
Mettee, Andrew H.,	Baltimore, Md.,	—	1	—
Mills, Lewis Sprague,	Winsted, Conn.,	1	—	—
Minnesota Historical Society,	St. Paul, Minn.,	1	—	—
Mississippi Valley Hist. Ass'n,	Lincoln, Neb.,	1	—	—
Museum of the American Indian,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Museum of the City of New York,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Muzzy, Mrs. Florence E. D.,	New York, N. Y.,	1	—	—
National Collegiate Athletic Ass'n,	Middletown, Conn.,	1	1	—
National Museum,	Rio de Janeiro, Brazil,	2	—	—
National Sculpture Society,	New York, N. Y.,	1	—	—
Nat'l Soc. Daughters of Founders and Patriots,	Washington, D. C.,	1	—	—
National Society of D. A. R.,	Washington, D. C.,	10	—	—
Nat'l Society Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	1	—
Nat'l Society Sons of Amer. Rev.,	Washington, D. C.,	1	—	—
New England Hist. & Gen. Society,	Boston, Mass.,	3	—	—
New Eng. Soc. in City of N. Y.,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
New Hampshire, State of,	Concord, N. H.,	1	—	—
New Jersey Historical Society,	Newark, N. J.,	2	—	—
New York Gen. and Biog. Society,	New York, N. Y.,	2	—	—
New York Historical Society,	New York, N. Y.,	3	—	—
New York State Historical Ass'n,	Albany, N. Y.,	3	—	—
New York State Library,	Albany, N. Y.,	2	—	—
Newberry Library,	Chicago, Ill.,	—	1	—
Newport Historical Society,	Newport, R. I.,	—	5	—
No. Carolina Histor. Commission,	Raleigh, N. C.,	1	1	—
Oberlin College,	Oberlin, Ohio,	—	1	—
Old Stone Bank,	Providence, R. I.,	—	39	—
Ontario Historical Society,	Toronto, Canada,	2	—	—
Palmer, William K.,	Chicopee, Mass.,	—	—	1
Paper Makers Chemical Corp.,	Holyoke, Mass.,	—	8	—
Parker, Lewis D.,	Hartford, Conn.,	5	—	—

Names	Residences	Volumes	Pamphlets	Misc.
Polish R. C. Union of America,	Chicago, Ill.,	1	—	—
Port of New York Authority,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Prahl, Theodore,	Wethersfield, Conn.,	4	—	—
Provincial Museum,	Victoria, B. C.,	—	1	—
Public Library,	Greenfield, Mass.,	1	—	—
Public Library,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	6	—
Public Library,	St. Louis, Mo.,	—	1	—
Public Library,	Utica, N. Y.,	1	—	—
Public Museum,	Milwaukee, Wis.,	1	—	—
Pusey, William Allen,	Chicago, Ill.,	1	—	—
Rhode Island Bureau of Information,	Providence, R. I.,	1	—	—
Rhode Island Historical Society,	Providence, R. I.,	1	—	—
Richardson, William H.,	Jersey City, N. J.,	—	1	—
Roberts, George McK.,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Robinson, Lucius F.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	1	—
Rosicrucian Fellowship,	Utica, N. Y.,	1	—	—
Rowland, Mrs. George,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Royal Historical Society,	London, England,	1	—	—
Rudd, Malcolm D.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	—	1
Sellers, Edwin J.,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	1	—	—
Shade Literary Bureau,	Reading, Pa.,	3	—	—
Sheffield, Mrs. Amelia D.,	Providence, R. I.,	1	—	—
Shelley, Henry C.,	New York, N. Y.,	1	—	—
Skilton, C. H.,	Watertown, Conn.,	—	1	—
Smiley, George E.,	York Village, Maine,	—	—	1
Smith, F. Du Mont,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Smithsonian Institution,	Washington, D. C.,	15	20	—
Society of Colonial Wars in N. Y.,	New York, N. Y.,	2	—	—
Society of Colonial Wars in R. I.,	Providence, R. I.,	2	5	—
Sons of the Revolution in the State of New York,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Stanford University,	Stanford, Cal.,	2	—	—
Starkie, William A.,	E. Hartford, Conn.,	—	1	—
Starr, Frank F.,	Middletown, Conn.,	—	2	20
State Historical Society,	Des Moines, Iowa,	1	2	—
State Historical Society,	Madison, Wis.,	1	—	—
State Historical Society,	Springfield, Ill.,	3	—	—
State Library,	Hartford, Conn.,	2	—	—
State Library,	Indianapolis, Ind.,	1	—	—
State Library,	Richmond, Va.,	—	2	—
States Historical Society,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Stetson Kindred of America,	Barrington, R. I.,	—	1	—
Stillman, Alice W.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	1	—
Stoddard, Mrs. Edward,	Cheshire, Conn.,	2	1	—
Stoeckel, Mrs. Carl,	Norfolk, Conn.,	14	1	—
Syracuse Museum of Fine Arts,	Syracuse, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Temple, Truman R.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	4	—
Thompson, Slason,	Chicago, Ill.,	—	1	—
Travelers Insurance Company,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	1	—
Trinity College,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Trumbull, Annie Eliot,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	3	8

Names	Residences	Volumes	Pamphlets	Misc.
Ulrich, Arthur L.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Unitarian Hist. Society,	Boston, Mass.,	—	1	—
United States,	Washington, D. C.,	—	—	1
United States Navy Dept.,	Washington, D. C.,	8	7	—
University of California,	Berkeley, Cal.,	1	1	—
University of Chicago,	Chicago, Ill.,	26	34	—
University of Cincinnati,	Cincinnati, Ohio,	1	—	—
University of Iowa,	Iowa City, Iowa,	3	3	—
University of Missouri,	Columbia, Mo.,	2	—	—
University of Nebraska,	Lincoln, Neb.,	—	1	—
University of Pennsylvania,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	2	—	—
University of Toulouse,	Toulouse, France,	2	9	—
University of Western Ontario,	London, Ont.,	1	12	—
Vineland Hist. & Antiquarian Socy.,	Vineland, N. J.,	—	1	—
War Dept. C. M. T. C. Officer,	Chicago, Ill.,	—	1	—
Waterman, Edgar F.,	Hartford, Conn.,	24	—	—
Watkinson Library,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	1	—
Watson, Jane,	Hartford, Conn.,	5	—	—
Welles, Edwin Stanley,	Newington, Conn.,	—	2	—
Wesleyan University,	Middletown, Conn.,	1	2	—
Western Reserve University,	Cleveland, Ohio,	—	1	—
Weymouth Historical Society,	So. Weymouth, Mass.,	2	—	—
Whedon, Henry Curtis,	Oxford, N. Y.,	—	—	1
Wilbor, John R.,	Baltimore, Md.,	1	—	—
Williams, George C. F.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Williamson, Mrs.,	Washington, D. C.,	1	—	—
Wilson, Albion B.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	2	—
Woolley, H. C.,	New Haven, Conn.,	1	1	—
Worrell, Mrs. Lawson,	Roanoke, Va.,	—	1	—
Wyoming Hist. and Geol. Society,	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.,	3	—	—
Yale University,	New Haven, Conn.,	6	2	—

For other donations (manuscripts) see page 17.

List of Paintings

Belonging to the

Connecticut Historical Society

This list is additional to the list published with the Annual Report of May, 1902.

72. Jonathan and Faith Trumbull.

He born 1710, died 1785 and his wife Faith born 1718, died 1780. She was daughter of Rev. John Robinson of Duxbury, Mass. He was a native of Lebanon and held many important offices in his town and in the Colony including those of Judge of the Windham County Court, Judge of the Superior Court, Chief-Justice of the Supreme Court, Deputy-Governor and Governor of Connecticut from 1770 to 1783 in addition to a business and merchandising career. He was called "Brother Jonathan" by General Washington.

An early painting by their son John Trumbull.

Was the Society's property as early as 1876 and may have belonged to the Society as early as 1840.

73. Oliver Wolcott, Jr.

Born 1760, died 1833; a graduate of Yale College in 1778; Secretary of the United States Treasury; Governor of Connecticut, 1817-1827.

Painted by Gilbert Stuart.

Deposited April, 1849 by his daughter, Mrs. Laura (Wolcott) Gibbs, and her son George Gibbs, and later became the property of the Society.

74. Joel Hawes, D.D.

Born 1789, died 1867; from 1817 until his death was pastor of the First Church in Hartford.

Probably the work of Philip Hewins, who is known to have painted a portrait of Dr. Hawes not long after 1834.

Was in the possession of the Society as early as 1845.

75. Hartford in 1824.

View of the city showing the Little River in the foreground and numerous buildings, including the First Church, in the background.

Presented by Mrs. Harriet Newell (Phelps) Pond (Mrs. Charles

Floyer Pond) of Hartford previous to 1876, perhaps about 1872 when her name disappears from the Hartford directory.

76. Rebecca Porter Conner.

Born 1824, died 1843; daughter of William and Rebecca (Porter) Conner of Hartford.

Painted by Jared Bradley Flagg after the subject's death from a daguerreotype by J. D. Willard of Hartford.

Received Feb. 2, 1897 from Kate L. Hayden of Hartford, niece of the subject, as a deposit, later becoming the property of the Society.

77. Rebecca Porter Conner.

Another portrait of the same subject as No. 76.

Painted by Jared Bradley Flagg in 1842.

Received Feb. 2, 1897 from Kate L. Hayden of Hartford, niece of the subject, as a deposit, later becoming the property of the Society.

78. Charles Lavalette Conner.

Born 1831, died 1847; son of William and Rebecca (Porter) Conner of Hartford.

Painted by Jared Bradley Flagg from a daguerreotype taken shortly before the subject's death.

Received Feb. 2, 1897 from Kate L. Hayden of Hartford, niece of the subject, as a deposit, later becoming the property of the Society.

79. Adoration of the Magi.

Painted on a wooden panel. "The picture was brought to this country by an officer of Rochambeau's army."

Presented May 11, 1860 by Rev. Edward J. O'Brien of New Haven and brought to the Society by Judge Thomas McManus of Hartford, whose wife was a niece of O'Brien.

80. The Annunciation.

"Copy of the miraculous painting in the Church of the Annunciation at Florence. It is said that it was begun by a monk and finished by an angel while he was asleep."

Presented by Samuel G. Goodrich, who may have obtained it when he was in Florence in the autumn of 1854.

81. Anthony Van Dyck.

Born 1599, died 1641; famous Flemish artist. Evidently a copy with some changes of his self portrait.

82. James Bidwell Gilman.

Born 1815, died 1863; a druggist and afterwards a looking-glass maker in Hartford, removing later to Alabama.

Painted by Jared Bradley Flagg in 1840.

Deposited April, 1901 by his daughter, Harriet Gilman of New Haven, later becoming the property of the Society.

83. Jane Elizabeth (Bull) Gilman.

Born 1819, died 1899; wife of James Bidwell Gilman, No. 82.

Painted by Jared Bradley Flagg in 1844.

Deposited April, 1901 by his daughter, Harriet Gilman of New Haven, later becoming the property of the Society.

84. Andrew Jackson.

Born 1767, died 1845; seventh President of the United States, 1829-1837.

Painted by Philip Hewins in 1833 while Jackson was making a trip through New England.

Presented by Francis H. Parker of Hartford March, 1903.

85. Royal Ralph Hinman.

Born 1785, died 1868; an attorney in his native town of Roxbury, Conn.; Secretary of the State; author of several historical works; member of the Connecticut Historical Society from 1839.

Painted by Philip Hewins.

Received May, 1903 as the bequest of his daughter, Mrs. Katharine H. Hamlin of New York City.

86. Gideon Welles.

Born 1802, died 1878; editor of the "Hartford Times"; Secretary of the Navy during the administration of President Lincoln.

Painted by George Frederick Wright.

Presented May, 1905 by his son, Edgar T. Welles of New York City.

87. Frederick Dutton Bolles.

Born 1792, died 1856; a printer in Hartford and editor of the "Hartford Times."

Presented December, 1907 by his daughter, Mrs. Reed Watson of East Windsor Hill.

88. Samuel Burr.

Born 1745, died 1792; a merchant in Hartford.

Painted by Ralph Earl in 1792.

Presented in the summer of 1908 by his grandson, William A. Burr of West Hartford.

89. Rebecca (Stillman) Burr.

Born 1747, died 1831; wife of Samuel Burr of Hartford, No. 88.

Painted by Ralph Earl.

Presented in the summer of 1908 by her grandson, William A. Burr of West Hartford.

90. Lucy Ruggles Howe.

Born 1813, died 1835; daughter of Lewis and Sarah (Robinson) Howe of Hardwick, Mass. Mrs. Howe married as her second husband

Hon. John M. Niles of Hartford, who may have adopted Miss Howe, as her gravestone calls her Lucy Ruggles Howe Niles.

Painted by Philip Hewins in 1835.

Presented February, 1911 by her relative, Mrs. Lucy (Howe) Bowdoin (Mrs. Richard Bowdoin) of Salem, Mass., through the influence of Mrs. Charles H. Smith of Hartford.

91. Charter Oak.

Small painting on wood showing the Wyllys house, then the Bulkeley house, in the background.

Painted by Henry Bryant.

Presented December, 1914 by Isabel Winthrop Stuart of Hartford and Mrs. Grace (Stuart) Brocklesby of Hampton, N. H., daughters of Isaac W. Stuart, owner of the property on which the Charter Oak tree stood at the time it fell.

92. Stephen Bulkeley.

Born 1768, died 1840; a merchant of Hartford and sometime owner of the property on which the Charter Oak tree stood.

Said to have been painted by Ralph Earl.

Presented December, 1914 by Isabel Winthrop Stuart of Hartford and Mrs. Grace (Stuart) Brocklesby of Hampton, N. H., daughters of Isaac W. Stuart, whose wife was Caroline Bulkeley daughter of the subject.

93. Isaac Bliss House.

He was born 1760, died 1845; was a tanner in Hartford. The house stood on what is now Bushnell Park a few rods southwest of the Memorial Arch.

Painted by Joseph Ropes of Hartford in 1854.

Presented January, 1914 by Charlotte Tyler of Hartford, granddaughter of Isaac Bliss.

94. Seth Howard Clark.

Born 1814, died 1888; a skillful wood engraver of Hartford.

Believed to have been painted about 1834 by a local artist.

Presented October, 1918 by his son, Fred Spencer Clark of New Haven.

95. Landing of the Atlantic Telegraph Cable.

This memorable event occurred at Trinity Bay, Newfoundland, August 5, 1858.

Painted by George Whiting Flagg for James Brewster of New Haven, great-grandfather of William R. C. Corson of Hartford, to whom it came from the estate of his uncle, James Brewster Cone of Hartford.

Presented March, 1919 by William R. C. Corson of Hartford.

96. Timothy Hall.

Born 1758, died 1844; a physician in East Hartford; a surgeon in the army during the Revolution and witnessed the execution of Major André.

Stated to have been painted at Wells' Tavern in Glastonbury about 1835 or 1836.

Presented May, 1919 by his granddaughter, Mrs. Isaac Newton Knapp of Philadelphia.

97. Mary (Goodwin) Hall.

Born 1760, died 1840; married 1798 Timothy Hall, No. 96.

Stated to have been painted at Wells' Tavern in Glastonbury about 1835 or '36.

Presented May, 1919 by his granddaughter, Mrs. Isaac Newton Knapp of Philadelphia.

98. Julius Gilman Rathbun.

Born 1833; died 1909; a druggist in Hartford; Major of the City Guard; writer of historical articles; member of the Connecticut Historical Society.

Presented in 1922 by Charles Greene Stone of Hartford on behalf of the subject's daughter, the late Mrs. Stone.

99. Red Jacket.

Portrait of this Indian Chief dressed in European clothing but with feathers in his hair. The nephew and namesake of the artist, who resides in New York City, believes it to be the portrait of the Onandaga Chief, Captain Cole.

Painted by William J. Wilgus of Buffalo, N. Y.

Presented October, 1922 by Mrs. Benjamin Knower of Hartford and New York City.

100. Lemuel White.

Born 1762, died 1843; was a sea captain in the China trade and later a merchant, postmaster and Justice of the Peace in East Hartford.

Evidently painted abroad as it is signed "Foeiqua Pinx:"

Presented May, 1924 by his granddaughter, Mary E. White of Dorchester, Mass.

101. John Lawrence.

Born 1719, died 1802. This is undoubtedly a copy much reduced in size from the older and larger portrait, No. 46.

Painted by a member of the Lawrence family.

Presented September, 1924 by the subject's great-great-granddaughter, Mary E. Hastings of Hartford.

102. Holy Family.

So far as noted this is not a copy of any painting of this subject, and it may be an original composition by the artist.

Painted by John Trumbull.

Received October, 1925 as the bequest of Frederick Jabez Huntington of Norwich.

103. Jonathan and Faith Trumbull.

He born 1710, died 1785; his wife born 1718, died 1780. See No. 72.

An early painting by their son, John Trumbull.

Received January, 1926 as the bequest of their great-great-grandson, Frederick Jabez Huntington of Norwich.

104. William Hungerford.

Born 1786, died 1873; resident of Hartford; referred to as "the most learned lawyer who ever practiced in Connecticut."

Presented May, 1927 by his grandniece, Mrs. Harriet (Day) Hansel of Hartford.

105. Esek Cowen.

Born 1784, died 1844; author of several legal treatises; Judge of the Supreme Court of New York State from 1834 until his death.

Painted by Nelson Cook in 1847.

Presented September, 1927 by his great-grandson, Sidney Cowen Carpenter of Hartford.

106. (Katharine ?) (Berry) Cowen.

Wife of Judge Esek Cowen.

Painted by Nelson Cook in 1858.

Presented September, 1927 by his great-grandson, Sidney Cowen Carpenter of Hartford.

107. Lord Family Arms.

Painted in form of a hatchment; carries the motto "Dies mehi sol," and the legend "Borne by the name of Lord."

Received October, 1927 as the bequest of Mrs. Frances (Andrus) Lord (Mrs. John Haynes Lord) of Montclair, N. J.

108. Elisha Lord.

Born 1701, died 1725; resident of Hartford; was graduated from Yale in 1718, being one of the students who came to Wethersfield in 1716 and was there graduated. He married his second cousin, Mary Haynes.

Said to have been painted while he was a student at Yale.

Received October, 1927 as the bequest of Mrs. Frances (Andrus) Lord (Mrs. John Haynes Lord) of Montclair, N. J., whose husband was great-great-grandson of the subject.

109. Pliny Jewell, Jr.

Born 1823, died 1911; member of the Hartford firms of P. Jewell and Sons and the Jewell Belt Hook Co.; director of the Hartford National Bank and the Travelers Insurance Co.

Painted in 1902 by Walter Sanford, son-in-law of the subject.

Presented June, 1928 by Leonard A. Morse and Martin Welles of Hartford.

110. Marshall Jewell.

Born 1825, died 1883; member of the Hartford firms of P. Jewell and Son and P. Jewell and Sons; Governor of Connecticut 1869-'70; Minister to St. Peterburg; Postmaster-General.

Painted in 1902 by Walter Sanford.

Presented June, 1928 by Leonard A. Morse and Martin Welles of Hartford.

111. Lyman B. Jewell.

Born 1827, died 1917; member of the Hartford firms of P. Jewell and Sons and the Jewell Belting Company; director of the Phoenix Insurance Co.

Painted in 1902 by Walter Sanford.

Presented June, 1928 by Leonard A. Morse and Martin Welles of Hartford.

112. Charles Alexander Jewell.

Born 1841, died 1905; member of the Jewell Belting Company; director of the City Bank; President of the Hartford Y. M. C. A.

Painted in 1902 by Walter Sanford.

Presented June, 1928 by Leonard A. Morse and Martin Welles of Hartford.

113. Advance of the Enemy.

Represents the sacking of a New England home, said to have been between Norwich and New London, by the British troops during the Revolutionary War.

Painted by Alfred Worthington Thompson in 1885.

Presented December, 1930 by Charles Welles Gross and Mrs. Ellen (Gross) Chandler as a memorial of their father Charles Edward Gross, a member and sometime President of the Connecticut Historical Society.

114. Asahel Nettleton.

Born 1783 in North Killingworth, died 1844 in East Windsor; distinguished Congregational minister and revivalist.

Received September, 1931 as the gift of his great-great-grandson, the late Adelbert Henry Stevens of Killingworth, through the courtesy of Everett E. Lord of Killingworth.

115. Thomas Clarke Brinsmade.

Born 1769, died 1834; many years a physician in New Hartford, Conn.

Presented May, 1932 by his granddaughter, Lucy C. Catlin of Jacksonville, Fla.

116. Charles Brainard.

Born 1786, died 1850; an iron merchant in Hartford.

Said to have been painted from a photograph after the subject's death.

Presented March, 1933 by his great-granddaughter, Alice Welles of New York City.

117. Sally (Haskell) Brainard.

Born 1787, died 1873; wife of Charles Brainard, No. 116.

Said to have been painted from a photograph.

Presented March, 1933 by his great-granddaughter, Alice Welles of New York City.

118. Sarah Matilda Brainard.

Born 1844, died 1865; daughter of Charles Haskell Brainard and granddaughter of Charles and Sally Brainard, Nos. 116 and 117.

Painted by George Frederick Wright.

Presented March, 1933 by her niece, Alice Welles of New York City.

119. Albert Gallatin. (Miniature)

Born 1761 in Switzerland, died 1849; was United States Senator; Secretary of the Treasury; Commissioner to treat for peace with Great Britain; President of the National Bank of New York.

Painted by Washington Blanchard.

Presented by the artist June, 1850.

120. William Conner. (Miniature)

Born 1790, died 1870; resident of Hartford; married Rebecca Porter and they were the parents of Rebecca Porter Conner, Nos. 76 and 77 and Charles Lavalette Conner, No. 78; Surveyor of the Customs at Hartford; Agent of the New York Life Insurance Co.; Secretary of the Protection Insurance Co.

Painted about 1814 by "W. W."

Deposited July, 1889 by his granddaughter, Kate L. Hayden of Hartford and later became the property of the Society.

121. David Huntington. (Miniature)

Born 1784 in Marlborough, Conn., died 1819 in Norfolk, Va.; a bookseller in New York City.

Presented April, 1908 by Lucy Abigail Brainard of Hartford, whose grandmother was sister of the subject's mother.

122. Solomon Porter. (Miniature)

Born 1753, died 1821; principal of the Hartford Grammar School; City Clerk; Inspector of the Revenues and Surveyor of the Port of Hartford; a merchant in Hartford; dealer in dry goods, hardware and musical instruments and engaged in West India trade.

Painted by Isaac Sanford.

Presented about 1910 by his great-granddaughter, Kate L. Hayden of Hartford.

123. Mary *or* Margaret Lawrence. (Miniature)

Daughter of Treasurer John Lawrence of Hartford. Perhaps Mary, born 1750, died unmarried 1835; perhaps her sister Margaret, born 1767, died unmarried 1854.

Presented June, 1923 by Mary E. Hastings of New Haven and Hartford, great-granddaughter of Treasurer John Lawrence.

124. Matthew Marvin. (Miniature)

Born 1764, died 1842; representative from Norwalk; Judge of Fairfield County Court; selectman and deacon of the Congregational Church in Wilton, Conn.

Presented March, 1926 by his great-grandson, Charles P. Redfield of Vernon, Conn.

125. Jedediah Huntington. (Small picture)

Born 1743, died 1818; resident of Norwich, Conn.; served in the Revolutionary War and was promoted to the rank of Brigadier-General; Treasurer of the State; Collector of the Customs at New London.

Painted by John Trumbull.

Received January, 1926 as the bequest of his great-grandson, Frederick Jabez Huntington of Norwich.

126. Miss Sparrowhawk (Sparhawk ?). (Miniature)

She is understood to have been the fiancée of James Bidwell Hosmer, Nos. 11 and 127; may have been a resident of East Windsor. She died young of consumption.

Presented April, 1929 by C. Alfred Weatherby of East Hartford.

127. James Bidwell Hosmer. (Miniature)

Born 1781, died 1878; well known Hartford resident; see No. 11.

Presented April, 1929 by C. Alfred Weatherby of East Hartford.

128. Laura (Wolcott) Gibbs. (Miniature)

Born 1794, died 1870; daughter of Gov. Oliver Wolcott, Jr. She was born in Hartford and later removed with the family to New York City; married in 1810 Col. George Gibbs of Newport, R. I., later of Sunswick, N. Y.

Purchased (through a third party) April, 1930 from a descendant or member of the family living in East or South Windsor.

129. Joseph Battell. (Miniature)

Born 1774, died 1841; a merchant in Norfolk, Conn.; interested in Western lands; was studious and a great reader; married Sarah, sister

of Rev. Thomas Robbins, Nos. 28 and 31, the Society's first librarian.

Presented November, 1931 by his granddaughter, Mrs. Ellen (Battell) Stoeckel (Mrs. Carl Stoeckel) of Norfolk.

130. Stolen Fruit.

Shows two boys with apples stolen from a farmer who has brought them before another man, evidently the landlord or justice, and appears to be urging punishment of them.

Was the property of the Society in 1892 and probably for many years previous to that time.

131. William Henry Lawrence. (Miniature)

Born 1789, died 1792; son of William and Alice (Adams) (Ripley) Lawrence of Hartford.

Presented October, 1917 by Mary E. Hastings of New Haven whose mother, Sarah Sheldon, was cousin of the subject.

132. Sarah (Jessup) (Wakeman) Banks.

Born at Green's Farms, Westport, Conn. 1726, died Westport 1805; daughter of Edward and Sarah Jessup; married in 1744 Stephen Wakeman; married (2) in June 1778 Capt. David Banks.

Painted by Ralph Earl in 1788.

Presented May, 1933 by Lena Cadwalader Evans of New York City.

133. Mary Jane (Goodwin) Brainard.

Born 1818, died 1899; daughter of James Mather and Roxanna (Bulkeley) Goodwin; wife of Charles Haskell Brainard, son of Charles Brainard, No. 116 and Sally (Haskell) Brainard, No. 117; mother of Sarah Matilda Brainard, No. 118, Mary (Brainard) Clark, No. 134 and Katherine Louise Brainard, No. 135 later Mrs. Henry E. Cotton, No. 136.

Painted in 1875 by Charles Noel Flagg.

Presented Aug. 16, 1933 by Miss Alice Welles of New York City, granddaughter of the subject.

134. Mary (Brainard) Clark.

Born 1839 in Hartford, died 1918; daughter of Charles Haskell Brainard and Mary Jane (Goodwin) Brainard, No. 133; sister of Sarah Matilda Brainard, No. 118 and Katherine Louise Brainard and No. 135 later Mrs. Henry E. Cotton, No. 136; married Edmund Sanford Clark, a wholesale commission merchant of Boston.

Painted by George F. Wright.

Presented Aug. 16, 1933 by Miss Alice Welles of New York City, niece of the subject.

135. Katherine Louise Brainard.

See No. 136 for biographical sketch.

Presented Aug. 16, 1933 by Miss Alice Welles of New York City, niece of the subject.

136. Katherine Louise (Brainard) Cotton.

Born 1856 in Hartford, died 1898; daughter of Charles Haskell Brainard and Mary Jane (Goodwin) Brainard, No. 133; sister of Sarah Matilda Brainard, No. 118 and Mary (Brainard) Clark, No. 134; married Rev. Henry Evan Cotton of Quincy, Mass.

Painted by George F. Wright.

Presented Aug. 16, 1933 by Miss Alice Welles of New York City, niece of the subject.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

The Connecticut Historical Society

May, 1934

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

The Connecticut Historical Society

REPORTS AND PAPERS PRESENTED AT THE ANNUAL MEETING, MAY 29, 1934

ALSO A LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEMBERS AND OF DONATIONS FOR THE YEAR

HARTFORD
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
1934

F91
.C65

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
SEP 13 1934
DIVISION OF DOCUMENTS

Press of Pelton & King, Inc.
Middletown, Conn.

Officers of the Society.

Elected May 29, 1934.

President.

EDGAR F. WATERMAN, ... HARTFORD

Vice Presidents.

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR, ... MIDDLETOWN
CLARENCE W. BOWEN, ... WOODSTOCK
FRANCIS T. MAXWELL, ... ROCKVILLE
ERNEST E. ROGERS, ... NEW LONDON
ALAIN C. WHITE, ... LITCHFIELD
NEWTON C. BRAINARD, ... HARTFORD
ANNIE BURR JENNINGS, ... FAIRFIELD
GEORGE DUDLEY SEYMOUR, ... NEW HAVEN

Recording Secretary.

ALBERT C. BATES, ... HARTFORD

Corresponding Secretary.

ARTHUR L. SHIPMAN, ... HARTFORD

Treasurer.

GEORGE S. STEVENSON, ... HARTFORD

Librarian.

ALBERT C. BATES, ... HARTFORD

Assistant Librarian.

MARY HELEN KIDDER, ... HARTFORD

Auditor.

MARTIN WELLES, ... HARTFORD

Membership Committee.

EDGAR F. WATERMAN, *ex officio*, ... HARTFORD
ALBION B. WILSON, ... HARTFORD
ALBERT C. BATES, ... HARTFORD
GEORGE S. GODARD, ... HARTFORD
HAROLD G. HOLCOMBE, ... HARTFORD
MABEL C. TULLER, ... HARTFORD
MRS. GRACE HALL WILSON, ... HARTFORD
ANSON T. McCOOK, ... HARTFORD

Library Committee.

EDGAR F. WATERMAN, *ex officio*,	Hartford
HENRY A. CASTLE,	Plainville
WALTER R. STEINER,	Hartford
LUCIUS B. BARBOUR,	Hartford

Publication Committee.

EDGAR F. WATERMAN, *ex officio*,	Hartford
ALBERT C. BATES,	Hartford
E. STANLEY WELLES,	Newington
WARREN S. ARCHIBALD,	Hartford

Finance Committee.

EDGAR F. WATERMAN, *ex officio*,	Hartford
GEORGE S. STEVENSON, *ex officio*,	Hartford
CHARLES G. WOODWARD,	Hartford
MORGAN B. BRAINARD,	Hartford
WILLIAM H. PUTNAM,	Hartford

Committee on Monthly Papers.

ARTHUR ADAMS,	Hartford
RICHARD M. G. POTTER,	Hartford
CHARLES G. WOODWARD,	Hartford

Resolve Incorporating

The Connecticut Historical Society.

Passed May, 1825; Renewed May, 1859;
Amended February, 1905, May, 1923, March, 1929, March, 1931.

Resolved by this Assembly, That John Trumbull, Thomas C. Brownell, Timothy Pitkin, John S. Peters, William W. Ellsworth, Thomas Day, Thomas Robins, Daniel Burhans, Thomas Hubbard, Isaac Toucey, Nathaniel S. Wheaton, George Sumner, Roger M. Sherman, William T. Williams, Martin Wells, Joseph Battell, William Cooley, Thomas H. Gallaudet, Thomas S. Williams, Eli Todd, Walter Mitchell, George W. Doane, Samuel B. Woodward, S. H. Huntington, Samuel W. Dana, James Gould, Samuel A. Foote, Nathan Johnson, Hawley Olmsted, Benjamin Trumbull, John Hall, and their associates and successors, be, and hereby are ordained, constituted and declared to be forever hereafter, a body corporate, by the name of *The Connecticut Historical Society,* and by that name, they, their associates and successors shall and may have perpetual succession; shall be capable of suing and being sued, pleading and being impleaded, and also to purchase, receive, hold and convey any estate, real or personal, to an amount not exceeding four million dollars; and may have a common seal, and the same may alter at pleasure, may establish rules relative to the admission of future members; may ordain, establish, and put in execution such by-laws and regulations, not contrary to the provisions of this charter, or the laws of this State, as shall be deemed necessary for the government of said Corporation.

The Governor of this State, the Lieutenant Governor, and the Judges of the Superior Court, shall be *ex officio* members of the Society.

Said Corporation shall meet once a year for the choice of a President, Vice-President, Corresponding Secretary, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, and such other officers as may be designated from time to time by the by-laws of the Society.

The first meeting of the Society shall be holden at the State House in Hartford at such time as shall be designated by the Honorable John Trumbull, notice thereof being previously given in one or more newspapers printed in Hartford.

Provided, nevertheless, that this act of incorporation shall be subject to be revoked or altered, at the pleasure of the General Assembly.

By-Laws.

ARTICLE I. MEMBERS.

SECTION 1. The Society shall consist of active, corresponding, and honorary members. Only active members shall be entitled to vote in any meeting of the Society.

Corresponding and honorary members shall be persons residing out of the State of Connecticut, and shall not be subject to any admission fee or dues.

Honorary members shall be persons who may have rendered important public service to the State of Connecticut, or to the cause of historic inquiry, or literature generally.

SECTION 2. Every application for active membership shall be in writing, signed by the applicant, shall be supported by the written recommendation of at least one active member residing in the State of Connecticut, and shall be accompanied by the admission fee of three dollars. Such applications must be made upon blank forms furnished by the Society and shall contain a brief personal sketch of the applicant.

Every nomination for the election of corresponding or honorary members shall be based upon the application, in writing, of at least two active members, residing in the State of Connecticut, stating the reason for such nomination, and the qualifications of the persons proposed for membership.

SECTION 3. No person shall be voted for as an active, corresponding, or honorary member until at least the meeting next succeeding the one at which his election is recommended by the Committee on Membership.

Whenever a vote shall be taken on the admission of a member and there shall be found two ballots against his admission, the presiding officer shall declare the election postponed. At the next regular meeting, if the recommendation of the Committee on Membership shall be renewed, he may be admitted by the votes of two-thirds of the members present.

SECTION 4. Active members shall pay as annual dues to the Society three dollars if they reside within the City of Hartford, and two dollars if they reside without said city. Any active member, not indebted to the Society for dues, may constitute himself a life member by paying at one time the sum of fifty dollars.

The annual dues of members shall be payable in advance on the first day of May in each year. The payment of the annual dues shall constitute a condition for membership, and the neglect or refusal to pay the same for the period of six months after they become due shall be deemed a withdrawal from the Society.

ARTICLE II. OFFICERS.

SECTION 1. The officers of the Society, to be elected at the annual meeting by ballot, and to hold their offices for one year and until others shall be chosen, shall be, a President, not exceeding eight Vice-Presidents, a Recording Secretary, a Corresponding Secretary, a Treasurer, an Auditor, a Committee on Membership to consist of seven members, Committees on the Library, on Publication, on Finance, and on Monthly Papers, each to consist of three members. The Committee on Finance may with the Treasurer select any Trust Company that it may see fit, to assist the Treasurer in the work of his office. Only active members resident in the State of Connecticut shall be eligible to office.

The preceding officers and the chairmen of the several committees shall constitute the Standing Committee of the Society.

The presiding officer shall name the members of all special committees ordered raised at any meeting.

A Librarian and Cabinet Keeper shall be appointed by the Standing Committee, whenever such appointment shall be deemed advisable.

SECTION 2. The President shall be chairman of the Standing Committee, and a member ex officio of the Committees on Membership, the Library, Publication and Finance; shall preside at all meetings of the Society and of the Standing Committee; and shall deliver or provide for an address at the annual meeting.

The Recording Secretary shall call all meetings of the Society; shall have custody of the files, records, and seal of the Society; shall give notice to new members of their election, and furnish them certificates of membership; and shall keep an accurate journal of the transactions of the Society and of the Standing Committee.

The Corresponding Secretary shall conduct the correspondence in behalf of the Society.

The Treasurer shall be ex officio a member of the Committee on Finance; shall receive the admission fees, and report the names of the persons paying the same to the Recording Secretary; shall receive all other moneys due, and all donations or bequests of money made to the Society; shall pay to the order of the chairman of the Standing Committee such sums as may be required for the ordinary expenses of the Society and such as the Society or Standing Committee may otherwise direct to be paid; shall keep a true and faithful account of all moneys received and paid by him, and of the property and debts of the Society; and shall, at the annual meeting, render an audited statement thereof.

The Librarian, under the direction of the Committee on the Library, shall arrange and have charge of all books, pamphlets, manuscripts, and other articles belonging to or deposited in the rooms of the Society; and shall, at the annual meeting of the Society, make a full report of his doings as Librarian during the past year, and of the condition of the Library.

The Auditor shall, prior to the annual meeting, examine the books, accounts and financial statements of the Treasurer, and compare the same with the vouchers and securities in the Treasurer's hands and certify the result of such examination to the Society.

SECTION 3. The Committee on Membership shall consider all applications for membership, and shall report to the Society such applications as said Committee may approve and recommend for admission. No applications for membership shall be considered or acted upon by said Committee during a meeting of the Society.

The Committee on the Library shall have the general oversight and management of the Library, manuscripts and other collections belonging to or deposited with the Society. Said Committee shall make purchases for the library to such an amount as may be appropriated from time to time for the purpose.

The Committee on Publication shall have the superintendence of all publications ordered by the Society. They shall, from time to time, report to the Society respecting the selection and arrangement of such papers, from the library of the Society or other sources, as are most suitable for publication in volumes of the Society's Collections.

The Committee on Monthly Papers shall provide for a paper to be read at each regular meeting of the Society.

The Standing Committee shall act generally in behalf of the Society, and shall fill all vacancies in any offices until the next regular meeting of the Society. Any five members of this Committee may constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, and a notice for a meeting of the Society shall be deemed a notice for a meeting of this Committee. Special meetings of this Committee may be called by the Recording Secretary by direction of the President.

ARTICLE III. MEETINGS.

SECTION 1. An annual meeting shall be held in the month of May, at such time as the Standing Committee shall appoint.

A regular meeting shall be held on the first Tuesday evening of each month from October to May inclusive, unless otherwise ordered.

SECTION 2. Special meetings shall be called by direction of the President, or, in his absence, on the application of three active members to the Recording Secretary.

Notice of each meeting of the Society shall be sent by mail to each active member at least two days prior thereto. And at any meeting, duly called and notified, ten members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

ARTICLE IV. DONATIONS AND DEPOSITS.

All donations to and deposits with the Society shall be entered in books kept for that purpose.

No donations shall be exchanged or disposed of unless the Society have a duplicate of the same.

All deposits left with the Society shall be carefully preserved, and may at any time be taken away by the depositor in person, or delivered on his written order. But every deposit which has not been so reclaimed or withdrawn shall, after the decease of the depositor, be entered as a donation, and be deemed the property of the Society; unless, at the time of making the deposit, other conditions shall have been prescribed by the depositor.

ARTICLE V. LIBRARY.

The rooms, with all books, manuscripts, pictures, and articles belonging to or deposited with the Society, shall be under the immediate charge of the Librarian, acting under the direction of the Committee on the Library.

The library shall be open for the inspection of the public, and the examination of books and manuscripts, and transcription therefrom, at such time, and on such conditions, as shall be prescribed by the Committee on the Library; and no book or manuscript shall be taken from the rooms without a special vote of the Society, except by the Committee on Publication.

ARTICLE VI. PUBLICATION FUND.

The legacy left to the Society by its late President, the Hon. Thomas Day, the avails of all life memberships, and all special donations and subscriptions which may be made thereto, shall constitute a Publication Fund, the income of which shall be applied, under the direction of the Committee on Publication, toward the expense of such publications as may be ordered by the Society.

ARTICLE VII. ALTERATIONS.

Any alteration of these by-laws shall be submitted to a regular meeting held prior to that on which the vote on the same is taken.

President's Address.

The year which has just closed has been one of more than usual change. In the death of our President the Society has lost a true friend and an able executive. He wisely directed our fortunes during periods which called for much more than average ability.

Of lesser importance are the changes which are to be made in the methods of our accounting, and in the form of the Treasurer's Report. They will effect a modernization which is much needed. By consolidating the investments of the various trust funds we will insure these funds against possible crippling loss, as well as making the investment of small amounts more advantageous.

Our present membership is five hundred and fifty-one (551), of which thirty-seven (37) were admitted during the past year. Of the total membership five hundred and twenty-four (524) are active members, including thirty-three (33) who are members for life; twenty-one (21) ex officio; four (4) honorary; and two (2) corresponding members. During the year thirteen (13) have died, eight (8) have resigned their membership and several have been dropped from our roll.

May I here point out some of the advantages which would accrue to this Society, and in some degree to the public at large, from a material increase in our membership. A much greater interest in the work which is being done by the Society would follow, and the additional revenue would enable us to do still more in collecting and preserving material which bears on the history of our State, and on the lives of those men and women who have played their part in the making of this history. Doubtless there are many who, if the matter was suggested to them, would be glad to join us.

In our membership list, the eastern and western sections of the State have too small a representation. This should not be. This Society, as its name indicates, is more than a local one,

it is the Historical Society which embraces the entire State of Connecticut. As such we desire to serve, to the best of our ability, all sections of the State, and we hope for aid and coöperation from such quarters.

In continuance of this policy of service in the past, and to give it further vitality, I recommend the establishing of a committee of unlimited number, to be composed of members and non-members of the Society from all sections of the State. The purpose of this committee would be to acquaint the public with the work and the objects of the Society, and to endeavor to find from it new ways in which we might be helpful.

During the year we have lost the following members by death:

Warren Richard Briggs, of Stratford, Connecticut, died there May 30, 1933. He was born June 6, 1850 in Malden, Massachusetts, the son of Elijah E. and Mary J. (Smith) Briggs. He held a position of great prominence as an architect in Bridgeport, where he designed many of the more important buildings, including the Fairfield County Court House, the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Station, the City Savings Bank building and the former United Illuminating Company building. His wife was Eliza H. Beach. He was admitted to this Society, April 7, 1903.

Louis Henry Cornish, who was admitted May 26, 1931, died at his home in Stamford, Connecticut, October 30, 1933. He was born May 23, 1855 in Hartford, Connecticut, the son of Grove H. Cornish and Electa (Adams) Cornish. A genealogist and historian, also newspaper publisher, having been the Editor of "The Spirit of '76." He married Mary Nichols.

Miss Alice Maria Gay, a life member of this Society, who was admitted March 3, 1896, died at her home in Hartford, Connecticut, January 14, 1934. Her parents were William Pease and Harriet (Clark) Gay of East Granby, Connecticut, where she was born February 27, 1866. She was a well known genealogist, and had recently published a genealogy of the Drake family. For some twenty-five years she served the Society as Assistant to its Librarian, as occasion called for.

William Hutchins Hall, admitted October 3, 1905, was for many years connected with the public school system of West Hartford, Connecticut, and filled the office of Superintendent of Schools at the time of his death. He was born November 25, 1845 in West Hartford, the son of Edwin Hall and Lucy (Whiton) Hall and died there March 23, 1934. His wife was Ellen S. Hamilton. Among his writings is a History of the Town of West Hartford.

William Joseph Hickmott, a resident of West Hartford, Connecticut, who was admitted November 14, 1922, died at his home there November 14, 1933. He was born August 12, 1851 in Middletown, Connecticut, a son of Stephen and Julia (Robinson) Hickmott. His business career was connected with life insurance, from which he had retired. A lover of the beautiful, he was an authority on photography and on early American pottery, especially that of Bennington, Vermont, also on old furniture. His wife, who was Hattie Safford, survives him.

Herman Julius Maercklein, of Hartford, Connecticut, where he was born December 30, 1856, the son of Herman A. W. Maercklein and Julie (Moll) Maercklein, died there April 30, 1933. He was a banker by profession. His wife, whose maiden name was Alice Crane, survives him. He became a member of the Society May 3, 1921.

Frank Denison Miner, of Jersey City, New Jersey, was born March 14, 1854, admitted November 4, 1930 and died February 13, 1934. He was a retired lumber merchant and a direct descendant of the well known diarists Thomas and Manasseh Miner of Stonington, Conn.

Frank Isaac Prentice, admitted November 6, 1917, died in Hartford, Connecticut, April 2, 1934. His home was in Hartford where he was born November 24, 1862, his parents being General Charles H. Prentice and Julia (Hills) Prentice. He passed through the different positions in one of our leading savings banks, and at the time of his death was Vice President and Secretary of

that institution. He married Mary Merrill who survives him.

William Cornell Scheide, of Hartford, Connecticut, who was admitted March 1, 1927, died in Hartford, May 6, 1934. He was born in St. Louis, Missouri, July 10, 1871, the son of Dr. Hamilton Augustus and Virginia (Cornell) Scheide. For many years he has been nationally known in insurance circles, at one time owning the largest reinsurance business in the United States. He married the late Isabelle Cutter of San Francisco, California.

Andrew Jackson Sloper, a prominent banker and director in many business organizations in New Britain, Connecticut, died at his home there June 2, 1933. He was born July 14, 1849 in Southington, Connecticut, the son of Lambert and Emma (Barnes) Sloper. Admitted a member of the Society December 7, 1920. His first wife was Ella Thomson, and the second, who was Myra Wilcox, survives him.

Herbert Humphrey White of Hartford, Connecticut, a man keenly interested in all good works and in his fellow man, died in Hartford January 6, 1934. His parents, who were Francis A. White and Cornelia A. (Humphrey) White, resided in Hartford where he was born July 3, 1858. For some years before his death he was Treasurer of one of our local insurance companies and held many other positions of trust. Admitted January 5, 1897. His second wife, who was Alice W. Traver, survives him.

Mrs. Jeannette Crosby (Hunt) Williams, the wife of George Goodwin Williams of Farmington, Connecticut, died at her home there June 19, 1933. She was born in Hartford, Connecticut on May 30, 1863, a daughter of Dr. Ebenezer Kingsbury and Mary (Crosby) Hunt. She was admitted December 6, 1927.

Dr. George Clinton Fairchild Williams. It is altogether fitting that the following admirably worded resolution, passed at a meeting of this Society, held January 2, 1934, should here be made a part of this report.

"Dr. George Clinton Fairchild Williams, President "of our Society, died at his home in Hartford on No- "vember 15th last. Our minute would be too long if "we attempted to state all of his interests and accom- "plishments. The number and variety of offices held "by him in corporations and societies, business, chari- "table and public, show that the main purpose of his "life was humanitarian—using the word in its broad "meaning and as embracing the arts, sciences, letters "and public welfare. He was a business man and yet "a scholar; an executive yet a master of detail. He "delighted in historical research but his vision and plans "were all for the future.

"He was born in Cheshire on February 26, 1857. "His parents were Dr. William Cook and Lucinda "(Fairchild) Williams. He took honors in mathe- "matics and classics at the Episcopal Academy of Con- "necticut and entered the Sheffield Scientific School "with the Class of 1878; turned to medicine and gradu- "ated from the Medical Department of New York "University in February 1878 with the class honor. "After engaging in hospital work in New York and "practicing his profession in Cheshire, he moved to "Hartford in 1887, entered business and lived here "thereafter.

"Dr. Williams' love for history was native. It was "stimulated by traditions of his family and home. He "soon became a collector of historical documents and "manuscripts, especially those relating to Connecticut, "the Revolutionary War and the formation of the "government of the United States. As between the "two styles of historical writing, viz: that of plain and "proved fact and the so-called romantic school, his "training as a scholar compelled him to adhere to the "former. His tastes did not bar his imagination from "playing with the romantic as well.

"He became a member of our Society November 7, "1905. He served as Vice President from May, 1916 "to May, 1919. He was elected President in the latter "year, served until May, 1922 and was again our Presi- "dent from May, 1926 until his death.

"His poise as a presiding officer of this Society, his "careful investigation and record of its past and the "plans which he made and in part completed for its "future home and activities, we all know. He left our "midst at the very time when he was most needed as "directing head of the Tercentenary Commission of the "State. His place in any one or more of the varied and

"various offices to which he was called will be hard to "fill. He was earnest in every work to which he put "his hand and graced its doing with wit, personal charm "and friendliness. His touch on human lives and inter- "ests, while light and gentle, never blinded us to his "fundamental earnestness.

"He followed the good; he searched for truth; he "loved the beautiful—with an energy that was earnest "and a spirit that was sincere."

The papers read at the monthly meetings of the Society during the past year have been of especial interest.

At the October meeting, Charles Rufus Harte of New Haven, spoke on the "Farmington Canal." His lecture was illustrated with slides. The formation of the Canal Company was described, and the course of the canal traced, including a floating tow-path across one of the Southwick ponds. Details of the amount of freight carried were given, and an account of the discontinuance of the canal because paralleled by a railroad. Mr. Harte had walked nearly the entire length of the canal, and his pictures were of interest.

November 7th, the Rev. Clair F. Luther of Amherst, Massachusetts, gave a most interesting talk on "The Hadley Chest" concerning which he is the recognized authority. The essential features of the chests were pointed out, and by deduction the probable name of their maker, Ichabod Allis of Hadley, was given. The speaker had located one hunded and five of these chests. Through the courtesy of the Wadsworth Atheneum a specimen was exhibited to those present.

December 5th, Professor Odell Shepard, Ph.D., Litt.D., of Trinity College, read an original poem entitled "The Bow and the Arrow." This poem, epic in style and most charmingly written, pictured the troubles of the non-conformists in England, their flight to Holland, their later stormy voyage across the Atlantic, their settlement on the Massachusetts coast, their emigration to Connecticut and the founding under the leadership of Thomas Hooker of the river towns, and the later westward emigration of their descendants.

January 2nd, the Rev. Charles L. Biggs of Guilford, Connecticut, who is much interested in the influence of the history of that town upon Governor William Leete, addressed the Society. He sketched the Governor's career, quoting from

the few writings by him that have been preserved, particularly his letters at the time of the Indian Wars. He showed the prominence of Leete's position in the town of Guilford, the New Haven Colony and later the Colony of Connecticut, both of which colonies he served as Governor.

February 13th, Mrs. Mabel Roberts Moore of Hartford and Winsted, spoke on "Early Clock Makers of Connecticut." Beginning with the earliest mentioned clocks and clock making, she traced the history of the industry down to the middle of the nineteenth century, giving particular accounts of well known makers and of their product.

March 6th, Mr. R. V. Coleman of Westport, Connecticut, read a paper on "Roger Ludlow in Chancery." After reciting the brief facts which are known of Ludlow's life, he read a long document recently discovered by him among the Chancery proceedings in the Public Record Office in London, England. This document details many facts previously unknown concerning Ludlow and his immediate relatives. The paper showed a careful study of Ludlow's life.

April 3rd, Roland Mather Hooker of New Haven, Connecticut, spoke upon "The Spanish Ship Case." His paper gave a detailed account of the troubles which ensued from the bringing of the Spanish ship "St. Joseph and St. Helena" in distress into New London harbor in 1751. It showed the difficulties in which the officials of the vessel became involved with the Connecticut authorities and how it caused the defeat of Roger Wolcott for re-election as Governor.

May 1st, a paper on "Caricatures of the Stamp Act and of the American Revolution" was read by Dr. R. T. H. Halsey of New York City. The lecture was illustrated with excellent lantern slides mostly reproducing cartoons which appeared in England during the time of the Revolutionary War. From these it was evident that there existed in the Mother Country a strong feeling of sympathy for the Colonies, and one of opposition to the Government. When the outcome of the war was decided the later cartoons expressed less sympathy and considerable resentment over what may have been a wholly unexpected ending.

During the year, through the generosity of George Dudley Seymour who is a Vice President of the Society, the portraits

of Col. Nathan Whiting, Mr. and Mrs. William Ellery and Jane Ellery were restored.

It has been a pleasure to grant a request for the loan of a number of works by Thomas Hooker for exhibition in the Widener Library in connection with their tercentenary celebration of the founding of Cambridge, Massachusetts and the arrival of Hooker.

February 13th, Miss May Atherton Leach of Philadelphia was appointed a delegate from this Society to the meeting of the American Academy of Political and Social Science. Miss Leach has graciously served in this capacity on frequent occasions in the past.

Miss Lucy Olcott Mather of Hartford, who died on December 5, 1932, left the following legacy to the Society in her will:

> "Third: I give to the Connecticut Historical Society, of "Hartford, Connecticut, the sum of Five Thousand Dol- "lars ($5,000), to be known as the 'Horace E. Mather "Fund', the principal to be safely invested and the in- "come to be used at the discretion of said Society for the "purchase of: 1. Genealogies of families settled in Amer- "ica before the year 1700, including English works bear- "ing on such families. 2. Printed parish Registers of "England. 3. Church and Town records of New England. "If at any time there should be no further occasion for "such purchases, then the income may be used for the "general purposes of said Society."

The amount of this legacy was received from the executor of the estate on December 16, 1933. This gift fills a real need as it will enable the Society to add further to its already excellent collection of English and early American genealogical material.

During the past year there have been few developments in connection with the plan of erecting a suitable building for the Society on Washington Street. We will be obliged to patiently wait until such time when improved business conditions bring about a materially increased value of the securities in the George Edward Hoadley Fund.

In the past, two of the houses on Washington Street which were purchased by the building fund were torn down, and it is now proposed to demolish two of the three which still remain on the tract. The reason for this is that these houses

are old and so badly out of repair that their maintenance has resulted in an annual loss, and also the fact that we have been faced with the possibility of very heavy extraordinary repairs on them at any moment.

When the new building for the Society is erected, sufficient endowment will be necessary for its operation and maintenance. The chief need of the Society at the present time is endowment, the income from which can be used for general purposes. It is hoped that, as time progresses, there may be those so minded to assist us to this end.

Edgar F. Waterman,
President.

Librarian's Report.

Mr. President and Members of the Society:

One of the most important pieces of work done during the year is the arranging and classifying of the manuscripts in our south vault. This vault, like all the rest of the space we occupy, is much crowded. However, with these manuscripts arranged and each separate lot or particularly important item listed in our card catalogue of manuscripts, they are now quickly available. The names of the writers of letters in each of the 50 volumes of our manuscript Oliver Wolcott (Jr.) correspondence have also been entered in our card catalogue of manuscripts. This makes it comparatively easy to locate any of the items in these volumes, although the letters are not individually listed or catalogued.

Our readers during the year numbered 4186. During four of the months the attendance was above 400 and one month it reached 451. A person is counted but once in a day, although he may come into the library two or three times. This total is figured only to the end of April, 1934, when the Society's business year ends, and not, as has been done on previous years, to the day of the annual meeting; so that this total is for a year of about eleven months. Even so, the total is more than seven per cent above that of the previous twelve month year.

The printed material added to the library during the year consists of 416 volumes, 655 pamphlets and 300 miscellaneous, a total of 1371 items, received by gift. By purchase we acquired 115 volumes, 246 pamphlets and 3 miscellaneous, a total of 392 items, and a grand total of 1763 pieces. Among the purchases are 12 volumes and one pamphlet credited to the Brainard, 10 volumes and two broadsides to the Hoadly and five volumes to the Morris fund. One manuscript was purchased from income of the Peck fund and one lot of manuscripts from income of the Chapman fund.

The Society recently issued a pamphlet with the title "Diary of the Reverend Noadiah Russell of Ipswich, Mass. and Middletown, Conn. for the old style year 1687." This which, with a single exception, is perhaps the earliest Connecticut diary extant, is of particular interest because it gives an account of the coming of Andros to Hartford on October 31st and of his taking over the government of Connecticut on the following day. This diary and the "Annual Report" for 1933 are the only publications of the society during the year. The supplementary list of our paintings annexed to that report has proved useful besides preserving in permanent form the data relating to them.

The manuscripts received during the year are so numerous and varied that no attempt is made in this report to give a complete list of them or to identify their individual donors. The names of their donors have been included in italic type in the list of donors appearing at the end of this pamphlet. Only the more important manuscripts are here mentioned. The extensive collection left by the late Mrs. Edna Minor Rogers of Norwich was secured by contributions received from Annie B. Jennings, Arthur Adams, George B. Alvord, Frederic S. Bliss, Morgan B. Brainard, Florence S. M. Crofut, George S. Palmer, Winchell Smith, Mabel C. Tuller, George C. F. Williams, Albert C. Bates, Alfred L. Holman, Mrs. Carolyn D. Conning, Helen D. Love. It includes copies of records and data relating to Norwich and to other towns in the vicinity of Norwich, genealogical correspondence and data upon about 300 different family names with scattering notes on many other names, a number of family records from old Bibles, manuscript material and newspaper clippings on sundry subjects such as Indians, Revolution and War of 1812, Connecticut Loyalists, the Battle of Groton, old houses, ships and ship building, early silver and silver-smiths, clocks and clock makers, old trails and roads. These Rogers manuscripts and papers have been listed for reference in a separate book, as had previously been done with the Camp, Gay and Jacobus manuscripts.

The sudden death of Alice M. Gay, an officer and life member of the society and for more than a quarter of a century a part time assistant and substitute in the library, was a shock

to all who knew her. From her cousin, Lillian O. Gay, to whom her personal effects were left, we received by gift and purchase Miss Gay's collection of copies of records, inscriptions and other historical material, her genealogical data and correspondence and her extensive collection of records from family Bibles, numbering 345 originals or copies.

Mrs. Sylvester B. Butler of Groton has added valuable material to her former gifts of copies and abstracts from the early records of New London and Groton.

The extensive genealogy of the Meacham family, filling 30 typewriter paper boxes, which was compiled by our late member, Mrs. Idah Meacham Strobridge of Los Angeles, Calif., has been presented to us by her representatives.

Mrs. Charles F. Sumner of Bolton has presented Sumner family correspondence consisting of several hundred letters dating from about 1810.

From the late Joseph O. Goodwin, the historian of East Hartford, we received through the courtesy of his daughter, Mrs. Harold A. Preston, a valuable collection of manuscripts relating chiefly to East Hartford history and to persons and families of that town.

Manuscript data on the following families in addition to the Rogers papers, has been received. Barnes, Birch-Burch-Birge, Blackman, Bowe, Brewer, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Case, Chase, Clark, Cone, Daniels, Dresser, Dudley-Leavitt, Eldridge, Grant, Gridley, Hall, Hazard, Horton, House, Judd, Lay, Meacham, Newell, Northam, Perkins, Pitkin, Post, Powell, Prout, Rogers, Shelton, Sherwood, Smalley, Stevens, Tinker, Thornton, Tracy, Williams, Wilton, Wood, Youngs.

Copies of church or town records of the following towns were acquired: Andover, Barkhamsted, Cooperstown, N. Y., East Hartford, Glastonbury, Groton, Hartford, West Hartland, Lenox, Mass., Montville, New London, Preston, Spencertown, N. Y., Stockbridge, Mass.

We have also added copies of inscriptions from cemeteries in the towns of Andover, Barkhamsted, Bloomfield, Bozrah, Canterbury, Colchester, East Lyme, East Providence, R. I., Eastford, Franklin, Granby, Griswold, Groton, Hamden, Lisbon, North Stonington, Norwich, Plainfield, Preston, Simsbury, Sprague, Suffield, Voluntown, West Hartford, Wolcott.

In addition to the collection of 345 family records from old Bibles received among Alice M. Gay's papers, we have acquired Bible records of the following families: Arnold, Atkinson, Baker, Barrows, Bellows, Blaisdell, Bolton, Burrill, Carder, Chapman, Childs, Church, Clark, Clegg, Comins, Crowell, Dinehart, Dudley, Gardner, Gordon, Hallett, Hammond, Hart, Hathaway, Hawkins, Howe, Hulbert, Lewis, Lyman, Payne, Prime, Prince, Ray, Remington, Riley, Robbins, Severn, Shaw, Stanton, Taber, Taylor, Upson, White, Woodworth.

Other manuscripts of general interest include the following:

Journal of a whaling voyage 1836-1845. By William Hale of Glastonbury.
Records of Rev. Daniel Nash, Episcopal minister in central New York state.
East Hartford Ecclesiastical Society abstract of records 1699-1871.
Note book of Rev. Andrew Yates of East Hartford 1802-1806.
Sermons by Rev. Eliphalet Williams and Rev. Samuel Spring of East Hartford.
Diary of Fanny Williams 1791-1792.
Rev. Eliphalet Williams correspondence 1757-1833 (74).
Correspondence of Pitkin family of East Hartford (77).
Goodwin family of East Hartford papers 1808-1838.
Papers of the Hayden family of East Hartford.
Log book of Jedediah Olcott, master of the "American Packet" New York to Cuba 1802-1804.
Horace L. Pitkin's journal of travels to the westward 1822.
Papers relating to East Hartford history.
Diaries of Edward Scott Goodwin 1857-1869 and 1871.
Diaries of Edward Hayden continued by Joseph O. Goodwin 1859-1866, 1873-1881.
Brainard family correspondence 1833-1881 (100).
Dresser family correspondence 1849-1850.
Tudor and Hillyer family papers 1762-1824.
Log book of Albert B. Gillett 1863-1864.
List of graves of patriots of 1775-1783 in New Haven County.
Correspondence of the Dart family of Chatham.
Harper family correspondence 1816-1832.
Diary of Salmon North of Broad Brook 1867-1869.
Copy of John Cotton's final reply to Thomas Hooker in the controversy of 1635-1636.
Muster roll of Capt. John Barnard's company, Aug. 1777.
Pay rolls of Elijah Babcock's company 1776.
Reminiscences of old Hartford by Mrs. E. B. Bennett.

Case of Richard Smith and the sloop "Polly."
Primus family correspondence 1860-1869 (100).
Diary of J. W. Hyde 1865-1870, 1882-1888.
Notes on Mohegan-Pequot basketry design by Gladys Tantaquidgeon.
West Hartland homesteads.
Diary of Richard Bagg of West Springfield 1851-1852.
Vital records copied from Connecticut Courant 1764-1777, 1780-1787, 1800-1810.
Private record of deaths and burials in East Granby 1803-1891.
Abstracts from files of Hartford County Superior Court.
Abstracts from files of Litchfield County Superior Court.
List of soldiers in Louisburg Expedition.
Diary of Horace Clark of East Granby 1795-1843.
Papers and records of Rev. Ransom Warner of St. Andrews Church, Bloomfield.
Notes concerning Maurice Rondineau of San Domingo and Hartford.
Items from Hartford newspapers relating to printing 1777-1800.
Letters of Rev. William Gibbs and Elizabeth Gibbs (copies).

Through the efforts of Miss Florence S. M. Crofut, President of the Connecticut Chapter of the Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America, a portion of the fund voted by the National Society for the preservation of early records in the various states, was used for the restoration of the Matthew Grant record of Windsor which covers the first half century of the town and which has long been in the possession of this Society and of the church record kept by Rev. Stephen Mix of Wethersfield, 1694-1738, now on deposit with the Society.

This work was done in a most expert manner by the Emory Record Preserving Company of Taunton, Mass. These ancient documents are now in a condition which will apparently preserve them for centuries to come.

In November and December an exhibit of profiles or silhouettes, which attracted considerable attention, was written up in the Hartford papers and noted in the associated press reports, was made in our rooms. The exhibit was opened on the occasion of a meeting of the Hartford Librarians Club, at which time Miss Kidder, who had done the work of arranging and cataloguing the silhouettes, read a paper upon them. Friends were very kind in loaning their treasures and almost 150 silhouettes were shown, including examples of the work of most of the famous cutters. Among the 27 cut by William

H. Brown were 16 full length figures of Hartford worthies of a century ago, which Mr. Brown presented to the society. Other cutters represented included William Bache, William M. S. Doyle, August Edouart, "Master Hankes," Miss M. A. Honeywell, who held the scissors with her mouth, being without hands, William J. Hubard, William King, R. Letton, Charles William Peale and probably Rev. Joseph Steward the proprietor of the old Hartford Museum.

The printed genealogies added to our collection are of the families of Atterbury, Bartlett, Benjamin, Bingham, Blanchard, Blodgett, Bosworth, Brown, Bruce and others, Bulkeley, Butler, Caldwell, Clarke, Cody, Culver, Drake, Eddy, Fox, Gardner, Gear, Gibbs, Hungerford, Lawrence, Lee, Luckey, Lyman, Miner and others, Nash, Pepper, Rees, Rogers, Roosevelt, Ruff and others, Seamans, Skilton, Smith (2), Spencer, Stiles, Westcott.

Among books of Connecticut interest added to the library are "Connecticut's Naval office at New London" by Ernest E. Rogers; "Captain Gideon Olmsted" by Louis F. Middlebrook; "Our Earliest Colonial Settlements" by Charles M. Andrews; "Connecticut Trilogy" by Marguerite Allis; "Ancient Windsor" by Daniel Howard; a broadside giving list of objects to be seen in the Hartford Museum about 1800; three pamphlets on Guilford by Rev. Charles L. Biggs; a volume on Samson Occom, published by Dartmouth College, a fourth volume of the Susquehannah papers edited by Julian S. Boyd for which this Society furnished much material; a list of books for sale by Cooke and Hale of Hartford in 1818; nineteen pamphlets issued by the Connecticut Tercentenary Commission; the fifth volume of Clarence W. Bowen's "History of Woodstock"; a bibliography of the publications of Thomas Collier of Litchfield by Samuel H. Fisher; "History of Green's Farms" by George P. Jennings; continuations of his American Genealogist and his Old Fairfield Families by Donald Lines Jacobus; broadside addresses for the Connecticut Courant carriers for 1795, written by Dr. Lemuel Hopkins and for 1799 entitled "The Guillotina," a continuation of the same title for the previous year.

William B. Goodwin presented us with 65 volumes of the publications of the Yorkshire Parish Register Society, a very

valuable series; also with "The Life of Catharina, wife of William Boevey," a somewhat remarkable English woman.

The following interesting publications relating to antiques and their collection have been secured—"Early American Prints" by Dreppard; "Early American Silver" by Avery; "Early American Textiles" by Little; "Early American Paintings" by Sherman; Sandwich glass by Chipman; Five Colonial Artists by Bayley; "Old Silver" by Jones; "Samplers" by Ashton; a complete file of the magazine "Antiques;" a partial file of the magazine "The Antiquarian;" a volume on old pewter, brass, copper and Sheffield plate by Moore and the continuation of the magazine "Old-time New England." From the Library of Congress we received the third and final volume of the Records of the Virginia Company. From Crompton Johnson the three beautiful volumes on Christopher Columbus by John Boyd Thatcher. From Mrs. J. Coolidge Hills a quantity of miscellaneous pamphlets and broadsides; from the late Joseph O. Goodwin of East Hartford numerous books, pamphlets and broadsides; from Victor H. Palsits, the editor, the Journal of Robert Rogers.

Other additions worthy of note include Lewis Einstein's "Divided Loyalties;" the Huntington Library Bulletin; the magazine "Americana" from its publishers; The Elm Leaf, an East Hartford newspaper, covering two years; publications of the Florida Historical Society and the States Historical Society; several historical volumes and several years of early newspapers from the Wadsworth Atheneum; Ames Almanac, published in Boston for 1730 and 1772, leaving only 4 issues necessary to complete our file of this Almanac.

Our unexcelled collection of eighteenth century Connecticut imprints has been increased by the addition of issues printed in 1767, 1787, 1793, 1794, 1797, 1799 and in addition to these books and pamphlets, we have secured several broadsides of that period.

Just too late for mention in the previous annual report we received a picture of Sarah (Jessup) (Wakeman) Banks, born July 14, 1726, died 1805, daughter of Edward and Sarah (Blackleach) Jessup of Green's Farms, Conn., and successively the widow of Stephen Wakeman and Capt. David Banks. This fine portrait of a woman somewhat past middle

age was painted and signed by Ralph Earl and dated 1788. It is the gift of Mrs. Lena Cadwalader Evans of New York City.

Our Vice President from New Haven County, George Dudley Seymour, Esq., has continued his interest in the restoration of some of the Society's early paintings and during the year has had the portraits of Col. Nathan Whiting, Mr. and Mrs. William Ellery and Jane Ellery reconditioned. The improvement in these and in the three which he had previously had reconditioned, is very marked and it would be most pleasing if some other friend of the Society would undertake to have others of our early portraits reconditioned.

Mr. Seymour has also given us two framed photographs much enlarged from miniatures painted by John Trumbull and now at the Yale School of Fine Arts, of Thomas Youngs Seymour, born 1757, died 1811, and of his sister, Mary Juliana Williams, a famous beauty of her time, children of Hon. Thomas and Mary (Ledyard) Seymour of Hartford. In this connection mention should be made of a handsome and charmingly written volume written and published by Mr. Seymour entitled, "Capt. Nathan Hale, Major John Palsgrave Wyllys; a digressive history."

Mrs. Lena Cadwalader Evans of Paris gave the Society a silver snuff box formerly the property of Aaron Burr.

From Mrs. William B. Schober of Cocoanut Grove, Fla., we received a semi-circular table with white cover carrying candlewick pattern of a horn of plenty and a spray of flowers with a drape to go beneath the cover; also a quilt made at Shuttle Meadow, New Britain, in 1820.

From the late Silas Cornwall of Hartford in memory of his wife, Ida Evelyn (Bissell) Cornwall, we received a beautiful picture representing the parting of Hector and Andromache embroidered and painted on silk by "M. Bissell 1810." We also received a small half-round Hepplewhite table handsomely inlaid with designs and narrow lines of a lighter wood, and a large Empire style mirror in a heavy gilt frame.

Miss Alice Welles of New York City has added to her previous gifts by presenting paintings of Mrs. Mary Jane (Goodwin), born 1818, died 1889, of Hartford wife of Charles Haskell Brainard, and Roxanna (Bulkley) Goodwin, painted in 1875 by Charles Noel Flagg; also portrait of Mary

Brainard Clark, daughter of Charles Haskell and Mary Jane Brainard of Hartford, born 1839, married 1869 Edmund Sanford Clark of Boston, died in New York in 1918; painted by George F. Wright; also portrait of Katherine Louise Brainard, sister of Mary (Brainard) Clark, born in 1856, married Rev. Henry Evan Cotton in 1888, died in 1918; painted when she was a child of perhaps eight years; also a second portrait, full length, of Katherine Louise (Brainard) Cotton, painted by George F. Wright.

Miss Welles also presented us with a handsome gold watch formerly belonging to her grandfather, Hon. Gideon Welles, Secretary of the Navy. This watch, no doubt a presentation piece to Secretary Welles, strikes the hour, quarter and minute when desired and has the case delicately engraved on one side with the Welles arms and a wreath of laurel and oak leaves and on the other with an anchor attached to a chain.

Hon. Newton C. Brainard has made additions to the collection of photographs of Connecticut churches which he has made for and presented to the Society.

From the late Fanny L. Davis of Hartford we received a bequest of four handsome musical instruments made by her father, Eli Lennox, partly from wood of the Charter Oak.

The Misses Mary F. and Catherine L. Lord of Hartford have given us a number of interesting household articles, among which are a large and a small brass kettle and a copper tea kettle which now ornament our library room.

A framed crayon portrait of Edward Hopkins, a Hartford publisher who later removed from the city and died in Buffalo, N. Y., in 1864, was received from Miss Katherine L. Peck of Waterbury.

In anticipation we are still looking forward to the time when a fine, new building shall have been erected for the Society, and when my successor will have the labor and pleasure of installing and arranging our treasures in their new location.

Respectfully,

ALBERT C. BATES,
Librarian.

CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY

in account with GEORGE S. STEVENSON, *Treasurer.*

LUCIUS B. BARBOUR FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$81 31
Interest,	12 26
	$93 57

DISBURSEMENTS

Books purchased,	$20 00
Balance on hand,	73 57
	$93 57

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Sale of books,	$21 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	$21 00

WILLIAM F. J. BOARDMAN FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$167 41
Interest,	26 14
	$193 55

DISBURSEMENTS

Tax, U. S. revenue act,	$0 02
Balance income on hand,	193 53
	$193 55

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Sale of books,	$30 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	$30 00

LUCY A. BRAINARD BOOK FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$16 42
Interest,	65 21
Transferred from Surplus Income Account,	32 32
	$113 95

DISBURSEMENTS

Books purchased,	$113 93
Tax, U. S. revenue act,	02
	$113 95

Surplus Income Account

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$6 86
Withdrawn from Society for Savings,	32 32
	$39 18

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to Income Account,	$32 32
Deposited in Society for Savings,	6 86
	$39 18

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Sale of books,	$26 50

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Society for Savings,	$26 50

BUILDING FUND

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$386 82
Books sold,	20 00
	$406 82

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	$406 82

SILAS CHAPMAN, JR. FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$30 88
Dividends,	1,330 92
Interest,	331 43
	$1,693 23

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to Surplus Income Account,	$1,349 20
Manuscripts purchased,	100 00
Balance, cash on hand,	244 03
	$1,693 23

Surplus Income Account

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$457 35
Dividends,	127 00
Transferred from Income Account,	1,349 20
	$1,933 55

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Bankers Trust Co., now Hartford National Bank & Trust Co. savings department,	$132 09
Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	801 44
Deposited in Society for Savings,	1,000 00
Tax, U. S. revenue act,	02
	$1,933 55

SOPHIA F. HALL COE FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Dividends,	$48 00
Interest,	88
	$48 88

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	$48 88

CONNECTICUT COLONIAL WARS SOCIETY FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$14 78
Interest,	3 33
	$18 11

DISBURSEMENTS

Balance on hand,	$18 11

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Sale of books,	$30 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	$30 00

GEORGE HENRY FITTS FUND IN MEMORY OF COLONEL THOMAS KNOWLTON

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Dividends,	$178 40
Interest,	6 20
	$184 60

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	$184 60

GENERAL FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand, May 1, 1933,	$2,322 82
Admission fees,	106 00
Annual dues,	1,007 00
Dividends,	888 59
Interest,	5 75
Miscellaneous,	31 65
Transferred from Coe Fund, Income Account,	48 88
Transferred from Fitts Fund Income Account,	184 60
Transferred from Goodwin Fund Income Account,	1,427 48
Transferred from Henry Fund Income Account,	42 64
Transferred from Russell Fund Income Account,	344 47
Transferred from Shepard Fund Income Account,	61 08
Transferred from Simons Fund Income Account,	315 95
Transferred from Smith Fund Income Account,	50 22
Transferred from Talcott Fund Income Account,	254 72
	$7,091 85

DISBURSEMENTS

Insurance,	$346 50
Postage and stationery,	184 06
Printing and binding,	193 95
Supplies and repairs,	68 25
Telephone,	36 48
Incidental expenses,	1 88
Salary, A. C. Bates, librarian, and M. H. Kidder, assistant,	4,361 66
Stenographer,	106 81
Expenses of readers at meeting,	35 48
Furniture,	117 25
Cartage and storage,	439 93
Services, Hartford National Bank & Trust Co., agent,	250 00
Balance, cash on hand,	949 60
	$7,091 85

Surplus Income Account

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$228 93

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Society for Savings,	$11 60
Deposited in State Savings Bank,	217 33
	$228 93

JAMES J. GOODWIN FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Dividends,	$1,202 00
Coupons,	220 00
Interest,	5 48
	$1,427 48

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	$1,427 48

E. STEVENS HENRY FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Dividends,	$40 00
Interest,	2 64
	$42 64

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	$42 64

CHARLES J. HOADLY FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$3 40
Coupons,	38 25
Interest,	37 49
	$79 14

DISBURSEMENTS

Books purchased,	$71 43
Balance, cash on hand,	7 71
	$79 14

Surplus Income Account

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$6 97

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited Mechanics Savings Bank,	$6 97

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Sale of books,	$116 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	$116 00

GEORGE EDWARD HOADLEY FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$195 28
Dividends,	9,716 34
Interest,	31 26
Rents,	4,838 50
Insurance,	50 00
	$14,831 38

DISBURSEMENTS

Taxes, City of Hartford, List 1932,	$1,162 55
Taxes, City of Hartford, List 1933	1,190 43
Tax, federal revenue act,	4 08
Insurance,	81 06
Interest,	1,939 24
Payment on note at Hartford Nat'l Bank & Trust Co.,	5,500 00
Janitor and caretakers services,	1,378 70
Upkeep of property,	1,602 63
Services, Hartford National Bank & Trust Co.,	661 72
Transferred to principal account,	1,023 94
Balance income on hand,	287 03
	$14,831 38

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Transferred from Income Account,	$1,023 94

DISBURSEMENTS

Payment on principal of mortgages,	$1,000 00
Deposited in Dime Savings Bank,	3 50
Deposited in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	20 44
	$1,023 94

NEWMAN HUNGERFORD FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$1 29
Interest,	110 83
Amount advanced by Hartford National Bank & Trust Co.	8 07
	$120 19

DISBURSEMENTS

Coins purchased,	$120 17
Tax, federal revenue act,	02
	$120 19

HORACE E. MATHER FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$43 75

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Society for Savings,	$43 75

JONATHAN FLYNT MORRIS FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$34 79
Interest,	2 44
	$37 23

DISBURSEMENTS

Books purchased,	$32 40
Balance on hand,	4 83
	$37 23

EDWARD B. PECK FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$1,066 14
Dividends,	96 24
Contributions,	85 00
Transferred from foreclosed real estate account, 28 Price Boulevard, West Hartford—3% dividend on original investment,	195 00
	$1,442 38

DISBURSEMENTS

Tax, federal revenue act,	$0 02
Books purchased,	125 52
Picture restored,	40 00
Balance on hand,	1,276 84
	$1,442 38

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$660 93
Withdrawn from Bankers Trust Co., now Hartford National Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department,	876 40
	$1,537 33

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to foreclosed real estate account, 28 Price Boulevard, West Hartford, for foreclosure costs, etc.	$876 40
Deposited in Hartford National Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department (formerly Bankers Trust Co.),	660 93
	$1,537 33

PERMANENT GENERAL FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$5 65
Interest,	21 48
	$27 13

DISBURSEMENTS

Balance income on hand,	$27 13

PUBLICATION FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$7 07
Dividends,	308 00
Interest,	75 81
State appropriation,	250 00
Sale of books,	294 75
	$935 63

DISBURSEMENTS

Printing annual report,	$194 06
Salary of editor and assistants,	166 09
Tax, federal revenue act,	04
Balance on hand,	575 44
	$935 63

Surplus Income Account

RECEIPTS

Coupons,	$60 00
Interest,	54 68
	$114 68

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	$114 68

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Life membership fees,	$100 00
Sale of books,	43 75
	$143 75

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Society for Savings,	$143 75

WILLIAM H. PUTNAM FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$5 34
Interest,	5 37
	$10 71

DISBURSEMENTS

Balance income on hand,	$10 71

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Books sold,	$9 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in State Savings Bank,	$9 00

THOMAS ROBBINS FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$102 61
Dividends,	425 00
Interest,	7 50
	$535 11

DISBURSEMENTS

Books purchased,	$333 63
Balance income on hand,	201 48
	$535 11

Surplus Income Account

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$8 09

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Farmington Savings Bank,	$8 09

GURDON W. RUSSELL FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Coupons,	$310 00
Interest,	37 45
	$347 45

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	$344 47
Transferred to Principal Account to charge off S. F. on South. N. E. Telephone Co. bonds,	2 96
Tax, federal revenue act,	02
	$347 45

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Transferred from Income Account to charge off S. F. on South. N. E. Telephone Co. bonds,	$2 96

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Dime Savings Bank,	$2 96

DR. GURDON W. RUSSELL BOOK FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	$54 69
Interest,	7 62
	$62 31

DISBURSEMENTS

Balance income on hand,	$62 31

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Sale of books,	$5 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in State Savings Bank,	$5 00

JAMES SHEPARD FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Dividends,	$53 00
Interest,	5 08
Sale of books,	3 00
	$61 08

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	$61 08

Principal Account

RECEIPTS

Sale of books,	$7 50

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Society for Savings,	$7 50

EDWIN SIMONS FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Dividends,	$311 40
Interest,	4 55
	$315 95

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	$315 95

JANE T. SMITH FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$50 22

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund Income Account,	$50 22

MARY K. TALCOTT FUND

Income Account

RECEIPTS

Coupons,	$250 00
Interest,	23 12
	$273 12

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	$254 72
Transferred to principal to charge off S. F. on South. New Eng. Telephone Co. bonds,	1 76
Transferred to principal to charge off S. F. on N. Y. Central R. R. Co. bonds,	16 62
Tax, federal revenue act,	02
	$273 12

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Transferred from income to charge off S. F. on South. New Eng. Telephone Co. bonds,	$1 76
S. F. on N. Y. Central R. R. Co. bonds,	16 62
	$18 38

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in State Savings Bank,	$18 38

EDWIN STANLEY WELLES FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$2 02

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to principal for investment,	$2 00
Tax, federal reserve act,	02
	$2 02

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Sale of books,	$4 00
Transferred from income,	2 00
	$6 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	$6 00

ANCIENT VITAL RECORDS FUND

RECEIPTS

Interest,	$24 45
Sale of books,	3 00
	$27 45

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in State Savings Bank,	$27 45

INVESTMENTS

HELD BY THE CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY

LUCIUS B. BARBOUR FUND (17)

[Established in 1923 by the gift of copies of Manwaring's "Early Connecticut Probate Records—Hartford District." Proceeds from the sale of these books form the principal of the fund.]

	Cost	Market
Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, .	$370 00	$370 00

WILLIAM F. J. BOARDMAN FUND (7)

[This fund is derived from the sale of copies of the "Boardman Genealogy," "Wethersfield Inscriptions," "Boardman Ancestry," and "Greenleaf Ancestry," given to the Society in 1907 by Mr. William F. J. Boardman, a life member, who died November 23, 1912. Proceeds of the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of genealogies and town histories, the preference to be given to such volumes as may pertain to families treated of in the "Boardman Genealogy," "Boardman Ancestry," and "Greenleaf Ancestry."]

Deposit with Mechanics Savings Bank, .	$752 18	$752 18

LUCY A. BRAINARD BOOK FUND (4)

[Established as the "Book Fund" in 1892 by a gift from Miss Lucy A. Brainard, a life member, who died December 28, 1908, which was increased by later gifts from her to a total of $1,000, and which is being further increased through the sale of books presented for the purpose by her and by Morgan B. Brainard, Newton C. Brainard and The Case, Lockwood and Brainard Company. The income only is to be used for the purchase of books. The name of the fund was changed in 1909.]

Deposit with Society for Savings, . .	$1,891 13	$1,891 13

LUCY A. BRAINARD BOOK FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

Deposit with Society for Savings, . .	$178 40	$178 40

BUILDING FUND (14)

[Established in September, 1921, by a gift from George Edward Hoadley, a life member at his death, November 21, 1922, for use in the purchase of a site and the erection of a fireproof building for the Society. The accruing income is to be added to the principal of the fund, together with proceeds from the sale of sets of the Records of the Colony of New Haven, also presented by Mr. Hoadley.]

$10,000 Utica & Mohawk Valley Ry., 4½% bonds, certificate of deposit, . . .	$6,800 00	$0 00
Deposit in Travelers Bank & Trust Co., .	20,712 80	20,712 80
	$27,512 80	$20,712 80

SILAS CHAPMAN, JR., FUND (21)

[Established in November 1926 by the receipt of a residuary legacy of $63,370.65 from the estate of Silas Chapman, Jr., a former member, who died September 10, 1925, and the addition later of $425 from the income of the fund.]

50	shares Ætna Cas. & Surety Co., par $10,	$2,725 00	$2,575 00
90	shares Ætna Insurance Co., par $10,	3,240 00	3,487 50
140	shares Ætna Life Insurance Co., par $10,	7,758 00	2,870 00
5	shares Bigelow-Sanford Carpet Co., com.,	365 00	157 50
1	share Bigelow-Sanford Carpet Co., pfd.,	98 00	85 00
16	shares Billings & Spencer Co., com., par $10,	00	00
5	shares Collins Company,	700 00	225 00
91	shares Connecticut Power Co., par $25,	4,989 20	3,367 00
22	shares Continental Ins. Co., par $2.50,	736 04	709 50
78	shares Franklin Fire Ins. Co., par $5,	1,963 00	1,618 50
6	shares Guaranty Trust Co.,	2,878 00	2,214 00
80	shares Hartford Electric Lt. Co., par $25,	5,391 00	4,000 00
3	shares Hartford Gas Co., com., par $25,	218 75	126 00
1	share Hartford Gas Co., pfd., par $25,	50 00	45 00
70	shares National Fire Ins. Co., par $10,	3,528 50	3,745 00
57	shares New Eng. Food Products Co., com.,	1 00	00
10	shares New Eng. Food Products Co., pref.,	1 00	00
7	shares N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., com.,	279 12	122 50
7	shares N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., pfd.,	734 25	210 00
14	shares Pennsylvania R. R. Co., par $50,	750 28	458 50
6	shares South. New Eng. Telephone Co.,	820 50	648 00
5	shares Taylor & Fenn Co.,	700 00	375 00
9	shares Travelers Insurance Co.,	7,701 02	4,068 00
6	shares Union Pacific R. R. Co., com.,	963 00	771 00
30	shares United States Rubber Co., com.,	1,321 88	645 00
12	shares United States Rubber Co., pfd.,	1,284 00	630 00
1	share Western Union Telegraph Co.,	143 50	51 75
	Deposit in Dime Savings Bank,	1,780 57	1,780 57
	Deposit in Society for Savings,	5,790 29	5,790 29
	Deposit in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	3,259 89	3,259 89
		$60,170 79	$44,035 50

SILAS CHAPMAN, JR., FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

20	shares Hartford Electric Lt. Co., par $25,	$1,050 00	$1,000 00
12	shares South. New Eng. Telephone Co.,	1,440 00	1,296 00
	Deposit in Hartford National Bank & Trust Co. Savings Department (formerly Bankers Trust Co.),	4,579 86	4,579 86
	Mechanics Savings Bank	9,913 35	9,913 35
	Society for Savings,	1,000 00	1,000 00
		$17,983 21	$17,789 21

SOPHIA F. HALL COE FUND (12)

[Established in April 1916 by the receipt of a legacy of $1,017 from the estate of Mrs. Sophia F. Hall Coe, widow of Levi E. Coe, a former member, who died November 2, 1903.]

12 shares Union Pacific R. R. Co., pref.,	$991 50	$996 00
Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank,	25 50	25 50
	$1,017 00	$1,021 50

CONNECTICUT COLONIAL WARS SOCIETY FUND (19)

[Established in 1925 by the gift by that Society of a one-half interest in the remaining unsold copies of the "Vital Records of Norwich, 1659-1848," which it had published in two volumes. The income only to be expended in the purchase of books for the library.]

Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank,	$123 50	$123 50

GEORGE HENRY FITTS FUND
IN MEMORY OF COLONEL THOMAS KNOWLTON (20)

[Established in 1925 by the receipt of a legacy of $10,000 from the estate of George Henry Fitts, a former member, who died January 10, 1925, given in memory of his great-grandfather Colonel Thomas Knowlton and to be held as a fund, the income only to be used for the general purposes of the Society.]

16 shares Chase National Bank, par $20,	$1,257 56	$472 00
36 parts Chatham Phenix Corp. certificates,	60 11	00
24 12/40 shares Huron Holding Corp.,	122 00	6 08
24 shares Manufacturers Trust Co., par $20,	2,343 52	528 00
9 shares Travelers Insurance Co.,	6,039 00	4,068 00
Deposited in Society for Savings,	177 81	177 81
	$10,000 00	$5,251 89

GENERAL FUND (1)

[This fund appears to have been established in 1849. Included in it are a gratuity of $1,000 received from the Pawtucket Bank in 1849; a gratuity of $1,000 from the City Bank of Hartford in 1852; a legacy of $1,000 received in 1860 from the estate of David Watkinson, a former member, who died December 13, 1857, and a legacy of $5,000 received in 1880 from the estate of James B. Hosmer, a former member and president, who died September 25, 1878.]

22 shares Am. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	$2,207 71	$2,609 75
40 shares Atchison, T. & S. Fé R. R., pref.,	3,985 00	3,450 00
103 shares Consol. Gas Co., of N. Y., com.,	2,590 47	3,617 88
18 shares Consol. Gas Co., of N. Y., pref.,	721 68	1,602 00
18 shares Pennsylvania R. R. Co., par $50,	1,064 75	589 50
10 shares Pitts., Ft. Wayne & C. R. R., pref.,	1,136 25	1,590 00
20 shares Southern Railway, pref.,	1,648 14	755 00
Deposit in State Savings Bank,	164 32	164 32
	$13,518 32	$14,378 45

GENERAL FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

Deposit in State Savings Bank,	$6,373 26	$6,373 26
Deposit in Society for Savings,	339 58	339 58
	$6,712 84	$6,712 84

JAMES J. GOODWIN FUND (10)

[Established from a gift of $20,000 made in October, 1915, by Mrs. James J. Goodwin on behalf of her husband, a former life member and vice-president, who died June 23, 1915. The income only is to be used for the general purposes of the Society.]

30 shares Brooklyn Union Gas Co.,	$1,796 26	$2,025 00
10 shares Consol. Gas Co., of N. Y., pref.,	378 20	890 00
180 shares Consol. Gas Co., of N. Y., com.,	5,407 08	6,322 50
11 shares Georgia R. R. & Banking Co.,	2,747 50	1,848 00
10 shares Great Northern Ry. Co., pref.,	1,236 25	260 00
13 shares Guaranty Trust Co.,	1,671 67	4,797 00
12 shares Illinois Central R. R. Co.,	1,160 84	363 00
14 shares Northern Central R. R. Co., par $50,	1,249 50	1,211 00
$2,000 bonds Swift & Co., 1st 5%, due 1944,	1,970 00	2,137 50
$2,000 bonds N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., conv. 6%, due 1948,	2,295 00	1,712 50
Deposit in Society for Savings,	157 30	157 30
	$20,069 60	$21,723 80

E. STEVENS HENRY FUND (16)

[Established in 1922 by the receipt of a legacy of $500 from the estate of E. Stevens Henry, a former member and vice-president, who died February 8, 1922.]

8 shares Brooklyn Union Gas Co.,	$424 33	$540 00
Deposit in Peoples Savings Bank, Rockville,	75 67	75 67
	$500 00	$615 67

CHARLES J. HOADLY FUND (5)

[Established in 1901 by a gift from Mr. George E. Hoadley, a life member at his death, November 21, 1922, of copies of the Records of the Colony of Connecticut, volumes 4 to 15, and a later gift of additional copies and of copies of the Records of the State of Connecticut, volume 3, in memory of his brother, Charles J. Hoadly, LL.D., sometime president of the Society. The proceeds of the sale of these books constitute the principal of the fund, the income only of which can be used for the purchase of books.]

$900 Fourth Liberty bonds,	$869 06	$926 38
Deposit with Mechanics Savings Bank,	1,155 59	1,155 59
	$2,024 65	$2,081 97

CHARLES J. HOADLY FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank,	$204 11	$204 11

GEORGE E. HOADLEY FUND

[This fund was established by the will of George Edward Hoadley for the purchase of a site and the erection of a fire-proof building for the Society. It was received by distribution of his estate on December 19, 1923. The accruing income is to be added to the principal of the fund.]

90	shares Ætna Insurance Co., par $10,	$3,240 00	$3,487 50
680	shares Ætna Life Ins. Co., par $10,	25,396 00	13,940 00
2	shares American Screw Co.,	190 00	30 00
55	shares Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	6,630 38	6,524 38
27	shares Collins Co.,	3,060 00	1,215 00
600	shares Conn. Gen. Life Ins. Co., par $10,	20,300 00	16,950 00
31	shares Conn. Power Co., com., par $25,	974 85	1,147 00
250	shares Gray Tel. Pay Station Co., par $10,	2,500 00	3,625 00
304	shares Hartford-Conn. Trust Co., par $25,	20,923 54	15,808 00
453	shares Hart. Elec. Lt. Co., com., par $25,	14,886 27	22,650 00
72	shares Hartford Fire Ins. Co., par $10,	2,730 00	3,852 00
260	shares Hartford Nat'l Bank & Trust Co., par $10,	7,280 00	4,680 00
670	shares National Fire Ins. Co., par $10,	24,520 51	35,845 00
12	shares New York Railways Co.,	1 00	0 00
600	shares Phoenix Fire Ins. Co., par $10,	22,000 00	37,800 00
10	shares Phoenix State Bank & Trust Co.,	2,450 00	1,650 00
200	shares Travelers Ins. Co.,	73,500 00	90,400 00
	Deposit in Dime Savings Bank,	598 28	598 28
	Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank,	209 75	209 75
	Deposit in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	174 15	174 15
	Furniture, 64 Washington St.,	400 00	400 00
	Real estate, corner of Washington and Buckingham Sts., Hartford, (less mortgages, $30,000),	182,475 00	182,475 00
	Cash, income,	287 03	287 03
		$414,726 76	$443,748 09

NEWMAN HUNGERFORD FUND (22)

[Established in March, 1928, by the receipt of a legacy of $2,000 from the estate of Newman Hungerford, a former member, who died May 8, 1927. The income only is to be used to increase the collection of coins bequeathed to the Society by Mr. Hungerford.]

Mortgage participation certificate (E. K. and H. K. French, West Hartford),	$2,000 00	$2,000 00

HORACE E. MATHER FUND (27)

[Received December, 1933, as a bequest under the will of Lucy O. Mather, the sum of $5,000 which was given to be held as a fund, the income to be used for the purchase of genealogies of families settled in America before the year 1700, including English works bearing on such families, printed parish registers of England and church and town records of New England.]

Deposit in Society for Savings,	$5,000 00	$5,000 00

JONATHAN FLYNT MORRIS FUND (9)

[Established in 1911 through the gift by the daughters of Mr. Jonathan Flynt Morris, a former life member and for many years treasurer, who died January 30, 1899, of copies of the "Morris Register," compiled by him. Proceeds from the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of books for the library.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank,	$70 00	$70 00

EDWARD B. PECK FUND (23)

[Established in May, 1929, by the receipt of a legacy of $25,000 from the estate of Edward B. Peck, a former member, who died October 29, 1928.]

35 shares Hartford Electric Lt. Co., par $25,	$1,837 50	$1,750 00
Catherine E. Connor, mortgage loan,	11,000 00	11,000 00
Nora J. Fay mortgage loan,	4,500 00	4,500 00
Mortgage Participation Ctfe. (A. L. Foster Estate, Hartford)	3,000 00	3,000 00
Deposit with Hartford National Bank & Trust Co., Savings Dept., formerly Bankers Trust Co.,	1,439 36	1,439 36
Real estate, 28 Price Boulevard, W. Hartford,	7,376 40	7,376 40
	$29,153 26	$29,065 76

PERMANENT GENERAL FUND (6)

[This fund was established by a gift to the Society in 1906. The income only is available for whatever purpose the Society sees fit.]

Deposit with Mechanics Savings Bank,	$614 86	$614 86

PUBLICATION FUND (2)

[This fund was established by a legacy of $1,000 received in 1855 from the estate of Thomas Day, a former member and president, who died March 1, 1855. To this have been added a legacy of $1,000 from the estate of Daniel Goodwin in 1880; receipts from the sales of books presented by several members of the Society; the fees received for life memberships, and a number of small special contributions.]

10 shares Atchison, T. & S. Fé R. R., pref.,	$937 50	$862 50
20 shares Clev. & Pitts. R. R. Co., par $50,	1,116 25	1,540 00
30 shares Consol. Gas Co., of N. Y., pref.,	2,866 88	2,670 00
10 shares Union Pacific R. R. preferred,	778 75	830 00
Deposit in Society for Savings,	2,284 45	2,284 45
	$7,983 83	$8,186 95

PUBLICATION FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

$2,000 Hartford-Ætna Realty Corp., certificate of deposit,	$2,180 00	*$700 00
Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank,	1,657 11	1,657 11
	$3,837 11	$2,357 11

WILLIAM H. PUTNAM FUND (26)

[This fund was established in October, 1931, through the gift by Mr. Putnam of copies of "The Two Putnams" to be sold for the benefit of the Society. The income only is to be used.]

Deposit in State Savings Bank,	$166 00	$166 00

* Nominal value; market inactive.

THOMAS ROBBINS FUND (3)

[This "perpetual fund, the avails of which (are) to be applied to the preservation, increase and improvement of the library," inventoried at $4,643.52, was created in 1856 by a residuary clause in the will of Rev. Thomas Robbins, a former member, librarian and vice-president, who died September 13, 1856.]

25 shares Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	$2,557 80	$2,965 63
50 shares Hartford Nat'l Bank & Trust Co., par $10,	345 00	900 00
15 shares Phoenix State Bank & Trust Co.,	1,620 00	2,475 00
Deposit in Farmington Savings Bank,	200 40	200 40
	$4,723 20	$6,541 03

THOMAS ROBBINS FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

Deposit in Farmington Savings Bank,	$222 59	$222 59

GURDON W. RUSSELL FUND (15)

[Established in 1922 by the receipt of a legacy of $3,000 from the estate of Dr. Gurdon W. Russell, a former life member, who died February 3, 1909, and by the further receipt later in the same year of a legacy of $5,000 from the estate of Mrs. Mary I. B. Russell, widow of Dr. Russell.]

$2,000 Hartford Ætna Realty Corp. certificate of deposit,	$2,170 00	*$700 00
$5,000 South. New Eng. Telephone Co. bonds,	5,108 06	5,600 00
Deposit in Dime Savings Bank,	1,021 60	1,021 60
Deposit in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	90 31	90 31
	$8,389 97	$7,411 91

DR. GURDON W. RUSSELL BOOK FUND (8)

[Established in 1910 by the gift of copies of "Descendants of John Russell" by Mrs. Gurdon W. Russell. Proceeds of the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of historical and genealogical works for the library.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank,	$221 67	$221 67

JAMES SHEPARD FUND (24)

[Established in June, 1929, by the receipt of a legacy of $1,727.50 from the estate of James Shepard, a former member, who died February 15, 1926.]

2 shares Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	$408 50	$237 25
7 shares Consol. Gas Co. of N. Y., pref.,	697 03	623 00
5 shares Southern Ry. Co., pref.,	495 38	188 75
Deposit in Society for Savings,	153 74	153 74
	$1,754 65	$1,202 74

* Nominal value; inactive market.

EDWIN SIMONS FUND (11)

[Established in December 1915 by the receipt of a legacy of $5,286.05 from the estate of Edwin Simons; the Society being named in his will as residuary legatee.]

10 shares Amer. Agri. Chemical Co., pref.,	$972 50	$325 00
13 shares American Tel. & Tel. Co.,	1,252 99	1,542 13
27 shares Consol. Gas Co. of N. Y., com.,	817 69	948 38
13 shares Consol. Gas Co. of N. Y., pref.,	590 30	1,157 00
23 shares Irving Trust Co., par $10,	347 17	414 00
10 shares U. S. Steel Corp., pref.,	1,166 25	930 00
Deposit in Society for Savings,	130 35	130 35
	$5,277 25	$5,446 86

JANE T. SMITH FUND (25)

[Established in August, 1930, by the receipt of a legacy of $1,000 from the estate of Mrs. Jane T. Smith, a former life member, who died August 22, 1929.]

Mortgage participation certificate,	$1,000 00	$1,000 00

MARY K. TALCOTT FUND (13)

[Established in 1920 by the receipt of a legacy of $5,000 from the estate of Mary K. Talcott, a former member, who died November 17, 1917.]

$2,000 bonds N. Y. Central R. R. Co.,	$2,041 57	$2,038 00
$3,000 bonds South. New Eng. Telephone Co.,	3,064 86	3,360 00
Deposit in State Savings Bank,	677 64	677 64
	$5,784 07	$6,075 64

EDWIN STANLEY WELLES FUND (18)

[Established in 1924 through the gift by Mr. Welles of copies of his "Some Notes on Wampum" and the later gift of "Revolutionary War Letters of Captain Roger Welles." Proceeds from the sale of these publications together with interest on the same are to be allowed to accumulate until they amount to $200, which is established as the principal of the fund. The income of the fund is to be expended in the purchase of books for the library.]

Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank,	$64 97	$64 97

ANCIENT VITAL RECORDS FUND[1]

[This fund was instituted in 1907 and was raised by subscriptions of from $1 to $100. It is to be used in the publishing of the ancient town records of Connecticut, the sale of which it is expected will secure the continuance of the fund.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank,	$720 21	$720 21

CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY,

GEORGE S. STEVENSON, *Treasurer.*

Hartford, Conn., May 1, 1934.

The foregoing account and securities listed therein have been examined by me and found correct.

MARTIN WELLES, *Auditor.*

1 Not strictly a "Fund."

Membership Roll.

Name, Residence, and Date of Admission.

Members Ex Officio.

Governor of Connecticut.

Wilbur L. Cross, New Haven, Jan. 6, 1931.

Lieutenant-Governor of Connecticut.

Roy C. Wilcox, Meriden, Jan. 3, 1933.

Judges of the Supreme Court of Errors.

Maltbie, William M., Hartford, Aug. 1, 1917.*
Haines, Frank D., Portland, Aug. 30, 1918.
Hinman, George E., Willimantic, Aug. 23, 1919.
Banks, John W., Bridgeport, Jan. 10, 1920.
Avery, Christopher L., Groton, Dec. 15, 1920.

Judges of the Superior Court.

Brown, Allyn L., Norwich, Sept. 1, 1921.
Jennings, Newell, Bristol, May 1, 1922.
Ells, Arthur S., Waterbury, June 30, 1923.
Booth, John Richards, Danbury, May 1, 1924.
Dickenson, Edwin C., Hartford, Jan. 27, 1925.
Simpson, Ernest C., New Haven, Feb. 5, 1925.
Baldwin, Alfred C., Derby, Oct. 18, 1925.
Booth, John Rufus, New Haven, June 29, 1927.
Foster, Carl, Bridgeport, Oct. 23, 1927.
Peasley, Frederick M., Cheshire, Nov. 2, 1928.
McEvoy, Frank P., Waterbury, June 5, 1930.
Inglis, Ernest A., Middletown, Dec. 1, 1930.
O'Sullivan, Patrick B., Derby, May 26, 1931.
Cornell, John A., Bridgeport, Jan. 8, 1932.

* Also an active member.

Active Members.

Those in *Italics* are Life Members

Adams, Rev. Arthur, Hartford, April 4, 1909.
Adams, Benjamin, Wethersfield, Jan. 8, 1907.
Alcorn, Howard Wells, Suffield, Dec. 1, 1931.
Alcorn, Hugh M., Suffield, April 4, 1911.
Allen, Mrs. Carrie White, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1902.
Allen, Charles Dwight, Wethersfield, Feb. 6, 1923.
Allen, Charles Halsey, Rockville, Feb. 7, 1922.
Alton, Charles D., Hartford, Nov. 13, 1888.
Alvord, George Buell, West Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Alvord, John Watson, Chicago, Ill., Dec. 2, 1913.
Alvord, Samuel Morgan, Bolton, April 7, 1903.
Anderson, George Pomeroy, Boston, Mass., Nov. 14, 1922.
Andrews, Frank D., Vineland, N. J., Nov. 7, 1905.
Andrews, James Parkhill, Hartford, May 23, 1905.
Andrews, William Stanton, Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Archibald, Rev. Warren S., Hartford, May 22, 1923.
Arms, Frank Thornton, Hampton Roads, Va., Jan. 4, 1921.
Armstrong, Horatio H., West Hartford, Jan. 3, 1922.
Armstrong, Hurlburt Allingham, New Haven, Dec. 5, 1922.
Avery, Irving James, Wethersfield, Feb. 3, 1931.
Bailey, Harold Carleton, Middletown, Dec. 2, 1930.
Bailey, William Bacon, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1927.
Baldwin, F. Inez, Oswego, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1932.
Ball, Thomas Raymond, Old Lyme, March 1, 1927.
Barber, Kenneth Warham, Windsor, March 1, 1927.
Barbour, Lucius Barnes, Hartford, Feb. 6, 1906.
Barnes, Trescott C., Riverton, March 6, 1906.
Barney, Austin D., Farmington, March 6, 1934.
Barney, Danford Newton, Farmington, May 23, 1905.
Bartlett, Raymond Griswold, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1926.
Barton, Malcolm, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1927.
Bassette, Buell B., New Britain, April 3, 1928.
Bates, Albert Carlos, Hartford, July 2, 1889.
Bates, Mrs. Alice Morgan Crocker, Hartford, May 3, 1921
Beach, Charles Edward, West Hartford, March 1, 1904.
Beach, Goodwin Batterson, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1927.
Beach, Mary Elizabeth, West Hartford, Oct. 1, 1895.
Beach, Mrs. Mary M., West Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Belden, John H., Hartford, May 2, 1905.
Belding, Frederick N., Rockville, Jan. 3, 1922.

Belknap, Henry Wyckoff, Salem, Mass., April 1, 1913.
Belknap, Leverett, Hartford, Oct. 4, 1892.
Bidwell, Frederick Steele, Windsor Locks, April 5, 1932.
Biggs, Rev. Charles Lewis, Guilford, March 6, 1934.
Bingham, Hiram, New Haven, Nov. 3, 1925.
Bissell, Mrs. Almira A., New Haven, Nov. 1, 1921.
Bissell, Charles Spencer, Suffield, Nov. 3, 1925.
Bissell, Richard Mervin, Farmington, Jan. 5, 1909.
Blakely, Rev. Quincy, Farmington, Jan. 6, 1931.
Bliss, Charles L., Middletown, Dec. 6, 1932.
Bliss, Frederic Spencer, Hartford, Dec. 5, 1905.
Bliss, Harry A., East Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 4, 1930.
Blodgett, William H., Winsted, March 1, 1921.
Boardman, Cedric R., West Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Bond, George M., Hartford, December 4, 1923.
Bottomley, Charles S., Rockville, March 7, 1922.
Bowen, Clarence Winthrop, Woodstock, May 2, 1882.
Boyd, Edward Steele, Woodbury, Feb. 5, 1901.
Bradin, John Hendee, West Hartford, Feb. 13, 1934.
Bradley, Henry Miles, Jr., Derby, April 1, 1930.
Bradstreet, Howard, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Brainard, Homer Worthington, Hartford, Nov. 13, 1894.
Brainard, Morgan Bulkeley, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1904.
Brainard, Newton Case, West Hartford, Jan. 5, 1904.
Bridgman, Myron H., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Brigham, Clement H., Granby, Nov. 6, 1923.
Brinley, Frances Ellen, Newington Junction, March 6, 1923.
Brinley, Katherine, Philadelphia, Pa., May 29, 1934.
Broadhurst, Leon P., Hartford, Dec. 2, 1924.
Brodhead, William H., Broad Brook, April 4, 1933.
Brooks, John Norton, Torrington, Dec. 7, 1920.
Bro-Smith, William, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Brush, Mrs. Julia E. Clarke, Danbury, Dec. 5, 1922.
Bryant, George Clark, Ansonia, Jan. 4, 1921.
Buck, John Halsey, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1898.
Buckley, Wickliffe S., Hartford, Jan. 3, 1922.
Buckley, William Edward, Manchester Green, Dec. 5, 1933.
Buel, Mrs. Elizabeth Cynthia Barney, Litchfield, Nov. 3, 1931.
Bulkeley, Mrs. Fannie Briggs Houghton, Hartford, May 1, 1894.
Bulkley, George Edward, Hartford, Dec. 4, 1917.
Burnham, Mrs. Elizabeth Holland, West Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Burpee, Charles W., Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Burr, Louis St. Clair, Manchester, Feb. 13, 1934.
Burr, Mrs. Sarah Amanda Wilcox, Norfolk, May 5, 1914.
Burt, George H., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Camp, Frederick Stanley, West Hartford, Feb. 5, 1929.
Camp, John Spencer, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Campbell, Mrs. Marion Judith Morton, Hartford, Dec. 2, 1930.

Capen, J. Cleveland, West Hartford, Feb. 4, 1902.
Case, James Royal, Danbury, March 6, 1923.
Case, Willis Buell, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Castle, Henry Allen, Plainville, Feb. 6, 1894.
Caulfield, Ernest, West Hartford, May 24, 1932.
Chamberlin, Cyrus C., Plantsville, Nov. 14, 1916.
Chandler, George A., West Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Chase, Mrs. Ada L., Norwich, March 6, 1934.
Chase, Irving Hall, Waterbury, Dec. 7, 1920.
Cheney, Howell, South Manchester, Dec. 6, 1910.
Cheney, Louis Richmond, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1895.
Child, Alfred Thurston, Jr., New York, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1932.
Childs, Mrs. Grace Damon Smith, Hartford, Feb. 2, 1926.
Clark, Dwight, Washington, D. C., Feb. 5, 1929.
Clark, Mrs. Julia Gilman, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1921.
Clark, Walter Haven, Hartford, March 7, 1911.
Clarke, Mrs. Alice Granger, Pittsfield, Mass., May 26, 1931.
Cohen, George Harry, Hartford, March 7, 1922.
Cole, Clinton L., West Hartford, Nov. 7, 1928.
Cole, Richard H., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Collamore, H. Bacon, Hartford, Feb. 13, 1934.
Collens, Arthur Morris, Hartford, Dec. 4, 1917.
Collins, Martha Knowles, Hartford, March 6, 1934.
Collins, Faith Wadsworth, Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Conant, George Albert, Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
Conklin, William P., Hartford, Oct. 4, 1932.
Congdon, Frank Winslow, Willimantic, April 5, 1921.
Conning, Mrs. Carolyn D., West Hartford, Dec. 1, 1931.
Cook, Charles C., West Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Cooley, Charles Parsons, Hartford, Jan. 3, 1899.
Corbin, Mrs. Fannie Harrison, New Haven, Nov. 4, 1902.
Cornwall, Edward E., Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1905.
Corson, William R. C., Hartford, May 24, 1921.
Cowles, Calvin Duvall, Hartford, March 2, 1926.
Cragin, Donald Brett, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Cramer, Kenneth Frank, Wethersfield, Dec. 5, 1933.
Crofut, Mrs. Charlotte Phelps, Simsbury, March 6, 1906.
Crofut, Florence S. Marcey, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Crofut, Sidney Winter, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Cruikshank, Rosamond, Hartford, April 3, 1934.
Cummings, Alice Twiss, Hartford, May 27, 1924.
Cutler, Ralph D., Hartford, April 1, 1924.
Danielson, Rosamond, Putnam, March 1, 1927.
Darling, Robert, Simsbury, Dec. 6, 1927.
Davis, Solon P., Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Day, Arthur Pomeroy, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1919.
Day, Edward Marvin, Hartford, Dec. 1, 1903.
Day, Katharine Seymour, Hartford, March 1, 1927.

Decherd, Constant Kirtland, Middletown, May 26, 1931.
de Forest, Louis Effingham, New York, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1930.
Denniston, Louis N., West Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Dermott, Henry Sage, Albany, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1921.
Dewey, Edward Watson, Hartford, May 7, 1907.
Dickinson, Addie M., Torrington, Feb. 13, 1934.
Dickinson, Walter Frederick, Wheatley, N. Y., May 24, 1932.
Dimon, Earle E., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Dole, Paul Lester, Windsor, Feb. 3, 1931.
Dommerich, Louis W., Greenwich, Nov. 6, 1923.
Dorweiler, Paul, Hartford, April 5, 1932.
Dow, Everett Duane, West Hartford, May 26, 1931.
Driggs, Alfred Waldo, East Hartford, April 3, 1934.
Duncan, Winthrop Hillyer, Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1924.
Dunham, Alice E., Hartford, Oct. 4, 1932.
Dunham, Donald A., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Dutcher, George Matthew, Middletown, Nov. 1, 1904.
Eddy, Bessie M., West Hartford, Nov. 7, 1927.
Eddy, Samuel A., Canaan, Dec. 4, 1906.
Eddy, Sarah S., Hartford, March 4, 1924.
Edwards, Mrs. Frances M., Hartford, March 6, 1928.
Edwards, Mrs. Lucy M., Portland, May 29, 1934.
Ellsworth, Henry E., Simsbury, March 1, 1932.
Elston, James Strode, West Hartford, Nov. 1, 1921.
Enders, John Ostrom, West Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Ensign, Joseph Ralph, Simsbury, Oct. 1, 1895.
Erving, Henry Wood, West Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Everest, Winter Hamilton, New Haven, May 28, 1929.
Fancher, William H., Danbury, Dec. 1, 1932.
Field, Edward Bronson, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1927.
Field, Mrs. Katharine K., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1927.
Fisher, Samuel H., Litchfield, Oct. 4, 1932.
Fiske, Mrs. Carrie Spaulding, Windsor, May 26, 1931.
Ford, George R., Windsor, Jan. 5, 1926.
Forward, John Francis, Hartford, May 28, 1907.
Foster, Alice, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1927.
Foster, Emma Phelps, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1927.
Fowler, Arthur Butler, Hartford, Oct. 4, 1932.
Francis, Mary, Hartford, May 1, 1923.
Freeman, Edmund Earle, West Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Freeman, Harrison Barber, Hartford, May 28, 1907.
French, Hollis Myron, Portland, March 7, 1933.
Frost, Mrs. Josephine C., Brooklyn, N. Y., April 3, 1923.
Fuller, Alfred C., West Hartford, Feb. 7, 1933.
Fyler, Anson Priest, Simsbury, Nov. 1, 1921.
Galpin, Ruth, Berlin, May 28, 1907.
Garvan, Francis P., Roslyn, N. Y., May 28, 1929.

Gay, Florence Thomson, Farmington, April 5, 1921.
Gay, Frank Butler, West Hartford, Dec. 4, 1883.
Geer, Rev. Curtis Manning, West Hartford, Nov. 1, 1904
Geer, E. Selden, Jr., Hartford, Feb. 2, 1932.
Gesner, Rev. Anthon Temple, Roxbury, Nov. 4, 1919.
Glazier, Charles Mather, West Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Godard, George Seymour, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1898.
Goddard, Rev. John Calvin, Salisbury, Jan. 5, 1932.
Goodman, Richard Johnston, West Hartford, March 6, 1906.
Goodspeed, Charles E., Boston, Mass., May 24, 1932.
Goodwin, Charles A., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Goodwin, Charles L., Hartford, April 2, 1907.
Goodwin, Mrs. Frances Whittlesey, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Goodwin, Francis, 2d, Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.
Goodwin, George R., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Goodwin, James Lippincott, Hartford, Jan. 8, 1918.
Goodwin, William B., Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.
Gorton, Joseph Chapman, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Gorton, L. Belle, Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
Graham, Arthur Butler, New York, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1927.
Griswold, Roger M., Kensington, Jan. 4, 1921.
Griswold, William S., East River, Dec. 2, 1924.
Haas, Benjamin L., Hartford, Oct. 4, 1932.
Hallock, Frank Kirkwood, Cromwell, Dec. 5, 1922.
Hammer, Alfred Emil, Branford, May 2, 1905.
Hammond, Mrs. Jennie E. Seymour, West Hartford, May 26, 1931.
Harris, Arthur Holcomb, New Britain, April 3, 1934.
Hart, Albert Bushnell, Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 7, 1933.
Hart, George P., New Britain, Nov. 14, 1922.
Hart, Harold G., West Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Harte, Charles Rufus, New Haven, Nov. 7, 1933.
Hartson, Leslie Fuller, North Windham, April 7, 1925.
Harwood, Benjamin Eastman, Chester, Nov. 14, 1922.
Hastings, Richard Cleveland, West Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Hawes, Austin F., West Hartford, Nov. 9, 1926.
Hazen, Maynard Thompson, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Heartman, Charles F., Metuchen, N. J., May 22, 1923.
Hemenway, Charles C., Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Hewes, Thomas, Farmington, Oct. 4, 1932.
Hill, Oliver C., Waterbury, Jan. 4, 1921.
Hills, Mrs. Irene H., Hartford, Oct. 4, 1932.
Hine, Harold Morton, West Hartford, Dec. 5, 1933.
Holcombe, Harold G., Hartford, Nov. 14, 1916.
Holcombe, John Marshall, Jr., Farmington, Nov. 3, 1925.
Holcombe, Sarah Sophia, Hartford, Feb. 7, 1928.
Holman, Alfred Lyman, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 11, 1924.
Holman, Mrs. Mary Lovering, Watertown, Mass., March 1, 1927.
Holt, Fred Park, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.

Hooker, Joseph K., Hartford, May 3, 1932.
Hooker, Roland Mather, New Haven, Nov. 7, 1933.
Hooper, Rev. William T., West Hartford, May 7, 1929.
Hoopes, Penrose Robinson, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 1, 1929.
Hopson, William Fowler, New Haven, March 1, 1904.
Hoskins, Mrs. Alice, Glastonbury, May 23, 1933.
Howard, Daniel, Windsor, May 23, 1905.
Howard, James Leland, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Howe, Mrs. Florence Thompson, Springfield, Mass., April 1, 1930.
Hubbard, Leverett Marsden, Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Hubbard, Mrs. Susan Platt, Old Lyme, Dec. 6, 1927.
Hubert, Ruth Sinclair, Hartford, March 6, 1934.
Hulbert, Percy Edward, East Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Humphrey, Edward Frank, Hartford, Nov. 14, 1916.
Hunt, George L., Hartford, Oct. 4, 1932.
Huntington, Robert Watkinson, Jr., Hartford, Jan. 3, 1899.
Huntington, Samuel G., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Hurlburt, Mrs. Mabel Spencer, Farmington, May 24, 1932.
Hyde, Alvan Waldo, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Isham, Norman Morrison, Wickford, R. I., Nov. 13, 1906.
Jacobus, Donald Lines, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1927.
Jarvis, H. Gildersleeve, West Hartford, March 6, 1923.
Jennings, Annie Burr, Fairfield, Feb. 3, 1925.
Johnson, Crompton T., Hartford, Feb. 13, 1934.
Johnson, Elmer Ellsworth Schultz, Hereford, Pa., April 5, 1927.
Johnson, William E., West Hartford, Nov. 1, 1904.
Jones, Edward P., Winsted, Jan. 4, 1927.
Jones, Matt Bushnell, Newton Centre, Mass., Dec. 6, 1932.
Jones, Richard Frederick, Jr., Hartford, May 26, 1931.
Joslyn, Mrs. Minnie L., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Judd, William Hart, New Britain, March 7, 1922.
Judson, Florence A., Wilson, May 29, 1934.
Judson, Helen Louise, Wilson, May 25, 1915.
Kellogg, Charles Poole, Waterbury, May 3, 1921.
Kellogg, George Aaron, West Hartford, May 1, 1906.
Kelsey, Rev. David Stone, Middletown, Jan. 6, 1931.
Keogh, Andrew, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Keyes, Anna Mabel, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Kidder, Mary Helen, Hartford, Nov. 3, 1931.
Kimball, Mrs. Mary Chase, Waterbury, April 4, 1922.
Klinger, Clara Maria, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1931.
Kneeland, John Thomas, Jr., West Barrington, R. I., April 1, 1930.
Kuenhold, Charles F., West Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.
Laird, John Melvin, West Hartford, Nov. 4, 1913.
Lake, Everett John, Hartford, May 23, 1905.
Land, William Goodfellow, Boston, Mass., May 28, 1929.
Lane, Mrs. Elizabeth Selden, Auburn, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1926.
Lane, Roy G., Longmeadow, Mass., Nov. 3, 1931.

Lane, Wolcott G., New York, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1923.
Leach, May Atherton, Philadelphia, Pa., March 7, 1911.
Lewin, Mrs. Mary E. W., New Britain, May 6, 1924.
Lewis, Mrs. Ella May Swint, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 1, 1929.
Lewis, H. Bertram, Litchfield, May 2, 1922.
Lewis, Martha Stevens, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1927.
Lincoln, Allen B., Hartford, May 24, 1921.
Linehan, Mary deLacy, Hartford, Feb. 5, 1901.
Locke, Harry Leslie Franklin, Hartford, May 27, 1924.
Loomis, Archie Harwood, New York, N. Y., March 7, 1893.
Lord, Everett Edward, Killingworth, Feb. 3, 1931.
Love, Helen Douglas, South Kent, Jan. 6, 1931.
Ludlow, Samuel, Jr., West Hartford, May 23, 1922.
McCook, Anson T., Hartford, Oct. 7, 1930.
McCook, Frances A., Hartford, Oct. 7, 1930.
McCook, Lucy Eleanor, Hartford, Nov. 3, 1931.
McGovern, Robert L., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1922.
McGuire, Elisha W., Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1923.
MacNary, Alice B., West Hartford, Oct. 4, 1932.
Maltbie, William M., Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Mann, Conklin, New York, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1930.
Marshall, Mrs. Ethelwyn K., Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Martin, John Gilbert, Hartford, April 7, 1931.
Mathewson, Albert McClellan, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Maxwell, Francis Taylor, Rockville, June 29, 1892.
Maxwell, William, Rockville, Dec. 4, 1894.
Mead, Spencer P., Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1921.
Merriman, Louis Porter, West Hartford, April 1, 1930.
Middlebrook, Louis Frank, West Hartford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Miller, Helena F., Hartford, Oct. 4, 1932.
Miller, Otto, Cleveland, Ohio, March 5, 1929.
Minor, Mrs. Anne Rogers, Waterford, Nov. 3, 1931.
Mitchell, Asahel W., North Woodbury, May 2, 1905.
Mitchell, Mrs. Dora Otis, Conway, Ark., Nov. 7, 1927.
Mitchell, Edwin Knox, Hartford, April 4, 1899.
Mitchell, Harold Edgar, West Hartford, Nov. 7, 1928.
Mix, Irene Howe, Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Monnette, Orra Eugene, Los Angeles, Cal., May 28, 1929.
Moore, Ethelbert Allen, New Britain, May 2, 1905.
Morris, John Felt, West Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Morrow, William L., Hartford, Oct. 4, 1932.
Munger, Allyn Robins, Hartford, Dec. 4, 1928.
Newell, Robert Brewer, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Newton, Mrs. Lillian B., Storrs, April 3, 1934.
Newton, Mrs. Louise Gager, Glastonbury, Nov. 4, 1930.
Nicholson, George R. H., West Hartford, Oct. 4, 1932.
Nickerson, Clarendon, Waterbury, May 23, 1933.
Noerr, Mrs. Estelle Loveland, Hartford, May 26, 1931.

Norton, Mrs. Jane Huntington, Cazenovia, N. Y., May 20, 1930.
Norton, Susan, Washington, D. C., March 6, 1934.
Nutting, Wallace, Framingham, Mass., March 6, 1923.
Nystrom, Andrew Gaylord, Hartford, April 5, 1927.
Ogilby, Rev. Remsen B., Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Olmsted, Fannie Maria, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1891.
Osborn, William Evington, West Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Packard, Ansel Alva, Portland, Nov. 7, 1933.
Page, Bertrand A., Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Palmer, George Smith, New London, Dec. 7, 1920.
Parker, John M., Jr., Hartford, April 4, 1905.
Parsons, Francis, Hartford, April 4, 1899.
Parsons, John C., Hartford, March 6, 1934.
Payne, Frederick Weller, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Pease, Mrs. Mary Danforth, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Peck, Epaphroditus, Bristol, Jan. 4, 1898.
Peck, William Henry, New York, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1931.
Perry, Mrs. Anna Morris, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Perry, Charles Edward, Hartford, Dec. 5, 1933.
Persiani, Charles C., Plantsville, Oct. 3, 1905.
Peterson, Arthur Everett, New York, N. Y., March 6, 1928.
Phelps, Charles, Rockville, Nov. 1, 1904.
Phelps, Lewis W., Andover, April 5, 1921.
Phelps, William Lyon, New Haven, Nov. 9, 1920.
Pitkin, William Taft, West Hartford, Oct. 4, 1932.
Pond, E. LeRoy, Newington, Jan. 4, 1921.
Potter, Lester L., Northville, Nov. 15, 1910.
Potter, Richard M. G., Hartford, March 4, 1924.
Prahl, Theodore, Wethersfield, Dec. 2, 1930.
Pratt, Edward Burt, Hartford, May 24, 1904.
Pratt, Waldo S., Hartford, Jan. 8, 1924.
Priest, Mrs. Ellen M. Langford, New Hartford, March 6, 1934.
Prince, Albert Irving, Hartford, Oct. 1, 1929.
Prince, Nathan D., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Putnam, William Hutchinson, Hartford, April 7, 1914.
Redfield, Henry Sherman, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Rhodes, James E., Hartford, Jan. 3, 1922.
Richards, Francis Henry, Hartford, July 11, 1893.
Ripley, Lewis William, Glastonbury, March 1, 1921.
Robbins, William Alfred, Brooklyn, N. Y., March 7, 1922.
Roberts, George McKenzie, New York, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1932.
Robinson, Mrs. Elizabeth Hart Jarvis, West Hartford, May 27, 1913.
Robinson, John Trumbull, Hartford, May 27, 1903.
Robinson, Lucius Franklin, Hartford, Feb. 4, 1890.
Rockwell, George Lounsbury, Ridgefield, March 6, 1934.
Roesler, Mrs. Helen Margery Lewis, Great Neck, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1928.
Rogers, Ernest E., New London, April 6, 1897.
Rogers, Ernest Gorton, New London, April 5, 1921.

Rogers, Mrs. Sophie Selden, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 6, 1917.
Roney, Mrs. Lila James, New York, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1930.
Roraback, J. Henry, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1929.
Rowland, Mrs. Emily Halson, Greenwich, March 1, 1921.
Rowley, Alfred Merriman, West Hartford, Dec. 5, 1922.
Rowley, Mrs. Katherine T., Hartford, April 3, 1934.
Rudd, Malcolm Day, Hartford, March 6, 1900.
Russ, Charles Cooke, Hartford, Jan. 7, 1913.
Russell, William Charles, West Hartford, Dec. 1, 1925.
Sage, Henry Eno, West Hartford, April 3, 1934.
Sattig, Gustave R., East River, May 28, 1907.
Sawyer, Mrs. Georgina Case, Columbus, Ohio, Dec. 1, 1931.
Schutz, Robert Hutchins, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Scofield, Ethel Lord, New Haven, Feb. 5, 1929.
Seaverns, Charles Frederic Taft, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Seymour, Clarence W., West Hartford, Jan. 4, 1927.
Seymour, George Dudley, New Haven, Nov. 12, 1912.
Seymour, Horace Spencer, Hartford, Feb. 3, 1925.
Shaw, Thomas Bond, Worcester, Mass., Nov. 4, 1930.
Shepard, Charles, 2d, Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1922.
Sheppard, Mrs. Caroleen Beckley, Los Angeles, Cal., Nov. 1, 1921.
Sherman, Clifton L., Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Shipman, Arthur Leffingwell, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1898.
Simpson, Samuel, Tolland, Nov. 1, 1904.
Skeel, Mrs. Emily Ellsworth Ford, New York, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1921.
Slocum, Wellington R., Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Smith, Allan K., Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Smith, Charles F., New Britain, April 5, 1927.
Smith, E. Terry, West Hartford, Dec. 1, 1925.
Smith, Edna Geneva, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1926.
Smith, Elizur Yale, Chatham Center, N. Y., April 3, 1928.
Smith, Mrs. Ella M. Hubbard, Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Smith, Frank G., West Hartford, Jan. 5, 1926.
Smith, Harry Hilliard, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Smith, Louise, Hartford, Feb. 2, 1926.
Smith, Nelson, Glastonbury, April 1, 1930.
Smith, Robert T., Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Smith, Winchell, Farmington, Dec. 7, 1920.
Snow, William Gamaliel, Meriden, Dec. 5, 1933.
Soule, Rev. Sherrod, West Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Spencer, Alfred, Jr., Hartford, March 3, 1908.
Spencer, Samuel R., Suffield, Feb. 2, 1932.
Spiess, Mathias, South Manchester, Dec. 6, 1921.
Squire, Robert A., Meriden, May 19, 1925.
Squire, William W. T., New Britain, April 4, 1933.
Standish, Jared Butler, Wethersfield, Feb. 5, 1929.
Starr, Elsie Gertrude, Newington Junction, April 4, 1905.
Starr, Frank Farnsworth, Middletown, Nov. 7, 1882.

Stearns, Ada May, Hartford, May 1, 1928.
Steiner, Walter Ralph, Hartford, March 2, 1909.
Stevens, Chester Hermon, New York, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1928.
Stevenson, George S., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Stillman, Chauncey Devereux, New York, N. Y., April 1, 1930.
Stoeckel, Mrs. Ellen Battell, Norfolk, March 3, 1896.
Stoeckel, Robbins Battell, Norfolk, March 1, 1921.
Stone, Wilbur Macey, East Orange, N. J., March 6, 1928.
Stow, Mrs. Jennie Cowles, Elkins Park, Pa., March 5, 1929.
Strickland, Charles G., Addison, March 4, 1924.
Strong, Charles Cyprian, Richmond, Va., Nov. 7, 1927.
Strong, James Meggat, West Hartford, May 1, 1923.
Sullivan, Robert J., West Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Swett, Mrs. Anna H. P. Bloomfield, March 5, 1929.
Swett, Paul P., Bloomfield, March 5, 1929.
Symonds, Robert Hale, Warehouse Point, May 27, 1919.
Talcott, George S., West Hartford, April 5, 1927.
Tallman, James Hazelton, Hartford, Oct. 4, 1892.
Tapley, Loring M., Hartford, May 6, 1930.
Taylor, Ada Louise, Hartford, March 4, 1913.
Taylor, Charles Lincoln, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1926.
Taylor, Mrs. Florence F., Hartford, March 1, 1927.
Taylor, Harry Knous, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Taylor, Mary Curtin, Hartford, March 4, 1913.
Temple, Truman R., Hartford, April 3, 1928.
Thayer, Charles Snow, Hartford, May 5, 1925.
Thompson, Arthur Ripley, West Hartford, Dec. 3, 1901.
Thomson, Mrs. Gertrude Hills, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Thrall, Charles Holmes, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Tillotson, Edward Sweetser, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Nov. 11, 1924.
Tomlinson, Carl Perkins, Hartford, Oct. 4, 1932.
Toppan, Mrs. Eliza Willcox, Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 5, 1933.
Tracy, Dwight W., Hartford, April 1, 1924.
Tracy, Hubert D., West Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Trumbull, John H., Plainville, May 26, 1931.
Tuller, Mabel Champion, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1902.
Turner, Albert Milford, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Tuttle, Alice Gertrude, Hartford, March 7, 1916.
Tuttle, Jane, Hartford, April 23, 1912.
Tuttle, Ruel Crompton, Windsor, Oct. 27, 1908.
Tyler, Rollin Usher, Tylerville, Nov. 4, 1902.
Upson, Mrs. Edith M., Southington, March 6, 1934.
Utley, George Burwell, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 11, 1924.
Vail, Walter E., Litchfield, Dec. 7, 1915.
Voorhees, Rev. J. Spencer, West Hartford, Oct. 4, 1932.
Wadhams, John M., Goshen, May 3, 1921.
Wadsworth, Isaac Newton, West Haven, Oct. 1, 1929.
Ware, Charles Benjamin, Bridgeport, May 3, 1921.

Warner, Donald Judson, Salisbury, Jan. 4, 1921.
Warner, George Coffing, New Hope, Pa., Dec. 5, 1933.
Warner, James Alfred, West Simsbury, Nov. 11, 1924.
Washburn, Albert L., Hartford, March 6, 1906.
Waterman, Edgar Francis, Hartford, Nov. 3, 1903.
Waterman, Francis E., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Waterman, Mrs. Helen G., Hartford, May 29, 1934.
Way, John Latimer, West Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Weatherbee, Harriet, East Hartford, April 3, 1934.
Weed, Clara Louise, New Haven, May 6, 1930.
Weeks, Frank Bentley, Middletown, Jan. 3, 1911.
Welles, Charles Thomas, Putnam, Nov. 1, 1892.
Welles, Edwin Stanley, Newington, Nov. 5, 1895.
Welles, Lemuel Aikin, Bronxville, N. Y., April 1, 1913.
Welles, Martin, Hartford, April 4, 1911.
Westbrook, Stillman Foote, Hartford, Dec. 2, 1924.
Wettereau, James O., Bayside, N. Y., May 23, 1933.
Whaples, Heywood H., Farmington, May 4, 1926.
Wheelock, Lawrence W., Hartford, April 3, 1934.
White, Alain C., Litchfield, Nov. 9, 1920.
Whittemore, Gertrude Buckingham, Naugatuck, March 7, 1922.
Whittlesey, Charles Barney, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Wiard, Albert Lyman, New Britain, Dec. 3, 1907.
Wickham, Clarence Horace, Manchester, Nov. 4, 1913.
Wilcox, Edward P., West Winsted, Nov. 4, 1902.
Wilcox, Frank L., Berlin, Nov. 9, 1920.
Wilcox, John A., Bloomfield, April 3, 1923.
Wiley, James Allen, Hartford, April 3, 1928.
Willard, Arthur C., Wethersfield, Feb. 3, 1931.
Willard, Samuel Porter, Colchester, May 2, 1905.
Williams, George G., Farmington, Dec. 6, 1927.
Williams, Gibson T., Berne, Switzerland, Feb. 7, 1922.
Williams, Harry Roberts, Hartford, April 4, 1916.
Williams, Mrs. Jessie Scott Dike, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Williams, Staunton, New York, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1920.
Willson, Everett C., West Hartford, Jan. 8, 1924.
Wilson, Albion Benjamin, Hartford, March 6, 1917.
Wilson, Mrs. Grace Hall, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Winslow, Fred G., Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Winter, Alpheus, Bridgeport, May 26, 1931.
Wise, Isadore, Hartford, Oct. 4, 1932.
Wolfe, Mrs. Katharine Slayback, West Hartford, May 3, 1927.
Wood, Herbert Russell, Hartford, May 2, 1911.
Woodward, Charles Guilford, Hartford, May 27, 1903.
Wright, Martin W., Centerbrook, Dec. 6, 1932.
Wunder, Emma Elizabeth, Wethersfield, Dec. 1, 1925.
Zacher, Louis Edmund, Hartford, May 27, 1924.
Zug, Mrs. Nellie L., Los Angeles, Cal., March 4, 1924.

Honorary Members.

Hall, Hubert, F.S.A., Litt.Dr., London, Eng., Oct. 2, 1900.
Borgeaud, Charles, Ph.D., LL.D., Geneva, Switzerland, Nov. 5, 1929.
Dawes, Charles Gates, LL.B., Evanston, Ill., Oct. 7, 1930.
Fiennes, The Rt. Hon. Geoffrey C. Twisleton-Wykeham-, 18th Baron Saye and Sele, Broughton Castle, Banbury, Oxon., Eng., Oct. 6, 1931.

Corresponding Members.

Andrews, Charles McLean, Ph.D., L.H.D., New Haven, Jan. 5, 1897.
Hills, Alfred, M.A., Bocking End, Braintree, Essex, Eng., Oct. 6, 1931.

Donations.

Names of donors of manuscripts are printed in italics.

Names	Residences	Volumes	Pamphlets	Misc.
Allis, Marguerite,	New Haven, Conn.,	1	—	—
American Antiquarian Society,	Worcester, Mass.,	1	—	42
American Antiquarian Society,	Worcester, Mass.,			
American Ass'n for the Advancement of Science,	Washington, D. C.,	1	—	—
American Catholic Hist. Soc.,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	1	—	—
American Coalition of P. C. & E. Societies,	Washington, D. C.,	—	1	—
American Historical Association,	Washington, D. C.,	2	—	—
American Historical Society,	Somerville, N. J.,	1	—	—
American Jewish Commission,	New York, N. Y.,		1	—
American Philosophical Society,	Philadelphia, Pa.,		1	
American Railway Ass'n,	Chicago, Ill.,	1		
American Sugar Refining Co.,	Boston, Mass.,		1	
Anderson, Gregg and E. H. Hugo,	Meriden, Conn.,	—	1	
Andrews, Charles M.,	New Haven, Conn.,			
Asylum Hill Cong. Church,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	1	—
Ass'n against Prohibition Amendment,	Washington, D. C.,	—	1	—
Argentine Republic,	Buenos Aires, Argentine,	1	—	—
Bailey, Harold C.,	Middletown, Conn.,			
Barbour, Lucius B.,	Hartford, Conn.,			
Bartholomew, Mrs. George W.,	W. Hartford, Conn.,	2	3	—
Bartholomew, Mrs. George W.,	W. Hartford, Conn.,			
Bates, Albert C.,	Hartford, Conn.,	2	17	—
Bates, Albert C.,	Hartford, Conn.,			
Beach, Howard W.,	New Haven, Conn.,	—	*2*	—
Beach, Mary E.,	W. Hartford, Conn.,			1
Belknap, Leverett,	Hartford, Conn.,	1		
Benedict, Clare,	Basle, Switzerland,	1		
Benn, Mrs. Bertha Hempstead,	Los Angeles, Calif.,	—	1	
Benn, Mrs. Bertha Hempstead,	Los Angeles, Calif.,			
Benton, Mrs. Alice H. B.,	Fort Lauderdale, Fla.,			
Berger, Mrs. Florence Paull,	Hartford, Conn.,	1		
Berry, E. Sidney,	Hartford, Conn.,			
Biggs, Charles L.,	Guilford, Conn.,		3	
Bingham, Hon. Hiram,	New Haven, Conn.,	1		
Boston Auditing Dept.,	Boston, Mass.,	1		
Bowen, Clarence W.,	Woodstock, Conn.,	1		1
Bowen, Clarence W.,	Woodstock, Conn.,			
Brainard, Homer W.,	Hartford, Conn.,	7		
Brainard, Homer W.,	Hartford, Conn.,			
Brown, Charles S.,	Syracuse, N. Y.,	1		
Business Historical Society,	Boston, Mass.,	—	1	
Butler, Mrs. Charles W.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—		3
Butler, Mrs. Charles W.,	Hartford, Conn.,			
Canada Dept. of Mines,	Ottawa, Canada,	6	*2*	—

Names	Residences	Volumes	Pamphlets	Misc.
Chamberlain, Robert R.,	New Haven, Conn.,	—	1	—
Chambers, Frederick M.,	New Haven, Conn.,			
Chase, Mrs. Albert H.,	Norwich, Conn.,	—	1	—
Chase, Lewis,	Washington, D. C.,	—	—	1
Chase National Bank,	New York, N. Y.,	—	2	—
Clark, Horace B.,	Hartford, Conn.,			
Clarke, Mrs. Alice G.,	Pittsfield, Mass.,			
Clarke, Leone,	Hartford, Conn.,	2	1	—
Clarke, Mrs. Mary Bosworth,	Oakland, Calif.,	—	1	1
Clarke, Mrs. Mary W.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	8	1
Coleman, R. V.,	Westport, Conn.,	—	1	—
Colonial Society of Mass.,	Boston, Mass.,	2	—	—
Colonial Williamsburg,	Williamsburg, Va.,	—	1	—
Columbia University,	New York, N. Y.,	6	7	—
Cone, Laura D.,	Wethersfield, Conn.,	—	—	16
Cone, Laura D.,	Wethersfield, Conn.			
Conn. Academy of Arts & Sciences,	New Haven, Conn.,	—	1	—
Conn. Society of Civil Engineers,	New Haven, Conn.,	1	—	—
Connecticut, State of,	Hartford, Conn.,	19	2	10
Cowles, Mrs. Sidney M.,	Kensington, Conn.,			
Crofut, Sidney W.,	Hartford, Conn.,			
Currier, Thomas F.,	Cambridge, Mass.,	—	1	—
Daboll, Ernest C.,	Groton, Conn.,	—	1	—
Dept. of History,	Pierre, So. Dakota,	7	—	—
Dept. of Welfare,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Detroit Library Commission,	Detroit, Mich.,	—	1	—
Drake Fund,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Driggs, Alfred W.,	E. Hartford, Conn.,	—	—	2
Eddy Family Association,	Auburndale, Mass.,	—	1	—
Edwards, Mrs. Frances M.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	1	1
Edwards, Mrs. Frances M.,	Hartford, Conn.,			
Endicott, William C.,	Danvers, Mass.,	1	—	—
Erving, Henry W.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	1	—
Essex Institute,	Salem, Mass.,	1	—	—
Falkner, Roland P.,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Fisher, Samuel H.,	Litchfield, Conn.,	1	—	—
Fletcher, Henry,	New York, N. Y.,			
Florida Historical Society,	Jacksonville, Fla.,	—	1	—
Fraser, Alexander,	Toronto, Canada,	1	—	—
French, Hollis M.,	Warehouse Pt., Ct.,	—	1	—
French, Hollis M.,	Warehouse Pt., Ct.,			
French, Mansfield J.,	Syracuse, N. Y.,	—	—	1
Galpin, Ruth,	Berlin, Conn.,	6	1	1
Galpin, Ruth,	Berlin, Conn.,			
Gardner, George P.,	Boston, Mass.,	1	—	—
Gay, Alice M.,	Hartford, Conn.,	2	27	—
Gay, Frank B.,	W. Hartford, Conn.,	—	1	—
Gay, Lillian O.,	Suffield, Conn.,	21	112	12
Gay, Lillian O.,	Suffield, Conn.,			
Genealogical Society of Penn.,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	1	—	—
Gesner, Anthon T.,	Roxbury, Conn.,	—	1	—
Gibbs, George,	New York, N. Y.,	1	—	—

Names	Residences	Volumes	Pamphlets	Misc.
Gocher, William H.,	Hartford, Conn.,	3	—	—
Godard, George S.,	Hartford, Conn.,			
Godfrey, Carlos E.,	Trenton, N. J.,	—	1	—
Goodwin, Joseph O., The late,	E. Hartford, Conn.,	14	37	67
Goodwin, Joseph O., The late,	E. Hartford, Conn.,			
Goodwin, William B.,	Hartford, Conn.,	70	—	—
Gordon, Mrs. Arthur M.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	7	1
Grant, Frank, The late,	Westfield, Mass.,			
Gulf Refining Company,	Pittsburgh, Pa.,	—	1	—
Hale, Charles R.,	Hartford, Conn.,			
Harper, J. W., The late,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	—	10
Harte, Charles R.,	New Haven, Conn.,	—	1	—
Hartford-Connecticut Trust Co.,	Hartford, Conn.,	2	—	—
Hartford-Connecticut Trust Co.,				
Hartford Hospital,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Hartford Orphan Asylum,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	1	—
Hartford Retreat,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	1	—
Hartford Seminary Foundation,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	1	—
Hartranft, Frederick B.,	W. Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Hedden, James S.,	New Haven, Conn.,	—	1	—
Hedden, James S.,	New Haven, Conn.,			
Hildebrand, Alice,	Hartford, Conn.,	3	—	—
Hills, Mrs. J. Coolidge,	Hartford, Conn.,	13	135	94
Historical Society of Missouri,	Columbia, Mo.,	—	1	—
Historical Society of Penn.,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	1	—	—
Historical Society of Wisconsin,	Evansville, Wis.,	1	—	—
Holman, Winifred Lovering,	Watertown, Mass.,			
Hugo, E. H. and Gregg Anderson,	Meriden, Conn.,	—	1	—
Insurance Co. of North America,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	1	—	—
John Carter Brown Library,	Providence, R. I.,	—	1	—
Johnson, Crompton,	Hartford, Conn.,	3	—	—
Johnson, Crompton,	Hartford, Conn.,			
Jones, Edwin P.,	Winsted, Conn.,	—	1	—
Jones, Matt B.,	Boston, Mass.,	—	2	1
Kalamazoo Vegetable Parchment Co.,	Kalamazoo, Mich.,	—	1	—
Kidder, Mary Helen,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Lanctot, Gustave,	Ottawa, Canada,	3	—	—
Latimer, George A.,	W. Hartford, Conn.,			
Lawrence, Paul, Glass Co.,	Los Angeles, Calif.,	—	2	—
Lee, Irving C.,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Lewis, Mrs. Seth Ames,	Springfield, Mass.,			
Library of Congress,	Washington, D. C.,	4	—	—
Loomis, Archie H.,	New York, N. Y.,	1	3	3
Lord, Mary F. and Catherine L.,	Hartford, Conn.,			
Louisiana State Museum,	New Orleans, La.,	—	1	—
Luckey, Mr. and Mrs. L. W. A.,	New York, N. Y.,	1	—	—
McMurtrie, Douglas C.,	Chicago, Ill.,	1	—	—
Manwaring, Mary E.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	—	1
Manwaring, Mary E.,	Hartford, Conn.,			
Maryland Historical Society,	Baltimore, Md.,	2	—	—
Maryland War Records Comm.,	Baltimore, Md.,	2	—	1

Names	Residences	Volumes	Pamphlets	Misc.
Massachusetts, Commonwealth of,	Boston, Mass.,	—	—	8
Mass. Soc. of Mayflower Descendants,	Boston, Mass.,	1	—	—
Mather, Frank M.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	—	1
Maxwell, Francis T.,	Rockville, Conn.,	—	—	1
Michigan Historical Commission,	Lansing, Mich.,	1	—	—
Middlebrook, Louis F.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	1	—
Minnesota Historical Society,	St. Paul, Minn.,	2	—	—
Mississippi Valley Historical Ass'n,	Lincoln, Neb.,	1	—	—
Morris, Aline B., Fund,	New York, N. Y.,	1	—	—
Morse, Jarvis M.,	Providence, R. I.,	1	—	—
Mott, Mrs. Nellie Hart,	Stratford, Conn.,			
Museum of City of New York,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Nantucket Maria Mitchell Ass'n,	Nantucket, Mass.,	—	2	—
National Library,	Buenos Aires, Argentina,	2	—	—
National Museum,	Rio de Janeiro, Brazil,	1	—	
National Society of Colonial Dames of America,	Washington, D. C.,	—	1	—
National Society of Daughters of American Colonists,	Washington, D. C.,	—	5	—
National Society of D. A. R.,	Washington, D. C.,	5	—	—
National Society of S. A. R.,	Washington, D. C.,	1	—	—
Nelson, Roscoe,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	1	—
New England Historic Genealogical Society,	Boston, Mass.,	1	—	—
New England Society in the City of New York,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
New England Tel. and Tel. Co.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
New Hampshire, State of,	Concord, N. H.,	2	—	—
New Jersey Historical Society,	Newark, N. J.,	—	2	—
New York Gen. and Biog. Society,	New York, N. Y.,	1	—	—
New York Historical Society,	New York, N. Y.,	1	—	—
New York State Historical Ass'n,	Albany, N. Y.,	2	1	—
New York University,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Newberry Library,	Chicago, Ill.,	—	2	—
Newport Historical Society,	Newport, R. I.,	—	2	—
Norton, Mrs. R. R.,	Westbrook, Conn.,	3	—	2
Norton, Mrs. R. R.,	Westbrook, Conn.,			
Oates, Mr. and Mrs. C. C.,	Santa Ana, Calif.,	1	—	—
Ohio State Archaeological and Hist. Society,	Columbus, Ohio,	1	—	—
Old Stone Bank,	Providence, R. I.,	—	8	—
Ontario Historical Society,	Ontario, Canada,	1	—	—
Packard, Ansel A.,	Portland, Conn.,	1	—	—
Packard, Ansel A.,	Portland, Conn.,			
Paltsits, Victor H.,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Peck, Katherine L.,	Waterbury, Conn.,	1	—	—
Perry, Mrs. Anna M.,	Hartford, Conn.,			
Phillips, Vernon S.,	Akron, Ohio,	1	—	—

Names	Residences	Volumes	Pamphlets	Misc.
Port of New York Authority,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Post, Arthur E.,	Philadelphia, Pa.,			
Pratt, Waldo S.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	1	—
Presbyterian Historical Society,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	1	—	—
Provincial Board of Health,	Victoria, B. C.,	—	1	—
Provincial Museum,	Victoria, B. C.,	—	1	—
Public Library,	Hartford, Conn.,	9	—	—
Public Library,	Helena, Mont.,	4	24	—
Public Library,	New York, N. Y.,	1	—	—
Public Library,	Providence, R. I.,	—	1	—
Public Library,	St. Louis, Mo.,	—	1	—
Public Museum,	Milwaukee, Wis.,	3	—	—
Reynolds, Col. Dorrance,	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.,	1	—	—
Rhode Island Historical Society,	Providence, R. I.,	1	—	—
Rhode Island Historical Society,	Providence, R. I.,			
Richardson, Mrs. Mary E.,	Niantic, Conn.,	2	—	—
Rowland, Mrs. Emily H.,	Greenwich, Conn.,	—	4	—
Royal Historical Society,	London, England,	1	—	—
Ruf, Mrs. Alpha H.,	St. Louis, Mo.,	1	—	—
Seymour, George Dudley,	New Haven, Conn.,	—	—	2
Shannon, Joseph B.,	Washington, D. C.,	1	—	—
Sherwood, Mrs. Herbert F.,	Killingworth, Conn.,	8	34	5
Sherwood, Mrs. Herbert F.,	Killingworth, Conn.,			
Skilton, C. C.,	Watertown, Conn.,	—	1	—
Smithsonian Institution,	Washington, D. C.,	4	24	—
Snow, William G.,	Meriden, Conn.,	—	3	—
Society for the Preservation, of N. E. Antiquities,	Boston, Mass.,	3	—	—
Sons of American Revolution in New York State,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Stanford University,	Stanford, Calif.,	1	—	—
State Historical Society,	Bismarck, No. Dak.,	1	—	—
State Historical Society,	Iowa City, Iowa,	3	—	—
State Historical Society,	Springfield, Ill.,	4	—	—
State Library,	Albany, N. Y.,	1	—	—
State Library,	Hartford, Conn.,	2	—	—
State Library,	Indianapolis, Ind.,	1	—	—
State Library,	Richmond, Va.,	1	1	—
States Historical Society,	Hartford, Conn.,	2	—	—
Steiner, Dr. Walter R.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	2	—
Sumner, Mrs. Charles F.,	Bolton, Conn.,	—	10	—
Sumner, Mrs. Charles F.,	Bolton, Conn.,			
Talcott, J. Frederick,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Talcott, James, Inc.,	New York, N. Y.,	—	2	—
Taylor, Mary,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	1	—
Tennant, L. F.,	Leetes Island, Conn.,			
Tercentenary Commission of Connecticut,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	21	—
Thompson, Slason,	Chicago, Ill.,	1	—	—
Torrey, Harlan F.,	E. Hartford, Conn.,			
Towne, George,	Stafford Springs, Conn.,	2	—	—

Tr-Me

Names	Residences	Volumes	Pamphlets	Misc.
Trinity College,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Tuttle, Alice G.,	Hartford, Conn.,	12	8	6
Tuttle, Alice G.,	Hartford, Conn.,			
Unitarian Historical Society,	Boston, Mass.,	—	1	—
U. S. Dept. of the Interior,	Washington, D. C.,	—	1	—
U. S. Marine Corps,	Washington, D. C.,	—	1	—
United States Senate,	Washington, D. C.,	—	4	—
University of Chicago,	Chicago, Ill.,	4	6	—
University of Cincinnati,	Cincinnati, Ohio,	1	—	—
University of Laval,	Quebec, Canada,	1	—	—
University of Missouri,	Columbia, Mo.,	2	4	—
University of Toulouse,	Toulouse, France,	2	8	—
Vermont Historical Society,	Montpelier, Vt.,	1	—	—
Vineland Hist. & Antiquarian Socy.,	Vineland, N. J.,	1	—	—
Wadsworth Atheneum,	Hartford, Conn.,	6	—	—
Washburn, Albert L.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	1	—
Washington Bicentennial Comm.,	Washington, D. C.,	1	—	—
Washington Univ. State Hist. Socy.,	Seattle, Wash.,	1	—	—
Waterman, Edgar F.,	Hartford, Conn.,			
Weatherby, Charles A.,	Cambridge, Mass.,			
Welles, Alice,	New York, N. Y.,	1	—	—
Welles, E. Stanley,	Newington, Conn.,	—	1	—
Wesleyan University,	Middletown, Conn.,	2	3	—
Whealan, Emmett,	Chicago, Ill.,	—	2	—
Willard, Arthur C.,	Wethersfield, Conn.,	—	1	—
Williams, E. Almy,	Dimock, Pa.,	—	1	—
Williams, Mrs. George C. F.,	Hartford, Conn.,	43	41	—
Williams, John,	Windsor, Conn.,	—	—	12
Wilson, Albion B.,	Hartford, Conn.,	3	—	—
Worcester Historical Society,	Worcester, Mass.,	—	1	—
World Calendar Association,	New York, N. Y.,	1	—	—
Yale University,	New Haven, Conn.,	4	3	—
Yale University Library,	New Haven, Conn.,	—	—	1

DEC 3 1940

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 014 111 592 3